

FAMILY
HISTORY
RAYMOURE

CL6

**ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
AUBURN, INDIANA
925-2414**

1. Books may be kept two weeks and may be renewed for the same period.
2. A fine will be charged on each book which is not returned according to the above rule. No book will be issued to any person incurring an excessive fine until it has been paid.
3. All injuries to books beyond reasonable wear and all losses shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian.
4. Each borrower is held responsible for all materials drawn on his card and for all fines accruing on the same.

**Ancestors and Descendents
of my
RAYMOURE — HUBBELL — FRANKLIN — OSBORNE
Grandparents**

(Includes 40+ Connecting Lines)

INDEXED

**ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY .
Auburn, IN 46706**

No rights reserved...I gladly share all of my information with everyone.

**DOROTHY
RAYMOURE
1982**

Oh, where, oh, where did my ancestors went?

Oh, where, oh, where did they hid?

Who did they marry and where did they tarry

And what did my ancestors did?

Some fought in battles and some sailed the seas

And some hacked out wilderness places.

I know some by name and others by fame,

But I wish I knew some of their faces.

Oh, where, oh, where did my ancestors went?

I wish they had been famous schnooks.

It would save me much trouble and digging thru rubble

To find them writ up in some books!

DJR
1958



Well . . . the project is ended! No genealogical researcher ever feels the search for ancestors is completed -- there is always the lure of the next book, the promise in the next microfilm, the hope in the next interview, the confidence in the next letter, but eventually after years of effort the searcher faces the realization that there just has to be a cut-off date and a time to gather up the loose ends into a permanent record. My 62nd birthday was the catalyst that pushed me into the final effort that has resulted in this printed record of our ancestry.

I breathe a sigh of relief that I'm finished with this book -- and a sigh of regret that I didn't retain the high degree of interest and enthusiasm of the first 15 or 20 years of research, as I'm sure I could have moved our ancestry back a few more generations. But at least I've made a start and perhaps someday someone down the line will follow with Volume 2.

Let me caution future researchers who may run across this book that much of the information is not primary source material with me. It has been gathered from material compiled and printed by long-ago historians and genealogists, some has been sent to me by new found 'distant kin' and, of course, from many other printed sources such as census records, church records, land records, wills, cemeteries, bibles, etc. I'm assuming the information from others is correct even though I often do not know the original source of the data. Hours and hours of reading microfilm has given both facts and leads, and also has confirmed much of the information gathered from the above sources. And, of course, much has been contained in our own family records and stories. So I cannot vouch that each date and detail is 100% accurate, but is as correct as the information given to me or found by me. I apologize for any errors or omissions,

and also for just penning in a few last minute changes or additions after the final typing . . I just couldn't type the pages again!

I have also included as many biographical sketches as possible to give the book 'flesh and blood', for just statistical reading can be quite dull. This is a book of our ancestry, but how soon the youngsters of the family and those not yet born will say the same thing. So I've included right up-to-the-minute information on the children. All too soon they will be the old timers.

There are many pictures both old and new, as I'm keeping in mind possible researchers many years from now. Very probably most of the originals that I (and my cousins) have will long since be scattered to the winds and only these preserved pictures will breathe life into names and dates. Most of the pictures are of my grandparents descendents . . . but how I wish I had many more to include of the ancestors. WHY DIDN'T THEY PUT NAMES AND DATES ON OLD PICTURES!

The 1st section of the book is on my branch of Raymor. So many spellings! Census takers, clergymen, court clerks, military clerks, etc., all spelled the name phonetically. Our first Thomas has been found as: Raymor, Raymar, Ramer, Raimer, Reymour. Records on his son John are quite consistently Raymor or Ramer. John had two sons named Edward and John. John's descendents use Raymor to this day. Edward, my great-great grandfather, usually was Raymour or Raymore. Edward's son George was Raymour on most everything I found. His son Charles, my grandfather, added the final 'e' to the Raymoure of today.

The 2nd section lists many surnames in alphabetical order. Included are the descendents of John Raymor (John²-Thomas¹), many of whom are living in Michigan. These names all connect to my own grandparents. Many times I found so many generations of a connecting line that it was impossible to include the information right where it belonged. That's why you will find scattered through the pages (see page ____). It seemed the clearest method to alert the reader that there was more information than could be included on the page being read.

For instance, the first page is ALGORE. My grandmother Adah (Hubbell) Raymoure is the 17th generation from the 1st named Algore and the line of descent through the various marriages into other surnames down to her shows we have at least the first name of 30 grandparents dating back to John Algore of the early 1400's. With over 240 grandparents located it is difficult to remember where each fits into the ancestral puzzle, so this form is simply to help us easily review the connection and at the same time give us a record of all the surnames in our ancestry. They are all of equal importance.

In addition, quite a few charts are included. These show the line of relation from the most recent to the oldest known ancestor of the surname. The charts clearly show the missing links . . the areas where further research is necessary in order to find all of our ancestors. The charts are easy to read. Just remember that the father's number is always double that of the child and the mother is always one number higher than the father. For instance: 1. child, 2. father and 3. mother, 4. grandfather and 5. grandmother, 8. g-grandfather and 9. g-grandmother, 16. g-g-grandfather, 17. g-g-grandmother,

32. g-g-g-grandfather and 33. g-g-g-grandmother, etc. The charts do not show aunts, uncles, or cousins, only the direct line of grandparents.

And, since this book is primarily for my own family and for my cousins, I have included the ancestry of my nieces and nephews and cousins to make the history more interesting for our generation and for their descendants.

NUMBERING ON RAYMOR DESCENDENTS ONLY

I've given a great deal of thought to numbering . . . trying to make it simple and easy to follow through the generations. There are several 'approved' methods, but I find some complicated to me and I think could be confusing to family readers, most of whom have not had exposure to other family histories.

So - - our Thomas Raymor is #1. All of his children are #2. All of his grandchildren are #3, great-grandchildren #4, etc. Thus, the number in front of each name shows how many generations removed from our Thomas #1.

Since I was following the straight line of Raymor descent only, this system is very clear until #6, the number of my father Claude and his 5 siblings, 4 of whom were female. Again after much thought I decided that since the main purpose of the book was to record Raymor descent, that I would continue the same numbering system with my cousins even though they carried a different surname. For instance, my father's oldest sister Lena (#6) married Burr French, Sr. Their children Burr, Jr. and Eugene are #7 in this book even though in the French lineage they are fifth generation. Their issue #8, their grandchildren #9, etc. . . the number of generations descended from Thomas #1.

I think I've included enough cross-references and other information so a future descendent will have no difficulty working back to Thomas #1.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

Foreword	2
Sources of information	4
Miscellaneous definitions of titles, occupations	4-a
Relationship chart and instructions	4-c, 5
Raymor background	6
Raymor, Thomas and Mary (Howe)	8
Raymor, John and Sally (Hale)	10
Raymore, Edward and Almira (Bayne)	11
Raymour, George and Martha (Janes)	13
Raymoure, Charles and Adah (Hubbell)	17
French, Burr and Lena (Raymoure)	40
French, Burr, Jr. and Eunice (Ponce de Leon)	43
French, Eugene and Marelia (Nadel	46
Raymoure Claude and Irene (Franklin)	51
Raymoure, John and Janet (Watson)	75
Watson and Harrower	89
Raymoure, Peter and Mary (Buckley)	101
Buckley and Werbinski	115
Cox, Gerald and Linda (Raymoure) (Johnson)	121
Raymoure, David and Carol (Marshalek)	129
Marshalek	136
Raymoure, Dorothy	139
Raymoure, Dean and Mary (Allen), and Margaret Humphrey Allen	146
Allen - Mott - Randall	155
Raymoure, Russell and Carole (Donovan)	162
Donovan	171
Leitch, Roy G. and Edna (Raymoure	176
Cowles, Jack and Margaret (Leitch)	179
Cowles, Gordon and Joyce (Sluss)	182
Lundberg, Leonard and Sharon (Cowles)	184
Leitch, Roy, Jr. and Betty-Anne (Gillett)	186
Raymoure, Veron and Minnie (McDowell)	190
Raymoure, Veron Wm. and Doris (Thompson)	192
Raymoure, Byron and Irene (Scott)	194
Raymoure, William and Susan (Hale)	195

Raymoure, Robert	197
Thompson - Felton	198
Neilson, Russell and Jane (Raymoure)	199
Neilson, Russell Jr. and Ann (Siket)	205
Neilson, Charles and Elizabeth (Dixon)	211
Given, David and Jane (Neilson) and also	213
Ackerman, Hervey and Jane (Neilson-Given)	
Lauber, Christian and Iva (Raymoure)	222
Lauber - Bucher	228
Wilkes, John and Virginia (Lauber)	234
Wilkes, John and Jo Ann (Westover)	242
Westover	246
Wilkes, C. Benjamin and Stacha (Boucher)	248
Wilkes, Charles C.	252
13 more pages of old pictures	256

PART II - Collateral Surnames

Algore	.	.	.	270
Andrews	.	.	.	272
Appleton	.	.	.	275
Bayne	.	.	.	277
Bouttle	.	.	.	278
Condy	.	.	.	281
Day	.	.	.	282
deGuildford/Guildford	.	.	.	283
Fitch	.	.	.	284
Franklin	.	.	.	290
Goodrich	.	.	.	332
Goodspeed	.	.	.	334
Grubbe	.	.	.	335
Hale	.	.	.	336
Hawte	.	.	.	342
Hobby	.	.	.	343
Howe	.	.	.	344
Hubbell	.	.	.	346
Hutchinson	.	.	.	367
Isaac	.	.	.	374
Jacobs	.	.	.	377
Janes	.	.	.	378

Kendall	.	.	.	387
Kimberly	.	.	.	388
Marvin	.	.	.	390
Meigs	.	.	.	393
Meroth	.	.	.	394
Morehouse	.	.	.	395
Muston	.	.	.	396
Northend	.	.	.	397
O'Dell	.	.	.	398
Osborne	.	.	.	399
Poole	.	.	.	405
Preston	.	.	.	406
Prindle	.	.	.	408
Raymor, John	.	.	.	411
Roles	.	.	.	415
Seabrook	.	.	.	417
Sherman	.	.	.	418
Silliman	.	.	.	426
Towers	.	.	.	427
Wheeler	.	.	.	429
Wherry	.	.	.	431
Whetehill	.	.	.	433
Complete index begins	.	.	.	436

Sources of the early Raymor family information:

1. Vital records of Roxbury, Princeton, Westminster, and Leominster, Massachusetts
2. Francis E. Blake, "History of the Town of Princeton", Vol. 2, Genealogies
3. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. 12
4. much help from the Coordinator of the Humanities, Boston Public Library in 1961
5. Many volumes of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGR) have contained information on connecting lines. These are mentioned by volume number in other sections of the book
6. Bible records
7. Census records
8. Vital Records of many Massachusetts towns
9. Vital Records of several towns in Vermont
10. County and town historians in Massachusetts, New York, and Vermont
11. Washtenaw County, Michigan printed history, census records, and historians
12. Correspondence with other researchers and referrals
13. from questionnaires sent to many people of various Raymor spellings found in telephone books, and referrals to others from these original contacts
14. Printed family histories with a Raymor connection.

Miscellaneous

Clothier: one who makes or sells cloth or clothing.

Cordwainer: A worker in cordwain (cordovan leather), especially a shoemaker.

Freeman: Under the 1st Charter of the Massachusetts Colony, no one was allowed to hold office until he appeared before the General Court and took the oath of allegiance to the new government and was admitted as a freeman.

Haywarden: An officer whose duty was to inspect fences and enclosures for cattle, etc. He impounded stray animals and collected the fees assessed for returning them to their owner, or otherwise disposing of them.

Mr.: A rank just below esquire or gentleman. Term never used beneath a standing of yeoman.

Selectman: Selected by the legislative body of the town to handle administrative matters. Board elected annually to have executive authority in local affairs.

Surveyor of Highways: usually just responsible for maintaining roads, but sometimes decided on the location of new roads.

Tithingman: chosen by officials of the town to enforce the rules and laws of the sabbath. Duties included keeping a watchful eye on the congregation to be sure they remained attentive through the long service. Children would be disciplined. Sleeping men were jabbed with a long stick. Women usually were tickled by a feather on a stick if they were dozing.

Townsmen: A town officer, a selectman. Duties pertained to taxes, land grants, elections of officers & committees, etc.

Yeoman: (from encyclopedia) Formerly: an attendant or servant in the service of a nobleman or royalty. Formerly: A freeholder next below the gentry who owned a small estate/farm.

Cooper: maker of casks and barrels.

Tinker: itinerent mender of domestic tin utensils such as pots, pans, and pails.

Gentlemen: One without title, bears a coat of arms and descended from old families that have always borne a coat of arms.

Associator: A man who did not enlist, but simply joined the army that was passing near his home to help in the fighting in his area. When the battle was over he just went home. Sometimes was listed as a deserter at the next roll call, but this was not so since he had not officially enlisted.

CALENDAR CHANGE - 1752

The Gregorian Calendar (named after Pope Gregory XIII) was adopted by the Roman Catholic countries in 1582 in order to correct the calendar date, which at that time was 10 days ahead of sun time . . a year being the time it takes the earth to complete one turn around the sun.

By 1752 calendar time was 11 days ahead of sun time and that year Great Britain and our country also adopted the new calendar. By an Act of Parliament passed in 1751, the change was to be made on September 2, 1752, and the next day instead of being September 3 became September 14. This dropped the 11 additional calendar days and calendar time and sun time became the same. In order to avoid the problem in the future (since every 400 years the calendar would again be 3 days ahead of sun time), the Act provided that:

"on the even centuries, no Leap Year day should be added except in a century divisible by 400. So 1800 and 1900 were not Leap Years, but the year 2000 will be."

This change automatically made everyone born before Sept. 2, 1752 11 days older. Some people added the 11 days and changed their birthday . . George Washington was one, he was actually born on February 11th, but after the adoption of the new calendar considered his birthday as February 22nd. A child born September 2, 1752 was automatically 12 days old the next day. Some published records show both dates.

To add to the confusion . . . the Colonists used March 25 as New Year's Day and March was considered the 1st month of the year. The Act of Parliament designated January 1 as the beginning of the new year.

Some records, including Quaker, show the number of the month instead of the name. If the event is prior to 1752 this can be misleading, for "1st month" probably is March instead of January.

CHART INSTRUCTIONS

An easy way to determine relationships! A similar chart has appeared with genealogical articles over the years in several publications, but I don't know the originator and so cannot give the proper credit for it.

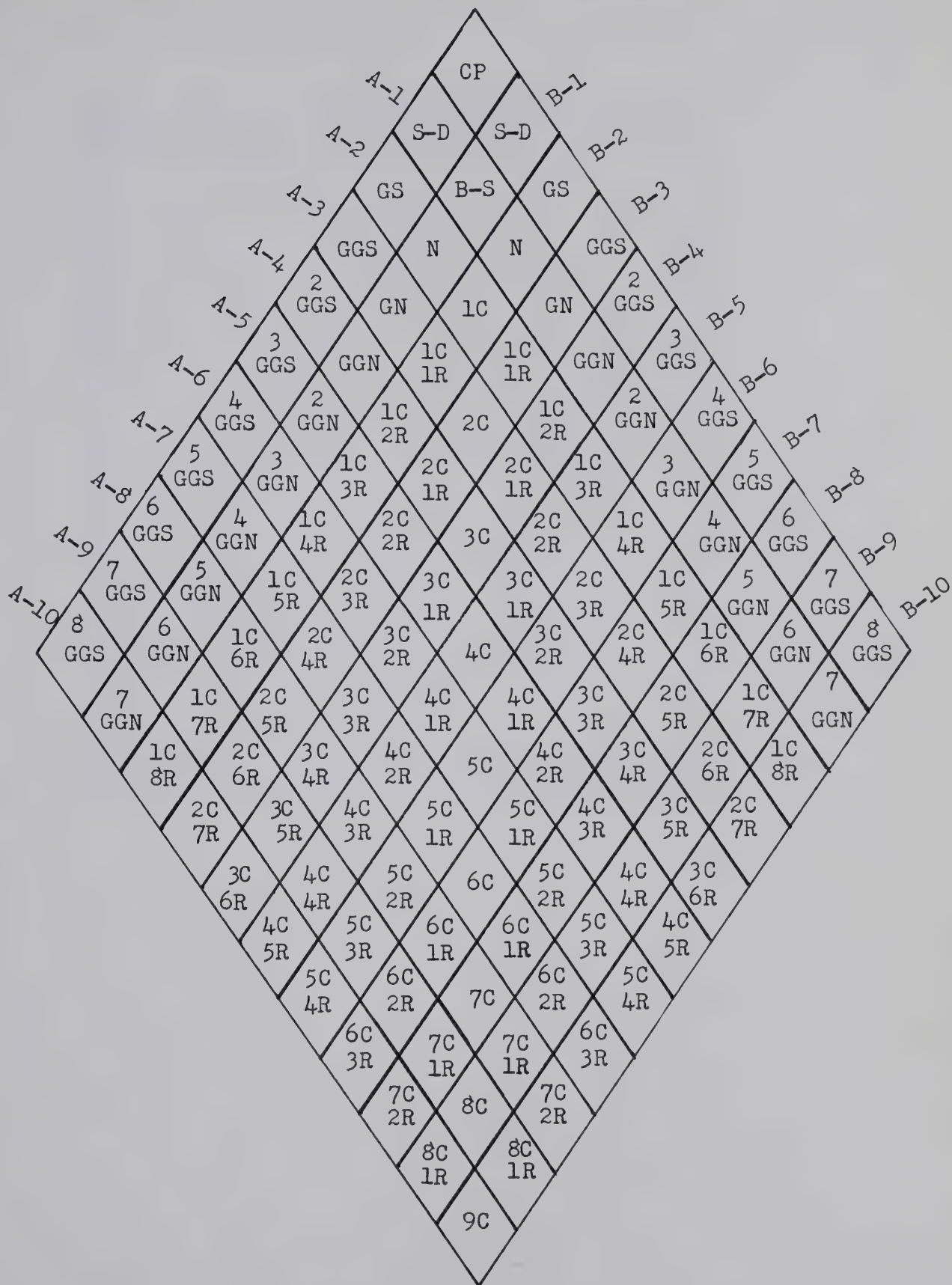
CP - Common Progenitor	-R - Times Removed
S-D - Son or Daughter	G - Grand
B-S - Brother or Sister	GG - Great Grand
C - Cousin	-GG - # of Greats Grand
N - Niece or Nephew	

To use:

1. find your relationship to the Common Progenitor using A.
2. find other person's relationship to Common Progenitor using B.
3. Follow each row toward the middle until they join . . and that is the relationship.

Example:

1. Common Progenitor is my grandfather Charles Raymoure.
2. I am granddaughter A-2.
3. My cousin Virginia Wilkes, also a granddaughter is B-2.
4. The rows join at the block reading 1st cousins.
5. Virginia now has grandchildren who are B-4 (great-great grandchildren of C.P.)
6. Following the rows of A-2 and B-4 shows that her grandchildren are my 1st Cousins twice removed.
7. If I, too, had grandchildren, mine (A-4) and hers (B-4) would be 3rd Cousins.



Please help . . .

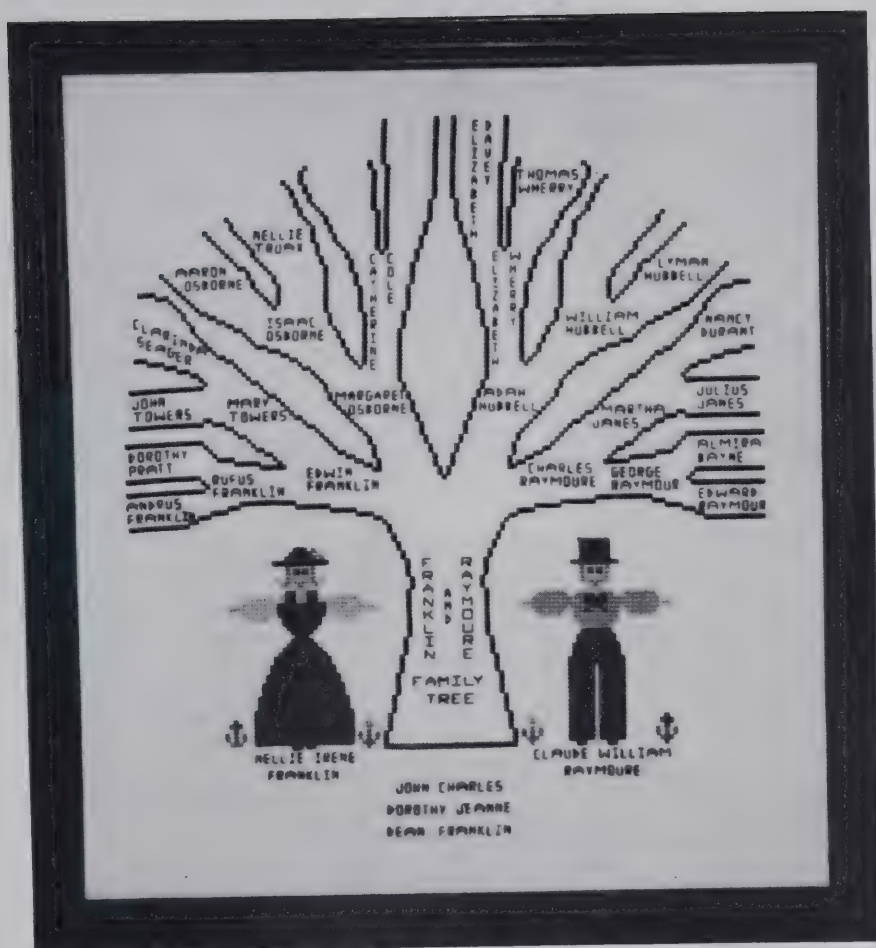
If you find errors in my records, please do bring them to my attention.

This book is completed, but our history isn't. I would very much appreciate information that would help in moving our ancestry back another generation or two. All names are of interest, but most particularly are:

Raymor
Osborne
Bayne
Wherry
Davey
Towers
Seager

Please direct all correspondence to me, including book requests.

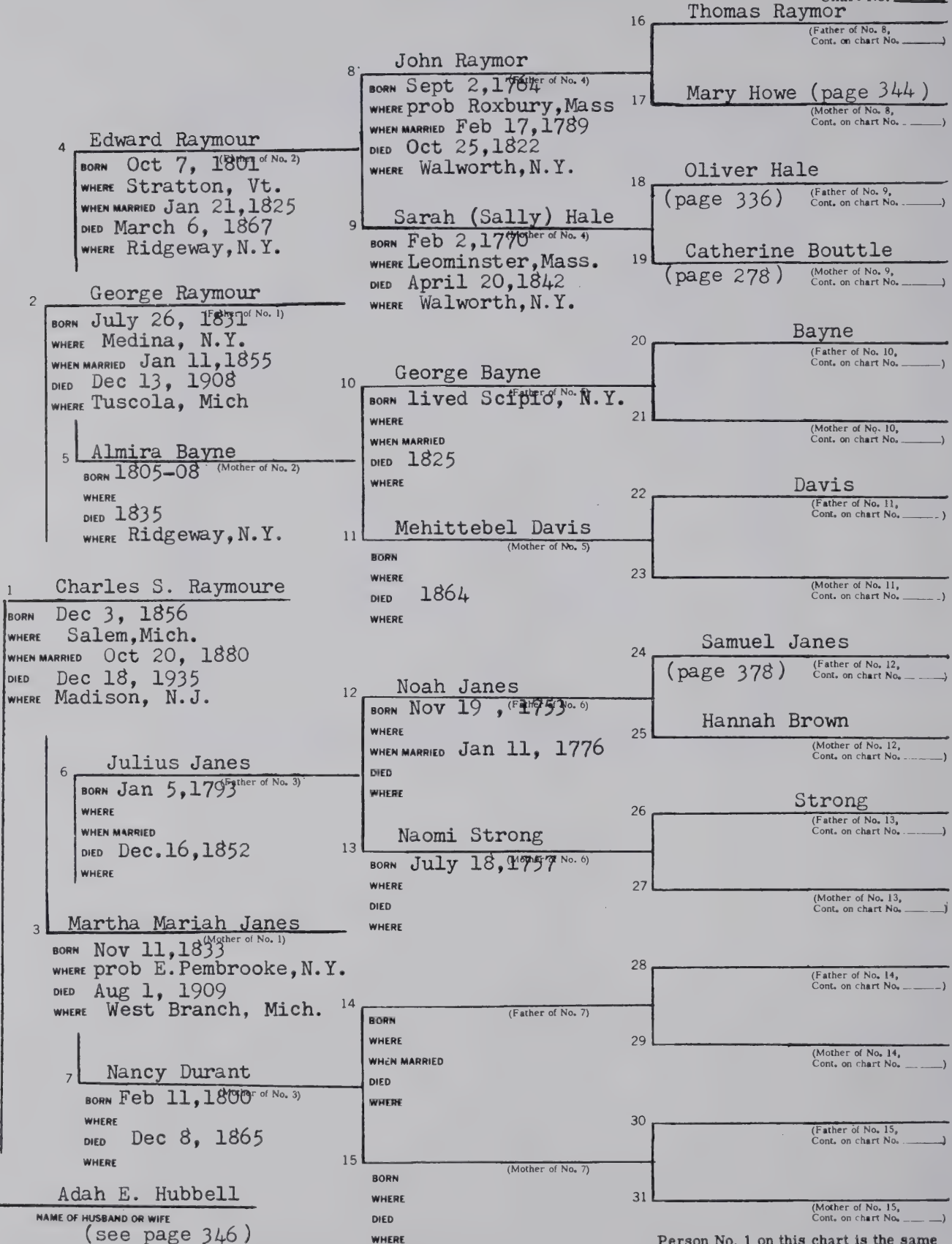
Dorothy Raymoure
219 Michigan NE
Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503
October, 1982



This very beautiful needlework family tree was made by Mary Louise (Buckley) Raymoure and given to me for Christmas, 1981. It truly is a family heirloom that will be treasured for many generations.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

RAYMOR

The Boston Public Library believes the surname was originally Rayner, for the Boston town records are spelled this way prior to 1674, as RAYMER from 1697 through 1704, and as RAYMOR from 1706 through 1712, and is spelled RAYMOR on all the records of the Second Church of Boston and on the gravestones in the King's Chapel Burying Ground. My grandfather, Charles Raymoure, told us the name was originally Raymar or Ramar. However, as most names were spelled phonetically we must accept all the spellings in our efforts to move our ancestry back more generations. A Thomas Rayner was born to John and Ann (Rand) Rayner in Charleston in 1740. This would be a possibility since we know our Thomas was married in 1758, but at this point of the research I have no other information on the family and so will not accept this record as belonging to our family.

Our first known Raymor ancestor, Thomas, was a member of the First Religious Society (Unitarian) where his son Thomas was baptised February 17, 1760. Another record says he was a member of the First Church of Roxbury as late as 1763 and then moved to Dorchester, Massachusetts.

The Boston Town Records of 1752 has a notation that Thomas Ramer was excused for taxes because he moved out of town. Since this was prior to the Roxbury records where we know he was married in 1758, we can only assume this is our Thomas and that (hopefully) the secret of his parentage would be found in the Boston area in one of the above spellings.

In May of 1768 he moved to Princeton, Massachusetts with his wife Mary and their six children. The Roxbury and Princeton birth records are spelled: Raymor, Raymore, Reymour, Ramer, and all spellings are for this family.

Sometime prior to the Revolutionary War at least part of the family moved to Leominster, Mass., as some of the children lived there when they were married. The records from the many volumes of "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the War of the Revolution" show several enlistments of a Thomas and a John Raymor serving from Princeton. It is believed some of the listings were two of the sons of Thomas and Mary, for the ages at the time of service corresponds to known ages.

An entry shows that a Thomas Raymor of Leominster, Massachusetts deserted in 1777 from Lt. Col. John Brook's 7th Regt. The desertion notice wasn't dated until August 18, 1782 at West Point, and I am told by experienced genealogists that this might not really be a 'family skeleton', for it was the custom of the times for a man to enlist for a specific battle and when that was over to return to his home. Many did not receive written discharges. The lapse of time from 1777 when the alleged desertion took place and the recording of it in 1782 leaves much room for error.

I have not been able to find death records for either Thomas or Mary Raymor and perhaps they left Massachusetts at the time of the Revolution. At least two of their children moved to Vermont and perhaps the parents moved to that area also, but I have not found a trace.

RAYMOR

1. THOMAS RAYMOR

married in Roxbury, Massachusetts on March 29, 1758

Mary Howe, daughter of James and Jane (Meroth) Howe. She was probably born 1740-1745, for her last child was born in 1782. (See page 344 for Howe records). Their children:

2. Thomas b. January 10, 1760, baptised Feb. 17, 1760 in Roxbury, Mass. Records of Leominster, Mass. show his intent to marry Hepsabeth Houghton was filed Dec 6, 1794. History of Princeton, Mass. reports in 1797 school was kept in T. Ramer's house. He is found in the church records of the First Religious Society (Unitarian). His military enlistment shows him as 5'8", dark complexion, farmer.
2. Jane b. September 23, 1761, baptised in Roxbury on September 27, 1761. Intention to marry Joel Hale was recorded in Leominster, Mass. on April 6, 1785 and the marriage took place April 26, 1785.
2. James b. March 3, 1763, baptised in Roxbury on April 17, 1763.
2. JOHN b. September 2, 1764. (our ancestry continues through him). He was married in Leominster, Mass. on February 17, 1789 to Sally (Sarah) Hale who was born in Leominster on February 2, 1770, the daughter of Oliver and Catherine (Bouttle) Hale. (See page 336 for Hale and page 278 for Bouttle)
A John Raymor appears to have been in military service almost continually from March 1778 until the end of the Revolutionary War. The first enlistment was at age 17, which ties in with the known birth of this John, and he is listed as 5'9", light, farmer.
2. Edward b. September 13, 1766. Married Hepzibah and lived in Sterling and Greenwich, Mass.
2. David b. Feb. 13, 1768, d. June 15, 1843 at Princeton, Mass. He married Lydia Dyer (intentions filed on April 9, 1796) who died Feb 19, 1843, aged 69.
2. Molly b. Feb. 17, 1770, death date not known. The records of Lancaster, Mass. show a Polly Raymor and Jacob Rugg marrying Oct. 8, 1793. This may or may not be the same person.
2. Stimpson b. January 10, 1773, died Sept. 14, 1843 in Princeton, Mass. He married 1st to Mehitable Dresser. The Leominster, Mass. records show an intent to wed Widow Carter was filed Dec. 13, 1794. His known children:

3. Dennis bapt March 14, 1816
3. Joseph Francis bapt March 14, 1816
3. Sally, who died July 16, 1841, age 40

2. Joseph b. July 2, 1776

2. Rebecca b. July 28, 1778. The Leominster, Mass. vital records show intent to wed Elisha Wilder was filed October 7, 1809.

2. Abel b. February 17, 1782. He married Abigail Adams and lived in Eden, Vermont. She was born 1790 and died in 1847. The records of the Town of Belvidere, Vermont show the first town meeting was held in 1808 and Abel was elected tytheingman. Their children were:
 3. Roswell b. 1809, d. 1876
 3. Abigail
 3. *Asam.Sarah Ann Downer who
 3. Sybil was b. June 27, 1832. Had
 3. Norris C. Carrie, Jennie, George or
 3. Truman Guy. Sarah's parents
 3. Rhoda Harry & Almira (Clark)
 3. Wilder Downer

*from New England Historical and Genealogical Register,
Vol. 75, Bakersfield, Vt. cemetery records:

Asa Raymor b. Sept 16, 1832, d. Aug 19, 1907
 Sarah A. Downer, wife, d. May 7, 1882, age 50
 Minnie
 Edna
 Eliza

Our ancestry continues through JOHN Raymor, the fourth child and third son of Thomas and Mary (Howe) Raymor. His first three children were born between 1791 and 1795 in Princeton, Massachusetts and then the family moved to Vermont and located in the Town of Stratton. The early land records of Stratton (B2,P53) show: "John Ramer bought NE 1/4 pt of UR7 - 50A+ for making a road from Sunderland through Stratton to Newfane. Bought from Edmund Graves for 10 shillings lawful money. Dated Feb. 13, 1798."

The other land record is dated January 11, 1814 and reads: "John Ramore" of Stratton sold for \$150 to David Mattesson of Arlington 1/4 of 200A lot being UR7 sd quarter being the NE corner of lot." At that time the family moved to Ontario County, New York. They lived in Walworth, New York, which was known as Douglas Corners until 1825. John and Sally/Sarah are buried there. The 1800 census of Stratton, Vt. listed him as Jonathan Raymore.

The main source of the following information was received from the "First Vital Statistics Book of Stratton, Vermont". The names and dates were compiled and recorded in 1808 by the Town Clerk. There is some error in the dates as known in comparing bible records, and this is because of the time lapse in compiling the records.

2. JOHN RAYMOR (Thomas¹)
 born: September 2, 1764, died October 25, 1822, age 59
 married on February 17, 1789 to Sarah Hale (Sally), daughter of
 Oliver and Catherine (Bouttle) Hale. (Hale p. 336, Bouttle p. 278)
 She was born February 2, 1770 in Leominster, Massachusetts and
 died April 20, 1842 in Walworth, New York. Their children:
 3. Betsy b. May 13, 1791 in Princeton, Mass. She married
 Wright Rugg on September 18, 1819 according to the
 Leominster records.
 3. Sally b. February 27, 1793 in Princeton, Mass.
 3. Polly b. March 16, 1795 in Princeton, Mass.
 3. Phebe b. March 14, 1797 in Stratton, Vt.
 3. EDWARD b. October 7, 1801 in Stratton, Vt. (1801 is bible
 date, Vermont records show 1799). Died in Ridgeway,
 New York.
 3. John b. October 26, 1802 in Stratton, Vt. (shown as
 Ramore). He married Alsina Aldrich. Many descendents
 of John have been found and this data begins on
 page 411.
 3. Cynthy b. October 7, 1804 in Stratton, Vt.
 3. Rhoda b. August 27, 1806 in Stratton, Vt. the book,
 "History of Washtenaw County, Michigan, Town of
 Salem", shows she was married April 3, 1828 to
 Orson Packard who was born January 23, 1806 in
 Ontario County, New York.

Orson's parents were John F. and Amity B. Packard
 who were natives of Massachusetts. From, "Land-
 marks of Wayne County, New York" (Town of Macedon)
 it was learned John's father was named Barnabas
 Packard and John had brothers Bartimeus and Cyras.

Rhoda Raymor and Orson Packard had 4 children:

 4. Mary A. married Levi Quackenbush
 4. John F. married Chloe M. Wheelock
 4. Cynthia A. married Theron Wyckoff
 4. Harvey C. married Louisa Bignall

We continue through Edward Raymour. From "Landmarks of Orleans
 County, New York" we learn: "Edward Raymour, a native of Vermont
 was born in 1801. At the age of 13 he moved to Ontario County, N.Y.
 (which agrees with the date his parents John and Sarah moved from
 Vermont) and in 1818 he moved to Ridgeway. He was a trustee of the
 Methodist Episcopal Church of Knowlville when it was legally organized
 in 1833.

From: "Village Historian", Village of Medina, N.Y. we learn he was one
 of the first members of the Orleans County Pioneer Association. The
 Holland Land Company records show 80 acres of middle part 2nd range
 of the 15th Township articulated to Edward Raymor on Feb. 19, 1827 and
 deeded to him November 22, 1833.

3. EDWARD HALE RAYMORE/RAYMOUR (John² Thomas¹)
 born: October 7, 1801 in Stratton, Vermont
 died: March 6, 1867 in Ridgeway, Orleans County, New York
 Married: Almira Bayne on January 21, 1825
 born: probably 1805-1808 died: 1835
 Her parents were George and Mehitable (Davis) Bayne. (page 277)
4. Mehitable Ann b. Nov. 16, 1825, d. June 6, 1868. She married Wakeman Hill on November 6, 1846. He was born 1822, d. February 4, 1896, buried near Millville, N.Y. They had Edward William Hill
4. M _____ b. May 29, 1828, d. February 23, 1835
4. Lucy b. July 21, 1829 and died December 13, 1908. She m. a Mr. Brown and had a son Julius Johnson Brown. (evidently a favorite of his grandfather who left him a large sum of money and his silver watch)
4. GEORGE BAYNE b. July 26, 1831 and died December 13, 1908 (records show both Lucy and George died same day, one in Michigan, other in New York)
4. John b. May 1, 1833, d. October 15, 1835

1835 was a very tragic year for Edward, as he lost his wife and two children. With small children it was the custom to remarry soon and so on September 6, 1835 he married Abigail Davis. She was born on November 7, 1800 and died April 3, 1884. They lost no time in starting a family and had:

4. Edward H. b. June 15, 1836. He married Sarah Davies in March, 1860
4. Edwin D. b. March 24, 1838, died March 19, 1855
4. Ebinette A. b. November 2, 1840. She married Nicholas Flansberg on April 14, 1868
4. Emerette M. b. April 20, 1842, died March 20, 1921. She married J. A. Leonard of Eagle Harbor, Wisc. on February 19, 1869 by Rev. C. W. Swift

Edward Raymour's will: (original spelling, punctuation, and also note spellings of name)

In the name of God and men I Edward Raymore of Ridgeway Orleans County New York at the age of sixty four years being of sound mind and memory do make publish and declare this my last will and testament in mannon following that is to say

After my debts and funeral expenses are paid and suitable grave stones are erected to my memory, First I give and bequeath to my wife Abigail Raymor for use during her life of the one third of My real estate and also the use of the household furniture not otherwise disposed herein and disposed of during her lifetime. Second I give and bequeath to my son George B. Raymor twelve hundred dollars and to my son Edward H. Raymore one thousand Dollars to my Daughter Mahitable Ann Hill five hundred and fifty dollars to my Daughter Ebinett Raymor four hundred Dollars and the Melodian now in the house and a good feather bed and bedding and to my Daughter Emerett Raymor four hundred dollars and a good feather Bed and bedding. Third,

I give and bequeath to my grandson Edward William Hill fifty dollars and to my grandson Juluis Johnson Brown Eight hundred Dollars and my silver watch. Forth after the death of my wife Abigail Raymor I give and bequeath out of the avails of her third of the real estate to my son George B. Raymor one hundred and fifty dollars and my son Edward H. Raymore one hundred and fifty dollars and the balance of the said avails of the said one third of the real estate afore said I give and bequeath to my Daughters Ebinett and Emerett Raymore share and share alike also all the household furniture that may be left at the decease of my said wife Abigail Raymor and lastly I do hereby Nominate and appoint my son George B. Raymor and Luther Porter to be executors of this my last will and testament Revoking all former wills by me Maid in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 23 day of July 1866.

Signed: Edward Raymour

We continue through George Bayne Raymour. He was born in Medina, New York and moved west to Michigan when a young man. He settled in Salem, Michigan, possibly because his Aunt Rhoda (Raymor) Packard was living there. After he was married, George and his wife Martha moved to Howell, Michigan where George was active in community life and held various offices. In 1873-74 he was the Commissioner of Highways in Howell. In 1880 he was a constable and in 1890 was Justice of the Peace. For many years he was also sexton of the Howell Cemetery where both are buried in Section B, Lot 273. (no marker). They were active members in the Walnut Street Methodist Church for about 50 years. George is pictured below.



4. GEORGE BAYNE RAYMOUR (Edward³ John² Thomas¹)
born: July 26, 1831 in Medina, New York
died: December 13, 1908 in Tuscola, Michigan, bur. Howell, Mi.
married: January 11, 1855 in Salem, Michigan
Martha Mariah Janes, daughter of Julius and Nancy Janes. (p. 378)
born: November 11, 1837 in E. Pembroke, New York
died: August 1, 1909

Their children:

5. Charles Sumner b. Dec. 3, 1856 in Salem, Michigan
d. Dec. 18, 1935 in Madison, New Jersey
5. Laura b. December 18, 1863 in Howell, Michigan
d. August 8, 1924 in Tuscola, Michigan
married: Frank Roles (p. 415)
5. Veron b. 1865 in Howell, Michigan
d. Nov. 23, 1936 in San Francisco, Calif.
married: Gertrude _____. Their daughter
Lauraene m. Richard H. Dunn
5. Edward b. and d. not known. When a young man was
digging a well, became overheated and died
soon after drinking cold water



Martha Mariah (Janes) Raymoure



George & Martha Raymour
early 1900's



Charles S. Raymoure
1856-1935



Edward Raymour



Veron Raymour

Will of GEORGE B. RAYMOUR

I, George B. Raymour of the Village of Howell, County of Livingston and State of Michigan, being of sound mind and good memory and ever mindful of the uncertainty of life, do make, publish and disclose this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say:

First - I direct that all my just debts, funeral charges and expenses of my last illness be paid as soon after my death as can conveniently and prudently be done.

Second - I give, advise, and bequeath to my well beloved wife Martha M. Raymour all the estate, real and personal and holdings of which I may be possessed, such real estate to have and hold as long as she remains my widow, with all the rents, issues and profits from the same, and at her death or marriage to be divided equally share and share alike among my children and the personal property including my life insurance to be hers and remain the exclusive property of my soul wife.

Third - I hereby nominate and appoint as my sole executor James L. Pettibone of Howell, Michigan, he being thoroughly conversant with my business and knowing he will properly and honestly attend to the duties imposed upon him.

In witness whereby I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6th day of February A.D. 1893 at the village of Howell aforesaid.

George B. Raymour

The above instrument was at the date thereof, signed, sealed, published and disclosed by the said George B. Raymour, for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who, at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names and witnesses thereto.

William M. Beach)
Edson J. Wilber) Residing at Howell

MRS. MARTHA M. RAYMOUR

Mrs. Martha M. Raymoure, aged 75 years, passed away at the home of her son Chas. Raymoure on Second Street last Sunday night, after an illness of six weeks of paralysis. She was but slightly known here, having been in West Branch but about three months and most of that time too ill to be about.

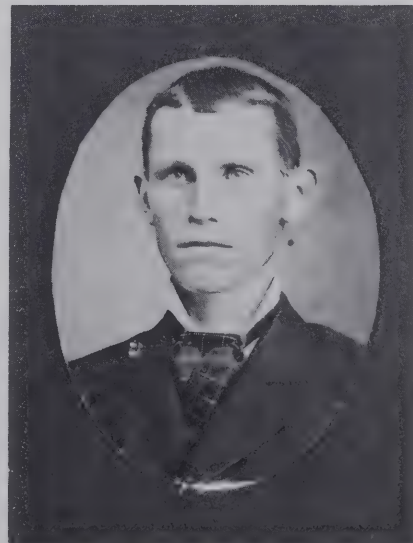
Short funeral services were held by Rev. S.C. Robinson at the house Monday, after which her son accompanied her remains to Howell where they were laid to rest beside those of her husband who died last December. Beside her son here, the departed is survived by a son, Veron Raymoure, of California, and daughter Mrs. Laura Roles, of Vassar.

died August 1, 1909

We continue through CHARLES SUMNER RAYMOURE. He evidently headed north to make his fortune in the lumbering business when still a young man, and settled in Ogemaw County. There he met a young lady whose family had moved north from Plymouth, Michigan, and on October 20, 1880 he married Adah Elizabeth Hubbell. They were married in Ogemaw County, Foster Township, Michigan, the first white couple in the Township to be married. Adah was born September 2, 1858 in Plymouth, Michigan.

Charles and Adah lived in Foster Township the first few years of their marriage and at least their three oldest children were born in the village of Damon. (now called the Lost City of Damon). This area was known as the plains area .. miles and miles of jackpines and huckleberry bushes and very sandy soil. Most of the men were engaged in the lumbering business and when the area had been cut most of the village was abandoned and people moved on. It probably was at this time that the family moved to West Branch where the rest of the children were born. Charles acquired a farm about 2 miles northeast of West Branch, but did not live on it. The biggest portion of it being an orchard containing many varieties of apples, and he also had pear trees. A small lake was on the back of the property, but was so swampy that it was accessible only in the wintertime. Sometime in the 1930's oil was discovered in Ogemaw County and this farm eventually had at least two wells. This remained in the family until the early 1950's when it was sold, the land going to a neighbor. The oil rights were retained a little longer, but eventually sold because the number of descendants sharing in the royalties had grown so much that bookkeeping and check writing costs became prohibitive. The wells were the type (we were told) that had to be shut down for a period of time to allow the oil to seep into a basin that was then pumped out.

Besides farming, Charles was a sewing machine salesman and also sold insurance. He was a tall man with very blue eyes, light complexion, and in his old age had very white hair and white 'cookie duster' mustache. Adah, in later years, was heavy set with dark brown eyes. While living in Foster Township prior to her marriage she was the reporter for the area for the Ogemaw Herald newspaper in West Branch.



wedding pictures - 1880

5. CHARLES SUMNER RAYMOURE (George⁴ Edward³ John² Thomas¹)
 born: December 3, 1856 in Salem, Michigan
 died: December 18, 1935 in Madison, New Jersey where he was living
 with his daughter Jane (Raymoure) Neilson and family
 married: October 20, 1880 in Foster Twp, Ogemaw County, Mich.
 Adah Elizabeth Hubbell, daughter of William B. and Elizabeth
 (Wherry) Hubbell. (Hubbell p. 346), (Wherry p. 431)
 born: September 2, 1858 in Plymouth, Michigan
 died: October 7, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan following surgery for
 a malignant growth.

Their children:

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| 6. Lena Maud | b. May 7, 1882, m. Burr French (p. <u>40</u>) |
| 6. Claude Wm. | b. August 31, 1884, m. Irene Franklin (p. <u>51</u>) |
| 6. Edna Mae | b. January 3, 1887, m. Roy Leitch (p. <u>176</u>) |
| 6. Veron George | b. March 3, 1891, m. Minnie McDowell (p. <u>196</u>) |
| 6. Jennie A. | b. September 21, 1892, m. Russ Neilson (p. <u>199</u>) |
| 6. Iva Cecilia | b. Aug. 26, 1894, m. Christian Lauber (p. <u>222</u>) |

March, 1893

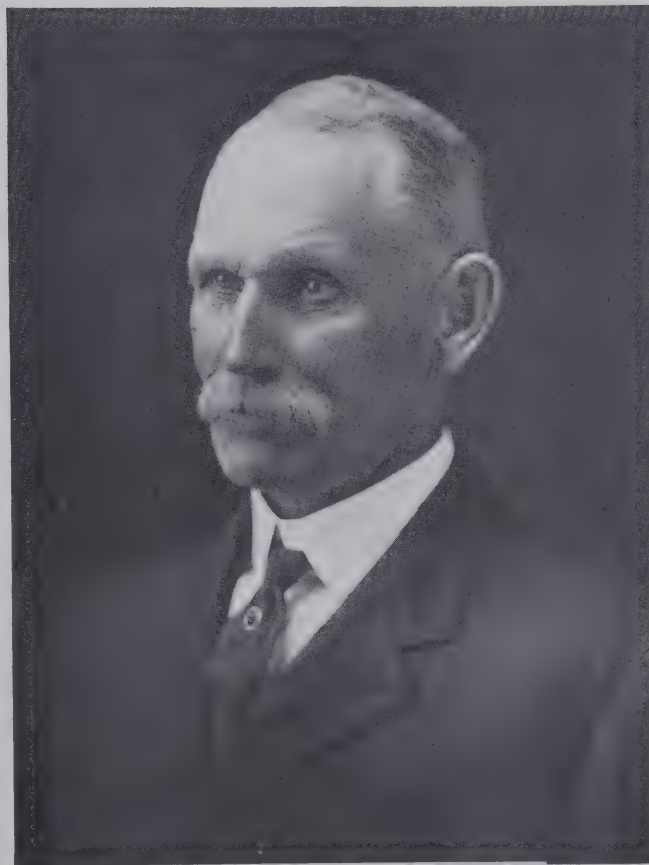


Claude	Charles	Lena (in back)
	Veron	Adah
	Edna	Jennie



Adah Elizabeth Hubbell

ca early 1920's ??



Charles Sumner Raymoure

ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL



age 12 - 14



age about 16



Lena and Claude Raymoure
about 1885



Lena, Edna, Claude - 1889



Charles and Adah Raymoure
late 1920's



Charles Adah Lena Claude Edna
early 1900's



Iva, Jane, Edna, Lena, Adah
Raymoure



Jane, Lena, Edna
Raymoure



Adah Hubbell Raymoure
1909



Adah & Charles Raymoure
taken late 1800's. (what
type camera took candid
bedroom shots way back then)



Back: Charles & Lena Raymoure, Roy Leitch, Jane Raymoure
Mid: Edna Raymoure, Minnie Underwood, Art Decker??, Adah Raymoure
Front: Claude Raymoure, Irene Franklin, Iva Raymoure, ??
very early 1900's

Adah's daughters and daughters-in-law



L to R: Minnie Raymoure, Iva Lauber, Edna Leitch, Adah Raymoure, Lena French, Jane Neilson, Irene Raymoure . . late 1920's

Charles' sons and son's-in-law



L to R: Charles & Claude Raymoure, Russ Neilson, Chris Lauber, Roy Leitch, Burr French, Veron Raymoure . . late 1920's

more pictures page 255

BELOVED WOMAN DIES SUDDENLY

In the death of Mrs. Charles Raymoure, West Branch suffered the loss of a well loved and highly respected citizen whose sudden and untimely passing is mourned by the whole community. Her illness in the form of a malignant growth, resulting in an operation, was so brief and yet so severe that the seriousness of her condition was not fully realized at first by even those closest to her and the news of her death came as a great shock to her many friends.

Mrs. Raymoure had gone to Detroit the week preceeding her death where she sought medical aid. When the necessity for surgical assistance became evident, each member of her family hastened to her side and were with her at the Detroit Diagnostic Hospital. Apparently rallying from the effects of the anesthetic and shock, every hope was entertained by her physicians for her recovery. Supposedly in a restful sleep, she had silently glided away "to be waiting just inside the gates" which was her last assurance to her loved ones.

As a wife, mother and friend, Mrs. Raymoure had few peers. A great lover of home and family she took every opportunity to do some kind act or bit of friendly service for someone outside her family circle. As a member of the Methodist church she was always a willing and earnest worker and her charitable nature made her one of the leaders in the organization. She possessed a character and personality that brought her near to all who knew her. Her capability for deep friendships combined with the attributes of a cultural background and personal charm makes her passing an irreparable loss to many.

Adah Elizabeth Raymoure was born in Wayne county September 2, 1858, where she spent the early years of her life. In 1879 she came with her family to Foster Township, Ogemaw County. Here she met and married Charles S. Raymoure, October 20, 1880. October 20 marks the 49th anniversary of that event. Nearly the entire number of years have been spent in West Branch.

She is survived by her loving, faithful husband and six children: Mrs. Burr J. French, New Jersey; Mrs. Russell H. Neilson, of Madison, New Jersey; Mrs. Roy Leitch of Detroit; Mrs. Christian Lauber of Albion; Claude and Veron Raymoure of Detroit, Also 13 grandchildren, a niece, Mrs. L. N. Sharpe of Germantown, Pa., and sister-in-law Mrs. Minnie Hubbell of West Branch.

Funeral services were held from the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Leitch. Former pastors, Rev. Merrill and Rev. Sanders officiated and the remains were laid to rest in White Chapel Memorial amid floral tributes, marked by their profusion and beauty.

A.R.Decker, Darrel Decker, Ernest Woughter, Alfred Howell, and Christian Reisdorf, life long friends of the family acted as bearers.

Date of Death Oct 7, 1929

from Ogemaw County newspaper

Slayton, Mich. May 25, 1880

Mr. Editor:

He that hath promised a seed time and harvest, has verified his promise to the people of Ogemaw thus far; we are enjoying delightful weather and everything looks prosperous. Rye and oats are looking finely; spring wheat looks well and bids fair to be a good crop; in fact as far as the eye can see, everything looks fresh and beautiful.

Well digging here as in other places seems to be a success. Mr. Austin Abbott has finished a well eighty feet deep, with four feet of splendid water.

We assembled ourselves together at Slayton School House and reorganized our Sabbath School May 15th. Officers elected as follows: Superintendent Rev. Thomas Parker; Assistant Superintendent Mr. William Voorheis; Treasurer, Mrs. Fred C. Russell; Librarian, Mrs. William Voorheis; Chorister, Mr. Fred Schribner; Teacher of first bible class, Mr. Baker; Teacher of Juvenile, Miss Adah Hubbell; Teacher of Infant Class, Mr. Bryan Voorheis.

Our school is called Pine Grove Sabbath School and numbers about thirty scholars. Once in two weeks we have preaching by the Rev. Thomas Baker, formerly of Flint. Societies of this kind are well sustained here and we hope soon to see many more started on the Plains.

Adah Hubbell
Press Correspondent

More on Charles and Adah (Hubbell) Raymoure

I thought the book was finished -- the pages were numbered, an index of several thousand cards was completed . . then my cousin Jane Ackerman loaned me Charles' 1883 diary and after reading it over just knew some of the entries had to be shared with his other descendents. So . . . back to the typewriter!

Pioneer living on a Northern Michigan homestead made neighbors and friends a real necessity. They developed close bonds and depended on each other for help, for entertainment, for comfort, for survival. They were short on money, but long on caring and sharing, and willingness to help in the daily chores, the emergencies, the births, the burials. They loaned each other seed, flour, farm equipment and themselves. They carefully kept track of what they borrowed and of the 'days work owed' a neighbor, and were conscientious in returning what they owed and working off the labor debt.

My grandparents Charles and Adah (Hubbell) Raymoure were married on October 20, 1880 in Foster Township, Ogemaw County, Michigan. Their homestead was in the prime lumbering area a few miles north of Beaver Lake. They lived about 2 miles from Adah's parents who had been in the area since 1869, and were about 4 miles from the Cutting and Damon mill site that served several lumbering camps. This settlement later became known as Damon and their three oldest children were born there. This area is now called The Lost City of Damon. The railroad fare from West Branch to Beaver Lake was 25¢.

That winter of 1883 Charles, Adah, and baby Lena Maud were living somewhere in Washtenaw County, Michigan, probably between Howell and Plymouth since the diary mentions going to those towns. Charles had been born in Salem, which was also right in that general area. His parents lived in or near Howell, for his father George was active in the community. (page 12). Several aunts and uncles are mentioned, but I cannot identify all of them. Perhaps they were just courtesy titles. We can only speculate on why the family left their Ogemaw County home for the winter . . very possibly, like all young couples, they needed money for furnishings and stocking their farm and winter work was more plentiful 'down south' for a young man. Maybe it was a long visit so Charles' parents could enjoy their young granddaughter. And perhaps their own home was not warm enough for the winter, for they again left it in November of that year after the farming season was over. At any rate, most of the winter seemed to be spent in cutting wood or clearing brush for several others. He said he "returned to my old trade of making ax helms". The dictionary came to my rescue . . they were ax or hatchet handles.

January 22: "cut wood, brought it in the house and built a fire with it and then set by the fire and tried to keep warm, but it was tight nippers." (loved that expression!)

March 14: They left Howell 'on the cars', had a stop in Lansing where they toured the capital, and arrived at the Branch where they were met by Jay and Jennie Myers. Jennie was Adah's sister. The Branch was the small town of West Branch located on the west branch of the Rifle River. The next day Charles helped Jay "load logs on the cars". From there they went to Bauner's farm where they stayed

about a week. It evidently was vacant, for Charles had to clean out the house and the next day "threshed a few beans and peas. Irving came up and got some wheat and rye to take to the mill". The next day they cleaned up the wheat and rye and worked on oats.

March 21: He went to Commons and Merrills Camp to look at an ox, which he bought for \$70.00 with \$20.00 down and delivery the following Tuesday. Later that day he bought Zoet's ox and yoke and paid him \$65.00 cash for delivery also the following Tuesday.

March 22: "spent morning with Irving putting straw in barn"

March 23: "helped Irving put down straw in the barn and then he moved us up to our house. Helped him cut a load of wood and then went out to the Shingles Mill." (above the date he wrote BACK HOME! and drew a very tiny smiley face)

Saturday, March 24: "Fixed up the stable, cleaned out the well, maid soap, and cut the Sunday wood".

Monday, March 26: "snowy. looked over beans and seed corn and straightened around upstairs. Orin brought in our box of meat and seed corn from the Switch."

Tuesday, March 27: "Will and I went over in the Hardwoods to Commons and Merrill's Camp on the Rifle and got the ox. Got back as far as fathers and left him there". (father would be William Hubbell, Adah's father, and Will was her brother)

Wednesday, March 28: "went down to Zoets and fathers in the afternoon and got the oxen and brought them home. In the afternoon went to the Center School House to caucus and received the nomination for Justice."

Thursday, March 29: "Built a condition on the stable for the cow in the forenoon. In the afternoon went to the mill and got some shingles."

Friday, March 30: "Battened up the cow stable in the forenoon. In the afternoon drew a load of wood from the mill and the dump."

Sat., March 31: "Went over to Breasthaus Camp in the morning and got the kitten and then went out to the mill and got a load of wood and took it over to Mrs. (looks like Reales or Decker) and then went over to the camp and got 2 pork bbls and 2 tubs."

Tuesday, April 3: "went in the Hardwood to look for a cow and that is all the good it done me, didn't get one."

Thursday, April 5: "drew two loads of manure from Camp West."

Monday, April 8: "commenced cutting and drawing logs for my barn." The next morning he continued this work and in the afternoon went "over to Camp and got a load of manure with the slay".

Wednesday, April 11: "in the afternoon went down to fathers (Hubbell) with the slay. came back with the two wheel cart and brought the plow."

Thursday, April 12: this was a 2-day trip. "went to look for a cow up in Crofford bounty and from there to Roscommon and from there to Beaver Lake". Next day, "went from the Switch to Ogemaw and thru three miles East and to the State road up to Abbotts and from there home".

Monday, April 16: another 2-day trip. "went to the Switch with Orin

Cook and went from there to the Branch to court. Stayed all night at the West Branch House". Next day, "at the Branch court, didn't open until One Oclock no work for the Jurie so we didn't stay long took the afternoon freight and come home". (his expenditures are listed: Dinner 35¢, supper in W.B. 25¢, RR fare to W.B. 25¢, lodging and breakfast 75¢, dinner at the warehouse 25¢, return fair 25¢. He received \$5.30 for his jury duty.)

On April 18th he finally found a cow about 14 miles from home "over East in the Hardwood and got her home at dark". He paid \$40.00 for her. The entry for April 19 was "ploughed all day with the cattle", which I assume were the two oxen which he had named Bill and Dick. The next few days were spent ploughing and going to the Switch to pick up some freight, which in part consisted of trees. "Father and mother (Hubbell) came in the morning for their trees and brought down the calf". (he got a real bargain . . entry shows he paid 72¢ for it).

Tuesday, April 24: "Ploughed in the forenoon, in the afternoon rolled and it was so cold that I bout froze up". This was followed by several more days of ploughing, rolling, drilling wheat, and dragging.

Monday, April 30: " In the forenoon went over to Camp and got a waggon tongue and in the afternoon fixed my waggon, went down to Mr. Johnsons and got hay rack".

Wednesday, May 2: "plowed part of the day for oats. Sorted potatoes while it rains".

Thursday, May 3: "plowed a little while in the morning in the afternoon washed a few fine articles. Set out parsnips and carrots for seed. Sorted potatoes in the evening". (he had underlined fine articles .. wonder what they were?)

Friday, May 4: "plowed in the forenoon between showers. made Hot-Bed and set out Beggas for seed. Sorted potatoes in the evening".

The next few days included dragging the ground for oats, rolled the oat ground, then borrowed Will Cook's drill and drilled $3\frac{1}{2}$ acreas of oats. Drilled a few peas North of Stable. Plowed new ground near the spring. Cleared other ground and ready for plowing.

Sat., May 12: "sowed pepper grass, egg plant, radishes and lettuce in hot-bed".

Monday, May 14: "went down to fathers and got some turnips and the sewing machine".

Tuesday, May 15: "Lena sick, so hitched up the cattle and went after mother for the afternoon". (this would be Elizabeth (Wherry) Hubbell)

Wednesday, May 16: more planting in the hot bed . . cabbage, tomatoes, and tobacco seed.

Thursday, May 17: "plowed until supper time and after supper went out to the mill and got Adah's flower seeds and slips from California". (these were probably sent by Charles' brother Veron and wife Gertrude Raymoure who lived there)

Saturday, May 19: "went over to Davisons Bro. and got my fruit trees, 12 apples and 2 crabs".

Sunday, May 20: "We organized our Sabbath School. I was appointed leader of the School".

The following days were filled with more plowing and dragging, planted the apple trees, bought 20 bu. of beggas at 15¢ a bushel, plowed for corn and potatoes, sowed peas out in the orchard, sowed and dragged 1/4 acre of turnips north of the stable, "drawed stone and roots", returned the stone boat to his father-in-law, and fixed up the pasture fence. He also did some plowing for someone else and came home with 14 more bu. of beggas. (what in the world did he do with so many!) I assume these were rutabagas just spelled wrong.

June 7th: planted his beans, squashes, and cucumbers, and also some sunflowers, Amber Sorgam seed in the garden. Old Dick, the ox was sick and he had to go to the Switch for more medicine. Several days planting potatoes for himself and Father Hubbell.

Monday, June 18: "in the afternoon got our Will and Mr. Keeler and got Old Dick up. He died in a short time after we changed him and I went and dug a hole for him." This was followed by more days of planting buckwheat, sweet potatoes, squash, and watermelon, onion sets and carrots.

Wednesday, July 4th: "went a hunting got 3 squirrels, hoed the garden in the afternoon."

Saturday, July 7: "Went over to C. J. Phelps and took a job of cutting out a road from the Center School House one mile west. Worked a little on it this afternoon."

Monday, July 9: "Commenced cutting out the road from my North East corner 1 mile east of the School House".

Tuesday, July 10: "working on the road cleaning it out. helped pick strawberries after dinner. got 10 quarts".

He completed his 1 mile road on July 13 and received \$9.99 from the Town Treasurer. This was followed by more days of cultivating. He made a single ox yoke so he could use his remaining ox Old Bill.

Saturday, July 21: "went out to the Switch in the forenoon after a box of honey and a little pair of shoes and stockings for Lena. Sowed a paper of Early Radishes and hoed a few potatoes in the afternoon". (no entry of the purchase for Lena, so either didn't buy them or perhaps traded for them)

Monday, July 23: "Picked 28 quarts of huckleberries and sold them for \$1.75. He then "picked up on the piece north of rye" and for several days used 'picked up' on various areas of the farm, then began plowing again. (probably means clearing the land of stones).

August 9: Picked another 28 quarts of huckleberries, but didn't mention selling them.

August 14: "put Parris Green on the potatoes and picked another 36 quarts of huckleberries. On August 16 he picked another 36 quarts. (most of you who read this will never know how long it takes to pick a quart of wild huckleberries!)

August 17 and 18: Built a fence along the road north of the pasture.

Monday, August 20: "Helped Irving clear and burn brush. I owe Irving now 4½ days work". He continued working on his fence and cutting wheat for several days.

Saturday, August 25: "Adah was sick, cut some wheat and the rest of the time worked in the house". The next few days mostly threshing, grubbing out roots, cutting wheat and corn.

Monday, Sept 10: "Drilled $8\frac{1}{2}$ acreas of wheat on the west side of my clearing with Irving's team and got my other piece ready to sow. And then C.J. Phelps came with his machine and threshed my grain. Had $38\frac{1}{2}$ bu. of rye, 35 of oats, 16 of spring wheat, and $4\frac{1}{2}$ of buckwheat".

The next several days are entries that he cut marsh hay for Cutting and Damon. Also traded $5\frac{1}{2}$ bushels of rye for $3-2/6$ bu. of wheat.

Monday, Sept. 17: "In the morning laid up some rail fence. Irving came up and then I helped him drill the other pieces of my wheat, $1-7/8$ acreas. After dinner I took the team and drill to Henry Hagenmaus and came back and dug a few potatoes. I owe Irving now 7 days work". The next few days he laid up more rail fence and also dug potatoes for both himself and for Irving.

September 20: "got two bear traps from Mr. Phelps".

September 21: "set out some strawberry plants and went out to the mill in the forenoon and in the afternoon cradled millet for John Cook". After going to the mill with his grain he brought home, "buckwheat flour 65#, 128# of wheat flour and left the rest to be ground".

He wrote often of digging potatoes for himself and for Irving and by September 28th owed Irving 5 days work. On October 4th he finished digging his Murpheys (potatoes) and had 80 bushel. Built more fence. On October 6 loaned Will Cook 39# of flour which was returned on the 19th.

Early in October Charles' father George Raymour and his brother Edward visited from Howell. All worked in the fields, completed the pasture fence, and then they helped Father Hubbell build the school house fence.

October 12: "Helped Irving cut Jacks $3/4$ of the day". (these were Jack Pines)

October 13: "Irvings folks and us went up to St. Helens. From there I took the 11-35 train and went to the Commons (Roscommons) and came back on the 2 Oclock train we got home about five".

Next few days . . "gathered some Balsum of Furs", pulled begas and turnips.

Wednesday, October 17: Father Raymour and Ed returned home.

Friday, October 19: "helped Irving plaster up his house on the outside".

October 22: "In the forenoon went down to Orins to get him to help me butcher my ox."

Oct. 23: "I took Old Bill to Roscommons with fathers team. Adah and Will went with me. Got \$43 for his meat and hide".

October 24: "dug and picked up potatoes and helped Irving pull beggas in the afternoon. Now owe Irving 3 days work aside from the last drilling". The next couple of days worked for Irving cutting and drawing off Jacks. Pulled carrots for him on Thursday.

Nov. 1: "all I owe Irving is for moving me out to the mill".

Friday, November 2: "moved out to the mill in the forenoon. Placed things around the house in the afternoon".

Sat. November 3: "fixed up the wood shed".

Sun. November 4: "Preaching in the church".

Mon. November 5: "built a stable for the cow".

He now began working every day for Cuttings and Damon. Some entries are for cutting pine, some days he worked in the mill, and there are two entries 'on the lake'. His final entry:

Tuesday, December 25: "Drewed wood for myself. We had baked chicken for dinner and oysters for supper".

The back pocket of the diary contains a couple of auburn curls tied with a strip of blue material (not ribbon). I assume this was Adah's, as it seems to be too much hair for year old Lena.

Charles listed his daily expenses in the back of the diary and below is a partial list:

repairing shoes	.10	rake	.15
repairing boots	.30	plow point sharpened	.20
pr. rubbers	.50	patch on shoe	.15
3 doz. buttons	.05	1/4# cloves	.10
1 pr corsets	.75	3 yds cloth for pants	.75
fixed chain	.05	1# cornstarch	.13
1 doz. 3/16 bolts	.09	5 yds factory	.50
sundries	.30	12 1/2 yds calico	1.10
18 yds calico	1.10	3 yds factory	.19
4 spools thread	.25	Jew harp	.10
1 paper of pins	.04	mouth organ	.05
1 set plates	.60	hand saw	.65
1 set cups/saucers	.60	file	.10
6 bars Acme soap	.50	dinner horn	.15
8# Sal Soda	.40	sugar barrel	.12
2 yds towelling	.16	patch on boot	.15
2 1/4# tallow	.18	585# fgt from Howell	
paint and oil	.30	to West Branch	4.62
valise	.80	pair stockings	.18
9# crackers	.75	2 RR fares from Howell	
4# soda	.25	to West Branch	10.00
1# baking powder	.30	lunch	.30
1# coffee	.25	Album Writer	.15
1 1/2# rice	.50	(prob. his autograph	
1/2 gal molasses	.30	book)	
3# nails	.11	orange	.05
1/2 gal oil & matches	.22	peppermint	.05
lunch at Roscommon	.17	cakes	.05
hotel	.70	lunch	.18
1# honey	.21	22# sugar	2.00
lunch	.10	5# tea	2.25
1/2 gal syrup	.33	broom	.80
14 qt. pail	.38	500' lumber	2.00
cigars	.25	5 bundles shingles	.75
yeast cakes	.10	starch	.13
1 doz. pans	1.00	bluing	.05
3 yds print	.21	window glass 10 x 12	.05
candy	.05	1/2 gal vinegar	.18

5 yd netting	.38	calf	.72
matches	.08	benefit Sunday school	.25
linament	.75	8# pork	.95
blacksmithing	.10	1 bar stove blacking	.10
86 $\frac{1}{4}$ # pork @ 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¢	8.22	E. Walnuts	.05
1# butter	.25	needles	.10
boots repaired	1.00	2 pr stockings	.20

But there are two sides to the ledger . . here's a sample of his income:

2 ax helves	.50	team work for Mr. White ,	1.45
7 doz eggs	.80	14 qts strawberries	1.75
2 doz radishes	.12	3 days work	4.50
7 doz radishes	.35	eggs, 7-4/12 dz	1.02
3 doz radishes	.15	beans	.10
4 doz radishes	.20	worked out Jan 1 - Mar.	34.68
		to March 14	

No record of what he earned from working at the mill. He also had at least 3 regular milk customers.

Charles also had an autograph book (his album writer for 15¢) that was started in January, 1883. I thought all of you would enjoy reading some of the entries.

Charlie.

To dedicate an Album
Would be more than I could do.
But if signing my name
Would please you. Why!
I'd do it seeing its you.

In remembrance of our
school days.

Will C. Spruce
Jan 20th, 1883

In memorys woodbox place
a stick for me

Howard Howes
March 8, 1885

One pound of pluck
is worth a ton of luck.

Wm J. Walbran
Howell, Mar.7,1883

May the grace of God ever
be with you and your
companion.

Father G.B.Raymour
Howell, Feb 23,1883

Cousin Charlie,

I dip my pen into the ink
I grasp your album tight,
But for my life I cannot think
One single word to write.

Your cousin,

Alice Quackenbush

Aug. 31, 1883

To Brother Charley

Your album is a golden spot
in which to write forget me
not.

From your brother

Veron Raymoure

Howell, March 11, 1883

Charlie:

We are all placed here to do
something. It is for us and
not for others to find out what
that something is.

Jennie Stephens

Howell, 3/3/1883

Esteemed Friends,

A beautiful life ends not in death.

Your friend

Mrs. Chas. Stewart

Beaver Lake, Mich.

Jan. 14th, 1886

Strive to enter in the strait gate is the wish of your

Brother Edward Raymoure
Howell, March 1, 1883

May heaven protect and keep thee
From every sorrow free.
And grant thee every blessing
Is my earnest wish for thee.

Mrs. Frank Filkins
Howell, Feb. 3, 1883

Charlie:

Let nothing disturb thee.
Nothing affront thee
All things are passing;
God never changeth;
Patient endurance
Attaineth to all things;
Who God possesseth
In nothing is wanting.
Alone God sufficeth.

Mrs. D. J. Filkin
Howell, Feb 4, 1883

Dear Friends:

When years and months have glided by
And on this page you cast your eye,
Remember I was a friend sincere
That left this kind remembrance here.

As ever your friend
Linda Cook
Oct 21th, 1883

To Mr and Mrs Raymoure.

When the King in his beauty shall
came to his Throne
And around him are gathered his
loved ones, his own.
There'll be some who will knock
at his fair Palace door
To be answered within there's
mercy no more.

Mrs. A.E. Donnelly
Foster, Mich. May 1, 1885

Charlie.

"Words are leaves, deeds fruits".
When the new year shall have become
old in its turn, may the last page's
record be, "Silver leaves and
golden fruits."

Minnie Stedman
Jan. 29, 1883

To Charley and Adie,

Rich are they who have many
friends, but richer far are
they who have their treasures
laid up in Heaven. This is the
wish of your mother that you
may.

M.M. Raymour
Howell, Mar. 13, 1883

Take whatever each day
brings
Of pleasure, of love, or
of gold;
For if you're not happy
when young,
You will not be happy
when old.

Truly your friend,
Mrs. H. Howes
Beaver Lake, Feb. 27, 1885

"Let no disappointment
of today mar the beauty
of tomorrow."

Your friend Media Ray
Plymouth, Mi. 2/12/83

To Charley

That you may enjoy a
happy life and a peaceful
death is the sincere wish
of your sincere friend

Mrs. S.E. Howe
Jan. 26, 1883

"A beautiful life ends
not in death".

Mrs. Chas Stewart
Beaver Lake, Mich.
Jan 14th, 1886

May heaven protect and keep thee
From every sorrow free.
And grant thee every blessing
Is my earnest wish for thee.

Mrs. Frank Filkins
Howell, Feb. 4, 1883

Friend Charley and Wife.

When I am sad and lonely
And don't know what to do,
I will turn my thoughts a
little while and then I will
think of you.

Mrs. William Earl
Iosco, Mich.

To: Mr and Mrs Raymoure

Two short years since your plight vows became sanctioned by the
laws of "God" and man. Now "God" has graciously given you a
pledge of your plighted faith in each other by lending you this
precious infant. "He" says take this jewel and train it up for
Me that it may be An Heir of Glory. May it ever be thus is the
desire of a friend, Mrs. P. Sterling age 71, Wells River, Vt.
Feb. 12, 1883

"There is a book dear friends
Full of leaves of ivory white
Where no name is ever tarnished
But forever pure and bright.
In that book of life, God's album,
May your name be penned with care,
And all who here have written
Write their names forever there".

Ever your friends
Mr and Mrs Ezra Ratnaur
Plymouth, Mich. Feb 15, 1883

Dear Mama and Papa -:

"Scatter seeds of loving deeds"

Your loving daughter,
Lena M. Raymoure
West Branch, Apr 22, 1894

To Charlie:

Though the world smile on you blandly
Let your friends be choice and few.
Choose your course, pursue it grandly
And achieve what you pursue.

Friendly yours
Grace Hale
Howell, Mar. 3, 1883

To Friend Charley.

When the sea of time has
rolled ovr thee and summers
have fled and this comes
before thee like one from the
dead, may these scenes and
these days that are past and
afar, may they ever shine in
memories bright star.

Anthony G. Hamell
Howell, Feb. 21st, 1883
The organ pedler of Fowlerville

To Charley and Addie
A kind remembrance will
ever be in the heart of
your friends.

Mr & Mrs O.W. Cook
Foster, March 1885

Forget me not tis all I ask
A simple boon of thee.
And may it be an easy task
To sometimes think of me.

Mira E. Cook
Foster, Mich
March 13th, 1885

PIONEER DAYS IN FOSTER TOWNSHIP

The following very interesting pioneer article deals with one of the favorite pleasure spots of Ogemaw County.

We are indebted to Mrs. Charles Raymoure for this early story from Foster, as Mrs. Raymoure came to Ogemaw when a very young girl.

Forty-five years ago, in February 1879, my father, William Hubbell, in company with several families of friends and relatives brought his family to Ogemaw County, settling in what was later called Foster Township. My sister and myself did not come with our people, but awaited a couple of weeks until they found a shelter for themselves and goods, the years provisions for the family, grain for the stock, seeding, and all other necessary things that had been brought into this new country. Imagine, if you can, the feeling of two girls who had always lived in or near a city being helped off a train by a very friendly old conductor, who said, "Girls, I expect to find you here in a few days waiting to be taken back into 'God's country'." The year that followed proved his mistake. As we stood there at Beaver Lake, knee deep in the snow, looking after the departing train (which at that time did not run beyond Grayling) wondering what we were to do, the only building in sight several rods away in the woods. An old man came from this building after the mail sack which had been thrown off with us. He said, "Come right over to our house. I know who you are. Your father is coming after you." This was our first sample of the hospitality for which our county has become famous. When we left our home near Detroit snow was gone and roads good. Here we found snow two and three feet deep on the level. Four families and several young men camped in an abandoned boarding house, which had been vacated when the mill to which it belonged had burned. This was at the Cutting and Damon mill site about six miles north of Beaver Lake and about four miles from our homestead. While we stayed at this place, the men were busy getting out timber for the buildings on the farms. Enough fine logs to build a house 16 x 24 were bought of Cutting and Damon for four dollars, cut and hewn on two sides and taken to place of building. Shingles were also bought from the company, lumber for roofing, flooring and partitions drawn from St. Helen costing \$4 per thousand feet. Four men alone put up the two story log house of Mr. Hubbell and Mr. Cook.

As it was getting late in the season, Mr. Quackenbush had a "bee" to help raise his. By the first of May we were all quite comfortably settled in our one room log house with a ladder leading to the upper story until stairs could be built. One window in front, one in back, gave us the necessary light, while quantities of good fresh air came streaming through between the logs, which were later to be filled with plaster. The houses were furnished after the spring crop had been put in. The most serious problem that confronted the plains settlers, was the lack of water, as you all know there are no springs or running water on the plains. One well was dug about two miles from our home, and while the crop was being put in, each family drew water from this well for the household use and for the stock. Later each put down a well on his own farm.

It might interest the younger generation to know how this was done. On account of the lightness of the soil, the well must be curbed as fast as dug. This was done by using four foot slabs, hewed from trees. As fast as the sand was thrown out these slabs were driven up from below to fit the one above. This was not meant to hold water by any means, just to keep the sand from caving in. Some wells were not dug more than twenty-five feet deep before water was found, others much deeper. One on the Abbott farm in Slayton being nearly one hundred feet deep and curbed in this way. Water was drawn with a windless, and chain or rope, two buckets being used. Usually not more than four feet of water stood in these wells. The weeks and months that passed by were busy, happy ones. Girls went into the fields and woods with their fathers, wearing strong blue jean dresses, working with a will to make their new home a success. Almost every quarter section had a little house on it, many of the settlers being young married people, with many young men starting out alone, so there were many social times in the little settlement. The second year the township organized. C. J. Phelps circulated a petition asking to name the township Independence. It was taken before the board of supervisors at West Branch. Dr. Nauman moved that the township be called Foster in honor of the newly elected governor of Ohio. The motion was carried and Foster township received its name.

C. J. Phelps was the first supervisor of the township, and Mr. Quackenbush served as township treasurer. Cutting and Damon refused to pay a tax of \$400 the treasurer levied on three teams of horses. Mr. Cutting was very angry and said, "Better be a little careful - you may want another office some time. Understand, I am H. I. Cutting and control many votes in this township." The answer was received, "I do my duty regardless of anything else." At the next election Mr. Cutting brought his men in a body to the polls, and all voted solidly - - to elect Mr. Quackenbush supervisor of the township.

There was no church or school house in our township, but we had Christian men and women who had no mind to do without religious services. A Sunday School was organized in the home of Mr. Quackenbush, who was elected superintendent, and there every Sunday people came from miles around to attend the little service. Later a superannated Methodist preacher, Rev. Holowell, located near and occasionally he preached to the congregation that filled the house almost to overflowing. Services were held in this home until the district school house was built. Sometimes a preacher sent out by W.H.M.S. would go through the country speaking in the different school houses scattered through the country, and these were "red letter" days for us.

I could tell you how our mother went miles away to care for the sick and for the new little lives that came into our midst when no physician was near. Ethel Phelps was the first little stranger to open her eyes to the beauty of the new country. Frank Durham was second, both arriving the first spring of 1879. Could tell you how our fathers said a prayer at the grave when little ones were laid away in the cemetery on the corner of my father's farm. I remember when three little ones were stricken with diphtheria and in the little pine coffins made by sympathizing neighbors, were taken away from that saddened home and laid away together with only a prayer at the graves. One father went out from his home to look for work in the early spring and never returned.

When the snow melted in the spring, his body was found where he had fallen from exhaustion within a stones throw of a home which he had tried to reach.

Into many of these new homes little ones came sometimes with only the father on hand to welcome the little stranger. Hardships were borne that would make our tenderly cared for mothers of today faint with fear.

When we reached this country West Branch had but a handful of buildings, while Ogemaw was a thriving mill town. In the year of 1875 there were but three good buildings in West Branch, one general store owned by the Washington Bros. The first was stocked with drygoods, the second with groceries, and the third door admitted one into the "wet" goods department and the old West Branch hotel. The third house stood where Mr. Nauman's residence now stands. Gustin and Merrill built the next general store west of the hotel. These two buildings burned at the time of our greatest fire. The second good dwelling house was built by Mr. Kaltz, and is still standing. Mr. Briggs, Mr. Hoosier and Captain Thomas built homes on the "west side" and so foundations of our little city were laid. At this time all east of the railroad was covered with jack pines in 1877. There was no building between the Birdsall home, now our county poor farm, and Campbells Corners. No building from the Birdsell home north till Mosses' corners were reached, and then nothing from there till you reached Ogemaw. In 1880 there were sixty families living in Ogemaw village. Two hotels were running, one in charge of Charles Woods. Mrs. Tolman taught a school of forty pupils for four years in Ogemaw. Mr. Tolman was bookkeeper and general agent for one of the lumber firms, the owners living in Dayton, Ohio. At this time the train only came to Ogemaw and St. Helen every other day. Mr. Tolman had sold several thousand dollars worth of lumber, paid for in paper money. There was no place except a small safe in the Company office in which to keep the money. It was reported that "Silver Jack", a speciman of the northern tough, with a fondness for both paper and silver was on his way to the little town. Mrs. Tolman took the money, put it in a large glass jar and buried it in the family flour barrel, where it remained until the next day's train could carry it to Dayton, Ohio.

If I remember correctly, the first sheriff of Ogemaw County was one of the two brothers who kept the first store in West Branch, James Washington. The other brother, Ed, was later elected treasurer of Bay County. Some time later he went north to look at land, paid some money to a woman, was followed by the woman's 15 year old son, and shot for his money.

In 1881 and 82 the county was being more thickly settled and roads were blazed through to connect the little towns. The settlers in Foster township were obliged to drive thirteen miles to Rose City to have grain and feed ground. The Davison Brothers erected and stocked a general store at Damon, and Austin Abbott built and stocked a store at Slayton where the settlers could procure all necessary supplies. A little later Frank Thompson built a saw mill and lumber camp at Piper Lake, and here the men from the farms worked through the winters to procure the necessary money to enable them to go on with their farm work through the summer.

In 1880 C. S. Raymoure, a young farmer from Howell, convinced me "single blessedness" was not the best thing in the world for a man making a home for himself in a new country, so in October of that year, "the solemn words were said" that bound our lives together till one of us were dead, and I left the old home and went to a new one two miles away.

People have asked, "what music did you use in those early days?". The old hymns and songs that are always new were taken mostly from the Gospel Hymnals number one and two. Many happy evenings were spent practicing the old hymns in preparation for the Sunday service. Often accompanied by a merry crowd of young and older people, we would put the little melodeon into the wagon and drive to some other neighborhood to enjoy an evening of music together.

Over in Slayton township was another musical company, and hymns were not the only music we heard sung there. It was worth one's going a long way to hear Fred Scribner sing "After Grandmama Has Gone" and many other songs he still sings. The little colony in Foster township were often called on to go, sometimes many miles, where some loved one was to be laid away and comfort was needed. In these days of hard work and many discouragements they realized to the full that:

There's a wideness in God's mercy,
Like the wideness of the sea.
What a wealth of joy and comfort
That old hymn has brought to me.

Times there were when days seemed dreary,
Stripped of all that life holds dear.
And our hearts seemed strangely troubled
Burdened with a nameless fear.

Then we lifted eyes toward Heaven,
For some vision from above,
And down through the shining pathway,
Angels whispered 'God is love'.

Then we stood with hearts uplifted,
Lord, some message let there be.
Sweet and clear we heard the answer,
Rock of Ages, cleft for me.

Then we hid in that safe refuge,
Let life's storms about us play,
And our hearts were filled with gladness
While we sang, "oh happy day".

Facing all the future bravely,
With a heart from fear set free,
Hearts and voices lifted Heavenward,
Sang, "My faith looks up to Thee".

First child of Charles and Adah (Hubbell) Raymoure:

6. LENA MAUD RAYMOURE (Charles⁵. George⁴. Edward³. John². Thomas¹.)
born: May 7, 1882 in Damon, Michigan
died: September 21, 1951 in Detroit, Michigan, buried in
Evansville, Indiana

married: March 18, 1919 in the family home in West Branch, Mich.

BURR JONES FRENCH (Myron³. Fredus². Samuel¹.)
born: July 23, 1883 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
died: February 23, 1937 in Fanwood, New Jersey

Burr's parents were: Myron Hela French
b. Nov. 25, 1854 in Clymer, N.Y.
d. July 13, 1906
m. June 16, 1881 Wattsburg, Pa.
Della Estella Page
b. March 22, 1859 Wattsburg, Pa.
d. Dec. 11, 1952 Owosso, Mich., buried
Denver, Colorado

(further information on the French family found in two volumes
in larger libraries. The second one bringing the family up to
date was released just a few years ago by the Iowa branch of
the French family.)

Children of Lena and Burr:

7. Burr Jones, Jr. born January 30, 1921, Mishawaka, Ind.
7. Eugene Raymoure born July 9, 1922, Mishawaka, Ind.



Lena Maud (Raymoure) French 1882/1951



1951 just a few days
before she died.



Grandparents Charles and Adah Raymoure
with Eugene and Burr French, Jr.

1924?



Grandmother Della (Page) French with
Burr, Jr. and Eugene

prob. late 1923

7. BURR JONES FRENCH, JR. (7th gen. Raymoure) son of Burr and
Lena Maude (Raymoure) French
born: January 30, 1921 in Mishawaka, Indiana
died:

married: June 2, 1944 in a candlelight ceremony in Temple
Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan

EUNICE PATRIA PONCE de LEON
born: October 10, 1924
died:

**
Eunice's parents were Jose Manuel Ponce de Leon who was born
in ~~Havana~~, Cuba. His parents had migrated to Cuba from Spain
and the Canary Islands. Her mother was Mary Elizabeth McConnell
who was born May 13, 1884 in New Orleans, La., and died on
September 29, 1971 in Madison Heights, Michigan.

Mary McConnell's parents were Eugene McConnell who was Scotch
and Irish, and Mary Elizabeth Kleinkemper from Germany. (the
data regarding Eunice's parents received from Eunice).

Burr and Eunice (called Dee) were divorced in 1978 and Burr has
remarried.

Their children:

8. Thomas Michael
born: October 19, 1945 died:
married: Marcia Brown
born: July 15, 1948 died:
9. Erin Thomas born: Nov. 4, 1970
9. Matthew Richard born: June 3, 1974
9. Rachel Sarah born: Feb. 9, 1978
9. April Florence born: April 1, 1980

8. Gregory Burr
born: November 9, 1947 died:
married: Rebecca Cox on July 11, 1970
born: died:
9. Bryan Gregory born: May 4, 1976, Rochester, Mich.

8. Timothy Scott
born: August 11, 1950
died:
married:
born: died

8. Bradford Randolph
born: September 18, 1957, Royal Oak, Mich. died:
married:
born: died:

**Jose b. August 28, 1896 in Colon, Matanzas, Cuba. He m. Mary
McConnell on Nov. 10, 1919. His parents were Domingo and Rosa
Ponce de Leon

BURR JONES FRENCH, JR.

Burr graduated from the University of Michigan in 1942 with a BS in Mechanical Engineering. While there he was a member of the Vulcans, an honorary Engineering Society. He worked for Chrysler in their graduate school program until enlisting in the Navy in 1944. He completed the 120 day "wonder training" at the Notre Dame Midshipman School and received his Ensign commission. He served as engineering officer of LST 914 in the Pacific and was discharged as a Lt. jg. in March, 1946.

He returned to Chrysler in what later became the Cycleweld Division. When the new Department of Technical Information was formed he was offered and accepted the job of first technical editor. In 1952 he left Chrysler to become engineering editor of MOTOR and moved to New Jersey. In 1954 he was offered the job of technical editor-analyst by the Ethyl Corporation and continues in that position and works for all Ethyl's divisions in the U.S., Canada, and Europe.

He has been active in Boy Scouts, serving as troop committee chairman, (sons Tom, Greg, and Tim are Eagle Scouts). A member of the Society of Automotive Engineers and also the Engineering Society of Detroit.

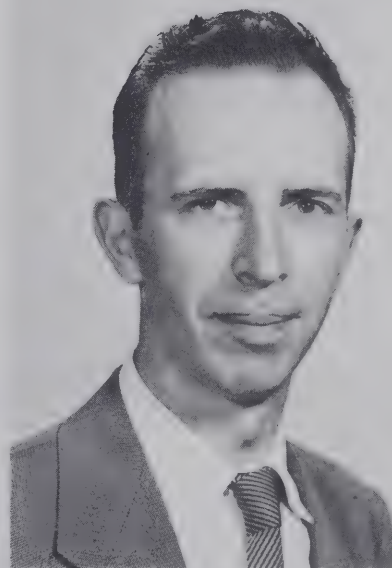
Burr's 2nd wife Patricia was born in Sarnia, Ontario and brought five children to the marriage: Dennis, Mary, Evelyn, and twins Laurie and Denise.



1923



ca 1927



ca 1960



Burr, Jr. and Eugene
1924



Thomas and Marcia (Brown) French
April 19, 1969



Matthew, 7 Erin, 11
Rachel, 4 1982 April, 2

7. EUGENE RAYMOURE FRENCH (7th gen. Raymoure) son of Burr and
Lena Maud (Raymoure) French

born: July 9, 1922 in Mishawaka, Indiana
died:

married: June 30, 1946 in New York City

MARELIA-MARILYN NADEL, daughter of Albert and Regina (Waldman)
Nadel

born: July 2, 1924, Bronx, New York
died:

They had 5 sons before adopting a daughter. All of the boys
have been active in soccer and track in school, and all are
musical. They are:

8. Christopher Paul

born: September 28, 1950, New York City
died:

married: Martha Lynn Harris on September 28, 1979
born: died:

Christopher is a born-again Christian, writes music and plays
the guitar. He has worked in construction and at present
works with his father-in-law in an air conditioning business

8. Jonathan David

born: April 13, 1953, New York City
died:

married:

born: died:

Jonathan has attended several colleges and is working toward
a degree in Physiotherapy. Very interested in the arts.

8. Andrew Sumner

born: December 14, 1957 died:

married:

born: died:

Andrew plays the flute. Presently lives in South Carolina

8. Jason Raymoure

born: November 24, 1960 died:

married:

born: died:

Jason is a landscaper, plays the guitar, and according to his
mother is a very good artist, especially ceramics and
woodworking.

8. Noah Daniel

born: July 18, 1967 died:

married:

born: died:

Noah is very active in 4-H activities and has won several awards. He has appeared in 4 operas with his mother, plays a guitar, interested in languages, and wants to be a veterinarian.

8. Nianna Rosaura (adopted)

born: September 3, 1971 in Costa Rica died:

married:

born:

died:



Marelia-Gene-Lena
1946



1962
Christopher Jonathan Andrew
Jason



Eugene



Burr, Jr. & Eugene French



Lena (Raymoure) French Adah Raymoure
Eugene and Burr, Jr.



EUGENE RAYMOURE FRENCH



Eugene and Lena French
ca 1924



Noah, Marelia, Jonathan, Christopher, his
wife Martha, Gene with Nianna, Jason

1980

EUGENE RAYMOURE FRENCH

Gene, youngest son of Burr and Lena (Raymoure) French grew up in Fanwood, New Jersey. He graduated from Scotch Plains High School and was Valedictorian of his class.

He joined the U.S. Marines in 1942 and served in the South Pacific during World War II. Duty areas included Samoa, Funa-Futi, Hawaii, Saipan, Tinian, Okinawa, Japan, etc. Received a Presidential Unit Citation for participating in the Tinian capture. He was discharged as a corporal in 1946.

Following his discharge he entered M.I.T. and graduated in 1950 with a degree in Geology.

From 1950-53 worked at the Brookhaven National Laboratory in Long Island, N.Y. involved in a U.S. Geological Survey making a ground water study around a nuclear research reactor.

From 1953-54 he was with the Gulf Research Company making a gravity survey interpretation in search of oil bearing salt domes in off-shore Louisiana and Texas.

From 1954-57 at Columbia University doing research in world-wide gravity measurements at sea.

Since 1957 has been employed with Teledyne-Isotopes involved in analysis of environmental samples of tritium, uranium, plutonium, neptunium, americium, curium, polonium, and other alpha emitters, and has been doing water testing at the Three Mile Island facility.

MARELIA (NADEL) FRENCH

Marelia is overflowing with interests! She paints and has had several exhibits. Since age 15 has been singing in operas and has appeared in a great many of them. She has also studied nursing, horticulture, agriculture, music, and physiotherapy.

They raise show cats and own the Pur-Mi-Low Cattery. Her herb bread has won 4-H awards and a dream is to someday have a farm and operate a business already named .. the New Dawn Herbery.

Second child of Charles and Adah (Hubbell) Raymoure: (page 17)

6. CLAUDE WILLIAM RAYMOURE (Charles⁵ George⁴ Edward³ John² Thomas¹)
born: August 31, 1884 in Damon, Michigan
died: February 24, 1933 in Detroit, Mich. of a heart attack
married: Nov. 25, 1908 West Branch, Michigan in a double ceremony
with his sister Edna and Roy Leitch.

NELLIE IRENE FRANKLIN (called Rena), daughter of Edwin John
and Margaret (Osborn) Franklin. (Franklin page 290; Osborn page 399)
born: August 11, 1881 in lumber camp near Big Rapids, Mich.
died:

Their children:

7. John Charles born Oct 29, 1911, died: July 30, 1970 (pg 75)
7. Dorothy Jeanne born Aug 16, 1919 Detroit, Mich. (pg 139)
7. Dean Franklin born: April 8, 1921 Detroit, Mich. (pg 146)

Claude Wm. Raymoure

In his younger years Claude worked his way west and spent some time on the west coast salmon fishing and lumbering. Having grown up in the lumbering area of Ogemaw County, Michigan probably was instrumental in his career decision. Immediately following his marriage they moved to Detroit. For a time he worked for the Grace Harbor Lumber Company and later opened the C. W. Raymoure Lumber Company which he owned and operated at the time of his early death. In stature he was about 5'10" and rather heavy set in his later years. He had dark brown eyes and brown hair. Hunting and fishing were particularly enjoyable to him and he went to Canada several times to hunt moose and bear. He also went trout fishing whenever possible. He had a very happy and teasing disposition and was greatly mourned when he died during the Depression.

Nellie Irene (Franklin) Raymoure

Hungerford

She was born August 11, 1881 in a lumber camp at ~~Otia~~, Michigan where her father was a "timber cruiser" estimating lumber footage in standing trees. They moved to Big Rapids about 1884 when her father obtained stock and worked in the Crawford Furniture Company. Her father was a friend of Dr. Ferris and was a member of the first Board of Directors of Ferris Institute. Rena attended the Big Rapids school through the 11th grade, then the family moved to West Branch, Michigan where she attended her senior year in high school and graduated with the class of 1899.

Prior to her marriage she was a dress making apprentice for two years (without pay!) and then opened her dress making shop. She was much in demand as a seamstress, for every dress was "an original" by combining parts of various patterns. While in her teens she was a member of the Crazy Six . . . six young ladies of the town who met to sew, or cook Welsh Rarebit in a chafing dish, arranged parties, etc. They remained close friends their entire lives. After Claude's death in 1933 she again began dressmaking for others outside the family, as she and the oldest son Jack had the support of two younger

children.

Her many interests included contests and puzzles and over the years she won many prizes, including groceries, radios, watches, jewelry, refrigerator, washer and drier, radio-phonograph combination, and money. The biggest prize was given by Dole Pineapple in a "I like because.... in 25 words or less" contest. She won the Grand Prize which was a full paid trip for two to New York City, accommodations at the Waldorf Astoria for a few days, front row tickets for the brand new show MY FAIR LADY, and \$100 spending money.

When she was 81 she suffered a stroke that paralyzed her entire left side. However, she refused to become an invalid and made a remarkable recovery, and continued to drive until she was 84 .. with a wonderful record of never having had a ticket nor an accident. When she was about 86 she became interested in stones and acquired a tumbler for polishing the ones she collected from beaches.

She continued to do her own yard work and up until the time she moved to Grand Rapids when she was about 91 she appreciated tools and yard equipment as gifts. At this writing she is ~~almost 99~~, still mentally alert and interested in people. She ~~does some of her own grocery shopping and~~ generally takes care of her own needs. In stature she is tiny .. now weighing only about 100# and not quite 5' tall. Her eyes are gray-green and the gray hair was once brown. She is very quiet and even-tempered, very wonderful, and truly the Grand Old Lady of the Raymoure family.

AUGUST 11, 1982 . . enjoyed her 101st birthday!

* * * * *

Additional notes . . . on Claude and Irene

Mother required 3 or 4 root canal jobs after she was 98. She remembers her first trip to the dentist when she was 4 or 5 or 6 years old. It was Thanksgiving morning and her brother Earl, who was 4 years older, took her, so it probably was just to lose a baby tooth.

When she was about 4 years old she leaned out of a second floor window and cut off all the curls on one side of her head.

Her first birthday party she can remember was engineered by her brother Earl and his friends because they wanted a party themselves. Her present was a red and clear glass slipper, which was a pincushion.

Dad enjoyed making wine. One fall he went on a moose hunting trip into Canada and left a batch in process. Mother smelled it, thought it was spoiled and dumped it all down the drain.

When Dad was a youngster his younger brother Veron raised chickens. Claude and his friends would steal a chicken almost every week and have a feast.

Mother grew up in Big Rapids, Michigan, and the area that is now Ferris College was all forests and fields with many maple trees. Some of the farmers would tap them in the spring and the kids playing in the area would select one and drink most of the sap and then carefully hang the pail back as they had found it.

WEDDING PICTURES



CLAUDE WILLIAM RAYMOURE

1908



NELLIE IRENE FRANKLIN

NELLIE IRENE FRANKLIN



9 months
May, 1882



1901



Graduation 1899



about 1½ years old

NELLIE IRENE FRANKLIN



mid 1930's



age 12





Nellie Irene Franklin
1884



Claude W. Raymoure
prob. ca. 1900



N. Irene Franklin
6 months
Feb. 1882



Claude W. Raymoure
6 months
Feb. 1885

N. IRENE (FRANKLIN) RAYMOURE



75th birthday - Aug. 11, 1956



ANNUAL COSTUME BALL OF THE SCARAB CLUB OF DETROIT

58



Claude and Irene Raymoure
1927



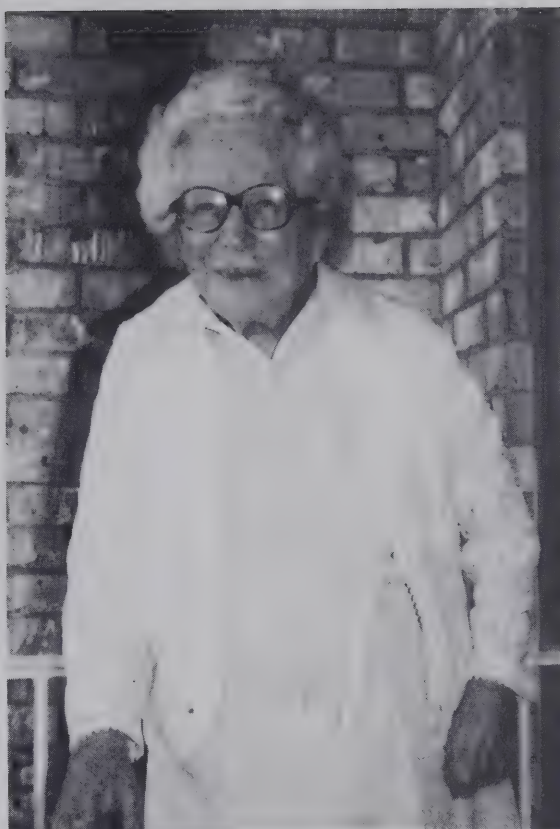
Claude and Irene Raymoure
1929

Irene and Claude Raymoure



The 1928 costume ball of the Scarab Club of Detroit was held in the Graystone Ballroom. The theme that year was Dante's Inferno. Claude appeared as Mephisto in a beautiful red velvet costume made by Irene. Even the shoes were covered with red velvet and included padded and curled toes. Although the picture doesn't show it, I believe he carried a pitchfork.

Irene was a Follies Girl in black and white satin.



Irene Raymoure, Aug 11, 1981



Irene Raymoure, Aug 11, 1982



Irene Raymoure, May, 1982



Mother looked so lovely! Her dress was light blue, sweater was white, and her complexion was pink with the excitement of her 100th birthday!



This picture of Claude Raymoure is an enlargement taken from one of the reunion pictures probably 1927-28. My aunt, Iva Lauber, had it processed for my mother and came as a very welcome surprise, for we did not have an up-to-date picture of him.



1884 - 1933

*Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Raymoure
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin J. Franklin
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of
Miss Edna Raymoure, Miss Irene Franklin,
to to
Mr. Roy Gilson Leitch, Mr. Claude William Raymoure,
on Wednesday, November the twenty-fifth,
at half after one,
Corner Wright and Second Streets,
West Branch, Michigan*

1908

Newspaper article of double wedding - Claude Raymoure and Irene Franklin, and Edna Raymoure and Roy Leitch, Nov. 25, 1908.

WEDDING BELLS

Hear the wedding bells - - -
Golden bells!
What a world of happiness their harmony foretells!
Through the balmy air of night
How they ring out their delight!
From the molton golden notes,
And all in tune.
What a liquid ditty floats,
To the turtle dove that listens, when she gloats
On the moon!
Oh, from out the sounding cells
What a gush of euphony voluminously wells!
How it swells!
How it dwells
On the future! How it tells
Of the rapture that impels
To the swinging and ringing
Of the bells, bells, bells,
To the rhyming and chiming of the bells.

Thomas Baily Aldrich

Were Mr. Aldrich writing at the present time we think even the poet's license would hardly privilege him to speak of wedding bells sounding "through the balmy air of night" for the midday air is the portion of our atmosphere that most often answers to the chime of the "golden bells". And when there is a double wedding, how they should swell, and how the sun should shine. Mother Nature however, like most good dames is occasionally in a perverse mood, and on Wednesday of last week she seemed to be disposed to pour all the tears of the heavens upon the guests hurrying on foot and in carriages to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Raymoure to witness the marriage of their daughter Edna to Roy Leitch, and of Miss Irene Franklin to their son Claude.

As several guests were coming on the "Flyer" the ceremony was slightly delayed for their arrival, but before two o'clock Miss Jennie Raymoure sounded the first notes of the wedding march and the young Misses Grace Franklin and Iva Raymoure parted the assembled company and established a white Ribbon Lane through which the wedding party immediately followed them. First came the tiny ring bearers, Margaret Franklin and Marjorie Decker looking as sweet and white as the rosebuds they carried. Reverend Mitchell,

rector of Trinity church, and Reverend Robinson, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church followed by them, and after the clergymen came the brides and their maids.

The brides were in beautiful white apparel and carried white roses and lillies of the valley. Each was accompanied by her father. Misses Blanch Myers and Lena Raymoure were respectfully maid of honor and bridesmaid to Miss Edna, while Mrs. Rouie White-Collins and Miss Anna Sachs were matron of honor and bridesmaid to Miss Irene. These four carried pink chrysanthemums and the first two were gowned in rose pink, and the last two in sky blue. Messrs. Leitch and Raymoure, attended by Harry Mackie of Detroit and Ora White of Portland, Oregon, met the procession in front of the bank of potted plants, and the ring service which is almost identical in the two churches represented was performed jointly by the two ordained ministers, the more immediate ceremony of Miss Raymoure and Mr. Leitch being performed by Reverend Robinson, and that of Miss Franklin and Mr. Raymoure by Reverend Mitchell.

The usual exchange of kisses and best wishes were unusually hearty on this occasion as two of the contracting parties were born and bred in this community and Miss Franklin has been a West Branch girl for many years, the three being graduates of our high school, and members of various social organizations. Mr. Leitch is a comparative stranger to our people, but he becomes one of us in law at least by his marriage into one of our oldest and best known families.

Refreshments followed congratulations, and they were as pleasing to the palate as the others to the spirit. Then came a look at the presents which were characterized by both beauty and utility. Embroidered linen, water-color paintings, cut glass, silver and china were most numerous, and each remembrance was something to delight the hearts of the young brides who were entering the highest mission of life, that of home-making.

The out-of-town guests from Detroit were Mr. and Mrs. John Leitch, parents of Roy; T.J. Leitch, brother of the groom with his little daughter Dorothy; Harry J. Mackie. Besides these were Ora White of Portland, Oregon; Miss Blanche Myers of Philadelphia; Mrs. G. Sherman Collins, Munising; Miss Anna Sachs of Edgett; Misses Myrta Milliken and Clara Babcock, Bay City; Mrs. Harry DeKalb, Battle Creek; Dr. and Mrs. Hackney, Lupton.

The rain did not prevent a large company assembling at the depot to throw rice, and indulge in the usual jokes attendant on the departure of a wedding party. The two couples went directly to their homes in Detroit, which were all ready for them and at once began home keeping in which the Herald-Times with their host of friends wishes them continued happiness and prosperity.

Herald-Times
West Branch, Michigan
November, 1908

MATRIMONIAL BONDS

Raymoure-Franklin

Raymoure-Leitch

The home of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Raymoure on Second St. was the scene of a notable social event Wednesday afternoon of last week when their daughter, Miss Edna, was united in marriage with Roy Leitch, of Detroit, and their son Claud took as his bride Miss Rena Franklin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Franklin, of this city.

The home was prettily decorated throughout in green and pink. The ceremony was performed in the living room before a bank of ferns and cut flowers, the Rev. S. C. Robinson of the Methodist church and A. R. Mitchell of Trinity Episcopal church uniting in performing the double ceremony. Ora White of Ashford, Washington was Mr. Raymoure's best man, and Mr. Leitch was attended by Harry Mackey, of Detroit.

The gentlemen took their positions as the bridal party descended the stairs between white ribbons stretched by Misses Iva Raymoure and Grace Franklin. Miss Blanche Myers, of Philadelphia, was maid of honor to Miss Raymoure, and her sister Lena, acted as bridesmaid. Miss Franklin's attendants were Mrs. Collins of Munising, as matron of honor, and Miss Anna Sachs, of Reed City, bridesmaid. The brides were given away by their fathers. Little Misses Marjorie Decker and Margaret Franklin carried the rings on open prayer books.

The brides were dressed alike in elegant white gowns of chiffon and lace, made princess with court trains, and carried bouquets of white roses and lilies of the valley. The attendants of Miss Franklin were beautifully gowned in light blue and carried pink chrysanthemums, as did also the attendants of Miss Raymoure who wore charming costumes of pink. The wedding march was played by Miss Jennie Raymoure.

After the ceremony a dainty repast was served to almost a hundred guests. The brides' table was artistically decorated in smilax and pink ribbon streamers and chrysanthemums.

The young people departed on the afternoon train for Detroit where cozy homes were all ready for their occupancy, and best wishes of hosts of friends follow them.

Besides those taking part in the ceremony, the following guests from out of the city were present: Mr. and Mrs. John Leitch; Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Leitch and daughter, Dorothy, of Detroit; Miss Clara Babcock, of Bay City; Dr. and Mrs. Hackney, Lupton; Miss Myrtle Milliken, Bay City; Mrs. Harry DeKalb, Battle Creek.

The wedding was November 25, 1908 and this article appeared in the West Branch, Michigan paper the following week.

I didn't realize my family had so many old pictures until I started gathering them together for this book. My mother .. bless her .. never discarded a negative and I had about 200 of them reprinted and really turned up some treasures since the original pictures were missing. Decisions! Decisions! Decisions! I finally decided that agonizing over them was taking too much time and I really couldn't think of a good reason for not including a lot of them, so here they are. It's fun to study the clothes and the cars of the long-ago years, and also kind of interesting to try to pick out family resemblances found in the new members of the clan.



Claude & Irene with Jack



Claude's car
1910-12



Dean & Dot Raymoure - 1923



Back: Irene Raymoure and
Franklin grandparents Edwin
and Margaret
Front: Jack, Dot, Dean
Raymoure - 1923



Dot Jack Dean
late 1922



Jack, Dot, Dean Raymoure
with mother Irene and
Grandma Margaret Franklin
1922



Jack, Dean, Dot Raymoure
with father Claude and
Grandpa Edwin Franklin
early 1922



Dot & Dean Raymoure
about 1923

1921

RAYMOURE

1922



Jack Dot Claude Dean



Dot Jack Dean



Irene & Jack Raymoure -1913



Claude and moose.



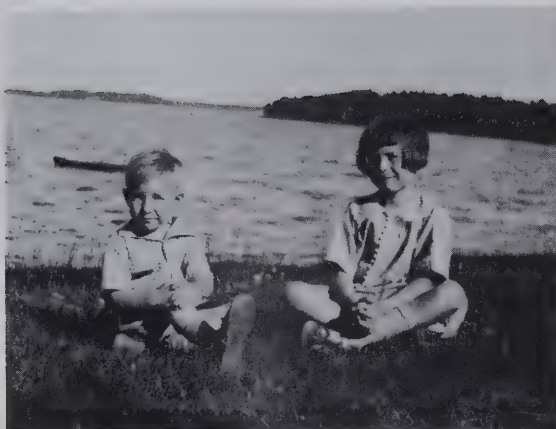
1922-3 Dot, Irene, Jack, Claude, Dean



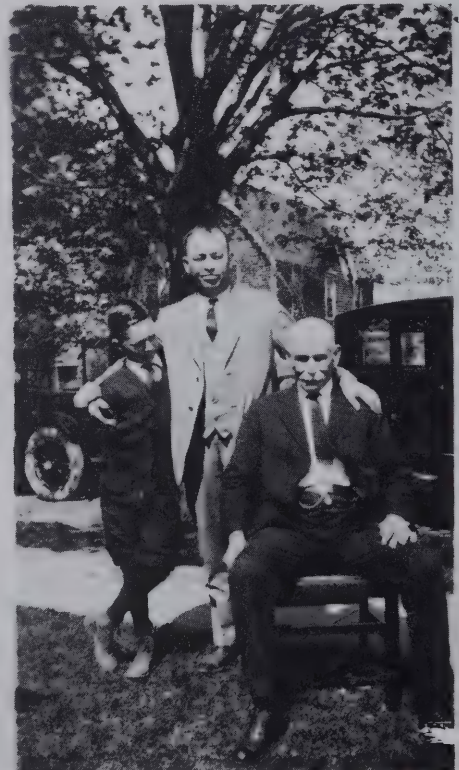
Irene, Jack Raymoure - 1912



Grandma M. Franklin & Jack
1912



Dean and Dot Raymoure
1924



3 generation Raymoure
Jack - Claude - Charles
ca 1922



Dean Charles
Raymoure

Adah
Raymoure

Claude Dot
Raymoure

1922



Top: Franklin grandparents Edwin
and Margaret with Jack & Dot.

Bottom: Raymoure grandparents Charles
and Adah with Dean



Dean and Dot Raymoure
(note bike wheels)
taken about 1924



Dot and Dean Raymoure
about 1924



Raymoures - 1966
Jack Dot Dean
Irene Mary Jennie



Dean, Dot, Jack Raymoure with
mother Irene who was just
recovering from left side
stroke. 1962



Raymoure family about 1926
Irene and Jack Dean Claude Dot



I just had to preserve these hats!
Irene Franklin on left end.
Probably taken 1901-1907



Dean Irene Jack Dot
taken in late 1930's



Jack Irene Dot Dean



Irene Raymoure with
daughters-in-law Jennie
and Mary. 1944-45

Raymoure Family Holds Reunion

Pvt. Dean Raymoure's arrival home from his four-months' basic training at Camp Hood, Tex., was a signal for a family reunion last week at the home of his mother Mrs. C. W. Raymoure, of Pilgrim avenue. Also present to make it really a "reunion" was Technician Fifth Grade Dorothy Raymoure, who is



DEAN

stationed with the WACs at Camp Custer, Mich.

Order of the day, then, was a huge Thanksgiving dinner, celebrated slightly ahead of schedule, but necessary, said Mrs. Raymoure, "because we won't be able to get together again for that holiday."

Also present were Mr. and Mrs. Jack Raymoure and children, Peter and Linda, Grace Franklin, Mrs. B. C. Myr and the wife of Pvt. Raymoure.



DOROTHY

Pvt. and Mrs. Raymoure left last Tuesday for Camp Meade, Md., where he now is stationed. Both he and his sisters, T/5 Raymoure, attended Highland Park high school. Stationed with the WACs for the past year, his sister received her WAC training at Daytona Beach, Fla., and was the first member of her family to enlist into the Army. 1944-1945



Irene and Dot Raymoure on mother's 100th

August 11, 1981



Irene Raymoure and sister Grace Franklin



Irene and Dean Raymoure on her
100th birthday, Aug. 11, 1981



First child of Claude & Irene (Franklin) Raymoure) (page 51)

7. JOHN CHARLES RAYMOURE (Claude⁴Charles⁵George⁴Edw.³John²Thos.¹)
born: October 29, 1911 Detroit, Michigan
died: July 30, 1970, Ann Arbor, Mich. of a heart attack. He is
buried in White Chapel Cemetery, Troy, Mich.
married: June 25, 1936 in bride's home, Highland Park, Mich.
JANET HOGGAN WATSON (Jennie), dau of Peter & Janet (Harrower)
Watson. (Watson p. 87, Harrower p. 95)
born: June 18, 1914 in Kirkcaldy, Scotland
died:
Their children:
8. Peter William, b. November 16, 1939 (p.101)
8. Linda Gail, b. July 3, 1942 (p.121)
8. David Michael, b. May 6, 1946 (p.129)

JOHN CHARLES RAYMOURE

Jack was named for his two grandfathers, Charles Raymoure and Edwin John Franklin, the first child of Claude & Irene Raymoure.

He was a very calm, passive child, perfectly happy to sit and watch other children play with his toys. As a youngster he attended summer camp at Waterford, Michigan sponsored by St. Joseph Episcopal Church, which the family attended. A happy memory he loved to relate was the weekly visits by his Dad with his car full of watermelons for the boys.

When he was about 12 he was off on his first great adventure . . a trip west by train to Washington to spend the summer with his mother's oldest brother, Uncle Earl Franklin, Aunt Hannah, and cousins Margaret, Bob, and Howard. He panned for gold, fished for trout and salmon, and on one hike into beautiful mountain wilderness came across an old, long deserted trapper's cabin. Among the sparse furnishings was an old chest. The only thing in it of interest that he could remember was a small packet of letters. How interesting these letters would be to read now, but at 12 years old he was only interested in the late 1800's stamps, and these early stamps began a stamp collection that was to be of interest most of his life.

His first car was a Model T Ford .. price \$1.00. This was about 1926/27 when he was around 15. He and friends pushed it into the backyard at 331 Trowbridge in Detroit and then proceeded to completely take it apart and rebuild it. His pride and joy was a thing of beauty to teen-age eyes .. every door, every panel, every fender painted a different color. A popular medication of that day was TIZ recommended for sore feet, and many fences carried that advertisement. So, of course, a sign was 'borrowed' and placed across the back of the car .. TIZ for sore feet. A pair of roller skates hung from one side and a lantern from the other.

His interest in jewelry making began in school where he made his mother a ring mounted with a cornelian. He also made a necklace of silver and ???. Even the chain was made by hand and the completed necklace was chosen for display in the big J. L. Hudson store with other jewelry made by students in Detroit schools. Both items

are now owned by his wife Jennie.

Another early hobby was tropical fish and his bedroom had several aquariums. Jack was always the 'horse trader' in the family and the aquariums were eventually swapped for his early radio equipment, an interest that lasted all the rest of his life. He obtained his amateur license and over the years spent many happy hours talking with other hams, first by code and later by voice as he obtained better equipment.

For a reason long forgotten he developed an intense dislike for school and would not complete his senior year. Given the choice by his Dad to either go to school or to work, he chose work and at age 17 became a tool and die apprentice at Bohn Aluminum and Brass.

In 1933, at age 21, he became head man of the family when Dad died suddenly on February 24th of a heart attack. He was dating Jennie Watson at this time and their's was a long engagement, for he accepted the responsibility of helping mother support the family.

Jack was a member of the Amateur Radio Association of Detroit. While son Peter was growing up he was active in Boy Scouts and Explorer Scouts. He liked fishing, golf, bowling, excelled at cribbage, and in his later years became a real rockhound with equipment for cutting and polishing stones. At the time of his early death at age 58 he was working on star sapphires, but had not completed the polishing operation. He became quite adept at making jewelry again and all family members have keepsakes that will become family heirlooms as the years pass.

He left Bohn Aluminum a number of years ago and was associated with Climax Molybdenum in Ann Arbor, Michigan as a senior laboratory associate.

An added note . . when the children were young and attended Mary Lyon School in Royal Oak, he was treasurer of the PTA.



loved to
ride the
carpet
sweeper!

Jack Raymoure

John Charles Raymoure, 1911-1970



& cousin
Margaret
Franklin





about 1914



about 1914



about 1916



about 1918

JOHN CHARLES RAYMOURE



JOHN CHARLES RAYMOURE .. 1914

JOHN CHARLES RAYMOURE



about 1922-23



about 1924-25



Jack's first car .. abt 1926



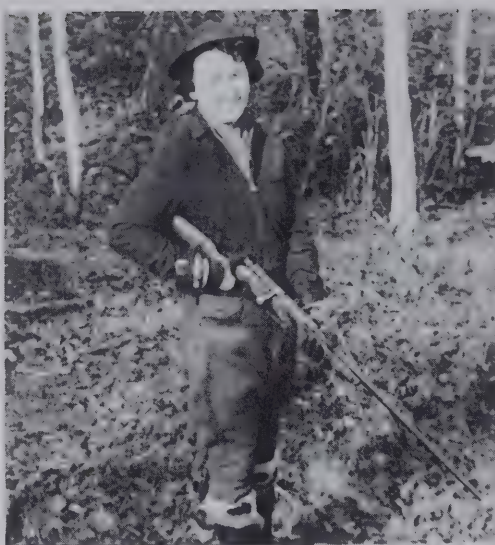
Jack Raymoure - Jennie Watson
wedding day - June 25, 1936



Jack & Jennie - 25 yrs later



Jack



Jennie



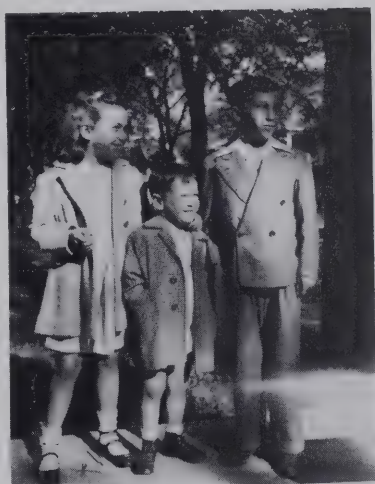
Jack & Jennie Raymoure - 1966



Jack & Jennie Raymoure



Peter, Linda, Jennie Raymoure
late 1942



Linda, David, Peter



Jack



Jack



Jack Raymoure ca 1930



Peter, Linda, David Raymoure - 1947



Peter, Linda, David Raymoure - 1950



cousins .. 1916
Marjorie and Vern
Franklin, with Jack



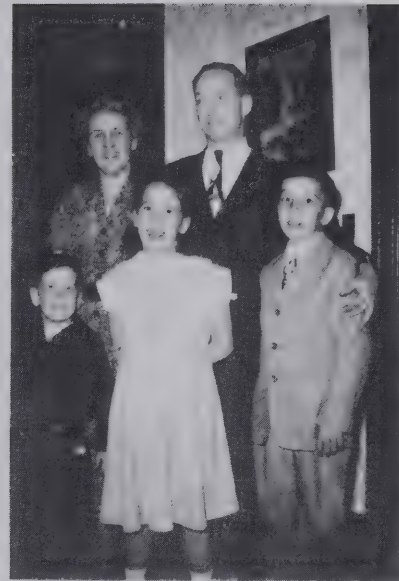
cousins .. ca 1918
Jack Raymoure and
Marjorie Franklin



brothers Dean and Jack Raymoure
clowning at Christmas .. probably
late 1940's or early '50's.



Raymoure . .
Mary, Dean, Irene, Jack,
Jennie, Peter & Linda



Jack & Jennie Raymoure
David - Linda - Peter
Easter, 1951



June, 1961



Jack and Jennie Raymoure

Oct., 1964



Jack & Irene Raymoure,
Janet Watson, Jennie
Raymoure, 6/25/61



Jennie (Watson) Raymoure
Aug., 1974

ALL RAYMOURES

8/1976



Mary Peter Jennie Carol David

12/1981



Peter Scott Mary Lisa Jennie

8/1982



Scott Peter Jennie Mary Lisa



Pete Raymoure's pride & joy
1960



Jennie, David, Jack - 1968/9
(Dave's last trip home before
leaving for Vietnam)

John C. Raymoure

Formerly of Royal Oak, John C. Raymoure, age 58, 2828 Briarcliff, Ann Arbor, died unexpectedly Thursday. He was a senior laboratory associate for Climax and Molybdenum, Ann Arbor.

Mr. Raymoure was born Oct. 29, 1911, in Detroit. He was married to Jennie Watson on June 18, 1936, in Detroit. She survives.

Also surviving are three children, Peter, 226 Nakota, Clawson; Mrs. David (Linda) Johnson, 350 Batchewana, Clawson; Spec. 4 David Raymoure, with the U.S. Army in Vietnam; and four grandchildren.

He leaves his mother, Mrs. Irene (Franklin) Raymoure, Highland Park; a brother, Dean F., Livonia; and a sister, Miss Dorothy J. Raymoure, Grand Rapids.

Mr. Raymoure was a member of the Amateur Radio Association, Detroit; and had been active in Boy Scouts and Explorer Scouts in the South Oakland area.

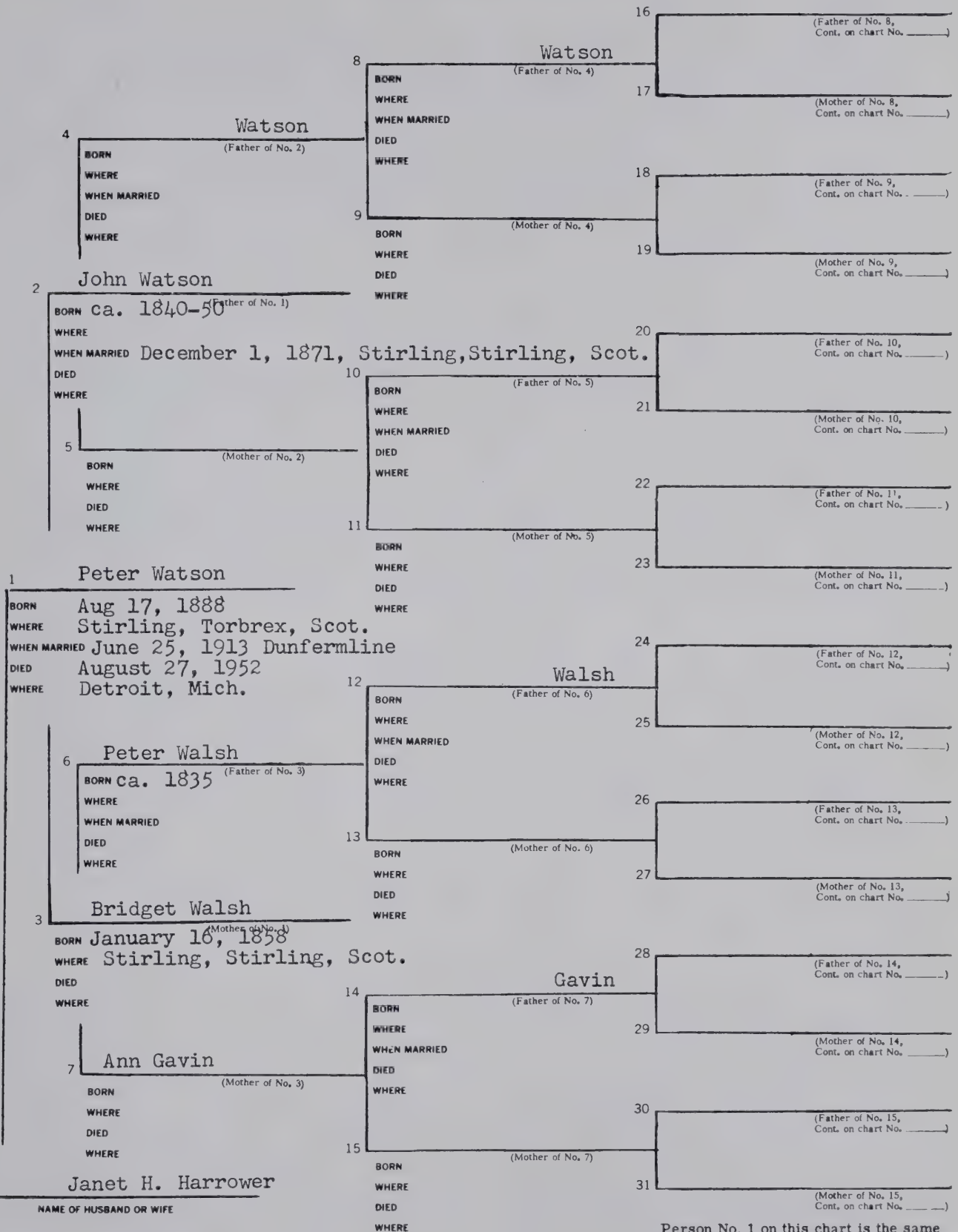
Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m., Monday, at the Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home, Lafayette and Fifth, Royal Oak. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m., today.

July 30, 1970

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

JANET HOGGAN (WATSON) RAYMOURE

Jennie was born in Kircaldy, Scotland on June 18, 1914, the daughter and oldest child of John and Janet (Harrower) Watson. The family came to the United States in 1922 when Jennie was about 7 and settled in Highland Park, Michigan.

She attended Longfellow and Roosevelt Schools, and graduated from New Central High School in January, 1932. There she was a member of the Central Literary Society, the Central Girls' Club, the tennis team, and was in the graduation play. She also appeared in several plays presented by the Youth Group at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church.

After graduation she took a one year business course at the High School of Commerce in Detroit and then found employment at Murray Corporation in the billing department. She married John Charles Raymoure on June 25, 1936 (her parent's wedding anniversary) and continued working until their son Peter William was born in 1939. Linda Gail followed in 1942 and David Michael in 1946.

Their growing up years found Jennie active in P.T.A. projects, day camp leader, in stage productions, teaching Sunday School, Cub Scout Den Mother, Girl Scout activities, and she headed the first polio inoculation clinic. When the children were a little older, but still in school, she became a kindergarten assistant at Oakridge School in Royal Oak, a position she held for six years. Jack's employment moved to Ann Arbor and they chose to move also.

After settling into their new home she obtained employment in the Washtenaw County Juvenile Court as receptionist and Intake Secretary. Several years ago she became office manager of the court and remained in that position until she retired on April 30, 1982.

A continuing pleasure has been her Sewing Club, a group of about 15 members who have been friends since high school days. They have met regularly every other Tuesday night for almost 50 years. At the present time there are still 10 of them who get together.

Her exposure to working with children has made her adept at craft work and knowledgeable about plants and birds. She bowls, golfs, knits, and gardens.

In February of this year she became a deaconess of the First Congregational Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan and looks forward to additional involvement now that she is retired.

WATSON

From: Surnames of Scotland

Ancestry of Jennie Watson
who m. Jack Raymoure

"Son of Walter from the diminutive form Wat or Watt. Sir Donaldus Walteri, a presbyter of the Diocese of Moray, 1493, is mentioned in a document of 1612 as Sir Donald Watsone. The full form Walterson also occurs in common use. John Watson held land in Edinburge in 1392. Robert Watsoun was accused of being a forestaller in Aberdeen in 1402, and Thomas Watseon of Stanhous was one of an inquest held in Dunipace in 1426. John Watsoun of Garwaswould was juror on an inquest at Lanark in 1432 and Nicholas Watson of Dalkieth held a land in the Applegate of Arbroath in 1450. Walter Watson, burgess of Dumbarton was a landowner there in 1494 and a long succession of Bailies, provosts and other town officers descended from him. In the 16th and 17th centuries the name was common throughout the Lowlands and is one of the most common surnames in the northeastern countries. Some of the Highland line have translated their name to Watson."

1. JOHN WATSON was probably born between 1840 & 50, and probably in or near Stirling, Stirling County, Scotland where he married BRIDGET WALSH on December 1, 1871. She was born January 16, 1858 and Morman records show her parents as Peter and Ann (Gavin) Walsh. John and Bridget had at least two children:

- a. Kate, who m. a Mr. Robertson and lived in Scotland
- b. Peter

2. PETER WATSON
born: August 17, 1888 in Torbrex (near Stirling) Scotland
died: August 27, 1952 in Detroit, Michigan
married: June 25, 1913 in Scotland to

JANET HOGGAN HARROWER

born: June 6, 1891 in Dunfermline, Scotland, daughter of John and Janet (Hoggan) Harrower. (see page 95)
died: October 6, 1981 near Ann Arbor, Michigan

Their children:

- a. Janet Hoggan (Jennie) b. June 18, 1914
m. John Raymoure (see page 75)
- b. John Harrower (Jack) b. July 4, 1916
m. Doris Plummer
had Douglas Paul Watson b. about 1939

Peter Watson won the DUX medal, which was a very high scholastic honor that entitled him to a college education, but he turned down the opportunity as he felt his parents needed the scholarship money more than he needed the education. He brought his family to the United States in 1922 and settled in Highland Park, Michigan. For many, many years he was supervisor of the payroll department of Murray Body in Detroit.

During World War I he served in the British Expeditionary Force. He was wounded in France and received two awards for bravery.

JANET HOGGAN HARROWER

Janet, called Nettie, was born June 6, 1891 in Dunfermline, Scotland, the 5th child of John and Janet (Hoggan) Harrower. As a child she reports she was quite a tomboy who loved to climb trees and do other active things . . usually the ones that got her dirty when she was dressed up for a special occasion. She broke a tooth when she fell from a tree and another time caught two fingers in a 3-roller mangle. The family doctor wanted to amputate, but her brother Bill refused to allow it and the fingers were saved. She was probably 4 or 5 years old at that time.

She started piano lessons when 12 or 13 years old and later began voice lessons. She sang and acted in plays at the church hall. When she was about 15 a new boy came to town and they attended the same party. Peter Watson always chose Janet as his partner in games and to quote her, "that was the beginning of a long love affair". After years of going together they were married on June 25, 1913 when she was 22 years old.

Their daughter Janet Hoggan (called Jennie) was born the following year and later a son John Harrower (called Jack) was born. Peter was in business as manager of a Gentlemen's store.

Janet's sister Catherine married Robert Fernie and they, with their daughter Eleanor, moved to the United States about 1920. Peter and Janet Watson and the children followed in 1922 and settled in Highland Park, Michigan. They bought a two family flat so that Janet and Catherine's widowed father John Harrower could live in the same house with his daughters and their families.

Janet continued her musical career here. When the LaScala Opera Company came to Michigan from Italy she became a member, performing in the Detroit Orchestra Hall, the Masonic Temple, the Fox Theater, Michigan Theater and many other places. She was in the operas Aida, LaTraviata, Madam Butterfly, LaBoheme, Carman, just to name a few. She sang either in Italian or French. She did not appear in a German opera.

For about 9 years she sang with the Sunday Evening Ford Hour on radio, sometimes as soloist, with a beautiful contralto voice. In addition there were many other concerts in the Detroit area.

JANET (WATSON) RAYMOURE



Jack, Janet, Jennie
Watson
ca 1923-24



High School Graduation



ca 1941



Dec. 26, 1981



Grandfather John Harrower & Peter Raymoure - 1940



Peter and Janet (Harrower) Watson



John Watson - b. 1840-50
father of Peter b. 1888



John Harrower 1852/1941
Janet (Hoggan) d. 1920
parents of Janet b. 1891



Peter Jack Jennie Janet
 Watson
picture taken in Scotland about 1918



Nettie and Peter Watson



John Harrower, Margaret Franklin
at Jack and Jennie Raymoure's
wedding on June 25, 1936

Peter Watson

After a two-month illness, Peter Watson died Wednesday at Highland Park General hospital. His home was at 917 Woodcrest, Royal Oak.

He leaves his wife, Janet (Nettie); two children, Mrs. J. C. (Janet) Raymoure, 205 Girard, Royal Oak, and John H., of Detroit; four grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Kate Robertson of Scotland.

The Rev. B. S. Levering of All Saints Episcopal church, Detroit, will officiate at funeral services at 1:30 p.m., Saturday, at the William Sullivan and Son funeral home, 705 West Eleven-Mile, Royal Oak. Burial will be in Roseland Park cemetery.

Mr. Watson was born in Scotland. He received his education in Scotland, and was married there. During World War I he served in the British Expeditionary force. He was wounded in France and received two awards for bravery in action.

He came to the United States in 1921 and lived in Detroit until 1942, when he moved to Royal Oak. He was paymaster at the Murray Body corporation of Detroit where he worked for 30 years.



Janet and Jack Watson

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

16 John Harrower
(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

8 John Harrower
(Father of No. 4)
BORN June 7, 1801
WHERE Fife, Dunfermline
WHEN MARRIED
DIED SEE #8 NEXT CHART
WHERE

17 Margaret Anderson
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

4 William Harrower
(Father of No. 2)
BORN 1827
WHERE Fife, Dunfermline
WHEN MARRIED May 19, 1851 in
DIED Fife
WHERE

9 Janet Galloway
(Mother of No. 4)
BORN 1800
WHERE Scotland
DIED
WHERE

18 Galloway
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

2 John Harrower
(Father of No. 1)
BORN Sept 15, 1852
WHERE Fife, Dunfermline, Scot.
WHEN MARRIED June 4, 1880
DIED June 23, 1941
WHERE Detroit, Mich.

10 John Arnott
(Father of No. 5)
BORN
WHERE of Stirling,
WHEN MARRIED Clachan of
DIED Campsie
WHERE

20 Arnott
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

5 Agnes Arnott
(Mother of No. 1)
BORN April 20, 1828
WHERE Stirling, Clachan
DIED of Campsie, Scot.
WHERE

11 Agnes McGilchrist
(Mother of No. 5)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

22 McGilchrist
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

1 Janet Hoggan Harrower
BORN June 6, 1891
WHERE Dunfermline, Scotland
WHEN MARRIED January 25, 1913
DIED Oct. 6, 1981
WHERE Ann Arbor, Mich

12 Hoggan
(Father of No. 6)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

24 Hoggan
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

6 John Hoggan
(Father of No. 3)
BORN
WHERE Scotland
WHEN MARRIED Nov. 15, 1845 in
DIED Fife, Dunfermline
WHERE Scotland

(Mother of No. 6)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

26
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

3 Janet Hoggan
(Mother of No. 1)

BORN
WHERE Scotland
DIED July 24, 1920
WHERE Scotland

14 Shaw
(Father of No. 7)

28 Shaw
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

7 Catherine Shaw
(Mother of No. 3)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

(Mother of No. 7)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

30
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

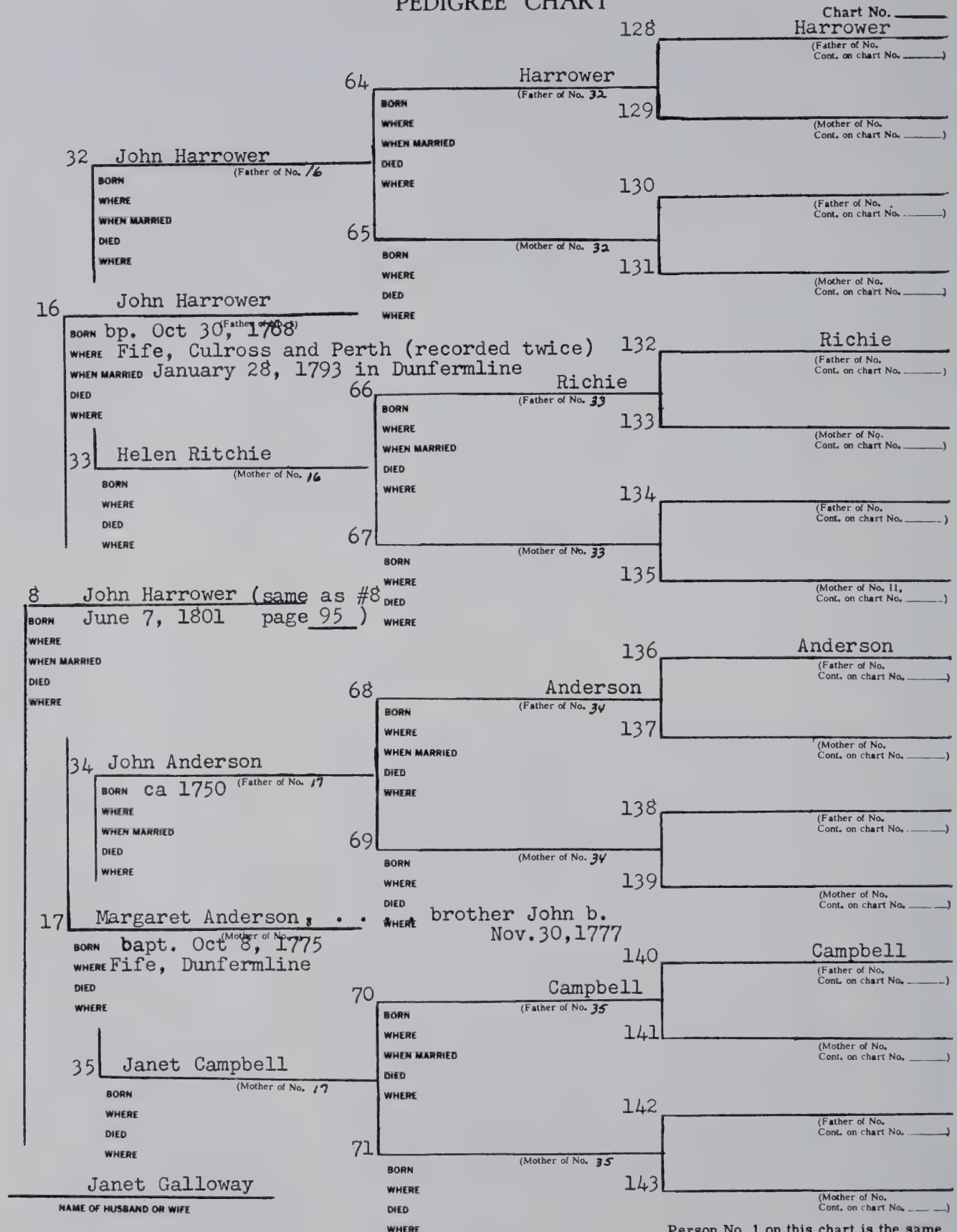
31
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Peter Watson

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE p. 87 #1

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

PEDIGREE CHART



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

HARROWER

"This name is found with various spellings and is quite common to Fife and surrounding district. The first of the name is described as a Flemish gunner with a spelling of Harruwijn. Back into the 1400's there are many records of Harwar. Harrou appears in the early 1500's and Harrowar by 1536. The surname was spelled Harrower in records found in Dunfermline between 1561 and 1700. As surnames were frequently the result of occupation, Harrower probably began with someone who was a tiller of the land."

Freda (Harrower) Gentlemen, a granddaughter of John (3) Harrower of 1801 reports that her early research into the name and family history found her particular branch were Huguenots and the Flemish spelling at the time of immigration to Scotland was Haroward. The family was Calvinist by religion.

1. JOHN HARROWER, probably born in the 1740's. His wife was HELEN RITCHIE
Their son:

2. JOHN HARROWER
born: 1768 in Scotland
died:
married: January 28, 1793, Fife, Dunfermline, Scotland
MARGARET ANDERSON, dau of John and Janet (Campbell) Anderson.
born: October 8, 1775 Dunfermline
died:

They had a large family:

a. Elspet	b. 1796	g. Ebenezer	b. 1814
b. Margaret	b. 1797	h. Margaret	b. 1815
c. James	b. 1798	i. John (?)	b. 1817
d. John	b. 1801	j. Joseph	b. 1819
e. William	b. 1803	k. Janet	b. 1820
f. Robert	b. 1806		

It would appear there wasn't much family planning! The 1st six children and the last five were very close together, but there is such a 'childless' span between 1806 and 1814 we can only presume either births were not recorded, or the children did not survive long enough to be named.

3. JOHN HARROWER (John² John¹)
born: June 7, 1801, Scotland died:
married: ca 1822
JANET GALLOWAY
born: 1800 died:

In searching the Morman records for her parentage I could not find a Janet born in 1800, but perhaps the birth was not recorded. There were two others .. b. 1791 and 1793, however, since we know the last child of this marriage was born in 1844 I would assume both of these earlier dates not to be our Janet, as she would have been past 50 years old. Their children:

a. Marion	b. 1823	d. Margaret	b. 1835
b. <u>William</u>	b. 1827	e. Peter	b. 1840
c. John	b. 1830 (p. <u>100</u>)	f. James	b. 1844

4. WILLIAM HARROWER (John³ John² John¹)
 born: 1827 in Fife, Dunfermline, Scotland
 died:

married: May 19, 1851 in Fife to

AGNES ARNOTT

bapt: April 20, 1828 in Stirling, Clachan of Campsie
 died:

Her parents were John and Agnes (McGilchrist) Arnott

Two known children were:

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|
| a. <u>John</u> | b. September 15, 1852 |
| b. William | b. 1853 (p. <u>100</u>) |

5. JOHN HARROWER (William⁴ John³ John² John¹)
 born: September 15, 1852 in Fife, Dunfermline, Scotland
 died: June 23, 1941 in Detroit, Michigan
 married: June 4, 1880 in the Free Church of Scotland by James
 B. Brown, minister of the Free North Church in
 Dunfermline. Their witnesses were his brother
 William Harrower, and Grace Hoggan who was possibly
 Janet's sister.

JANET HOGGAN

born:

died July 24, 1920 in Scotland

Her parents were John Hoggan, a linen weaver, and Catherine
 (Shaw) Hoggan.

When John and Janet were married his occupation was recorded
 as a Power Loom Tenter, and her's as factory worker.

In 1920 John and Janet decided to move to America with the
 families of their two daughters Catherine and Janet. On the
 way to the dock to board the ship, a motorcycle came racing
 over a hill and hit Janet. She was very badly injured and died
 just a couple of days later. Catherine's family emigrated
 shortly after, but Janet's family remained in Scotland another
 two years.

Children of John and Janet:

- | | |
|------------------------|--|
| a. William | Played the flute and had a beautiful baritone
voice. |
| b. John Hoggan | died age 43 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa.
He sang in many concerts. His 1st wife had a
carillon erected in his memory near the
harbor. |
| c. Catherine Shaw | married Robert Fernie and had one daughter,
Eleanor, who did not marry |
| d. Peter | |
| e. <u>Janet Hoggan</u> | b. June 6, 1891 in Dunfermline, Scotland |

6. JANET HOGGAN HARROWER (John⁵ William⁴ John³ John² John¹)
born: June 6, 1891 in Dunfermline, Scotland
died: October 6, 1981, buried Roseland Park Cemetery, Detroit
married: June 25, 1913 in Dunfermline
PETER WATSON
born: August 17, 1888 in Torbrex, Scotland
died: August 27, 1952 in Detroit, Michigan, buried Roseland Park

Peter was the son of John and Bridget (Walsh) Watson. Bridget's parents were Peter and Ann (Gavin) Walsh.

Janet was married 2nd to Peter Philips, an old family friend. He died on June 30, 1970.

The children of Peter and Janet (Harrower) Watson were:

- a. Janet Hoggan (called Jennie)
born: June 14, 1914 in Kirkcaldy, Scotland
married: John Charles Raymoure on June 25, 1936
(page 75 for descendents)
- b. John Harrower (called Jack)
born: July 4, 1916
married: Doris Plummer
They had one child, Douglas Paul



Peter & Janet
Philips . .
December, 1968

The descendents of JOHN HARROWER born 1830 (from p. 97)

3. JOHN HARROWER (John² John') born 1830 in Scotland
married: Grace Henderson

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| a. John | e. James |
| b. Jessie | f. Grace |
| c. Margaret | g. Mary |
| d. William | |
| born 1863, died 1954 | |
| Dau. Freeda married a | |
| Mr. Gentleman and lives | |
| in Ireland | |

The descendents of WILLIAM HARROWER born 1853: (from p. 98)

4. WILLIAM HARROWER (William³ John² John') b. 1853 d. 1881
married: Sophie Pryde

- a. Elizabeth Morton Harrower was born May 9, 1879 and died October 24, 1969. She married John Rankin who was born December 12, 1879 and died January 1, 1970.
 1. Victor Wm. Harrower Rankin b. April 18, 1906
 2. Ernest-John Forbes b. Feb 21, 1911 d. May 24, 1954
 3. Gladys b. Nov. 28, 1913
 4. Bruce b. Oct 12, 1915 d. Feb 24, 1974
- b. Agnes Arnott Harrower b. 1884, died about 1963
married: Robert Pryde (no relation to her mother)
Robert was born 1884 and died 1978.
 1. Sophia married John Burns
 2. Alexander married Maxine and had Robert, Elizabeth, and Garth
 3. Elizabeth married William Duncan and had David

After William Harrower died in 1881 his widow Sophia married Mr. Boyd and they had John, Thomas, and Sophia.

First child of John and Janet (Watson) Raymoure (p.34)

8. PETER WILLIAM (John⁷Claude⁶Charles⁵George⁴Edw.³John²Thomas¹)
born: November 16, 1939, Detroit, Michigan
died:

married: September 30, 1966 in St. Clement Catholic Church,
Centerline, Michigan

MARY LOUISE BUCKLEY, dau of James and Victoria (Werbinski)
Buckley. (Buckley p. 116, Werbinski p. 115)

born: July 4, 1944, Mt. Clements , Michigan
died:

Their children:

9. Lisa Michelle born: Sept. 25, 1967, 6# 2 oz.
died:

9. Scott Charles born: April 24, 1970, 4:40 PM, 7# 3 oz.
died:

PETER WILLIAM RAYMOURE

Pete's early years were involved with Boy Scout activities and he earned his Eagle Scout award at 15. He graduated from Royal Oak Kimball High School in January, 1958, the first graduating class of the new high school and the last mid-year (January) graduation. After his stint in military service he attended night classes at Wayne State University, graduating in 1972 with a B.S. in Industrial Management and in Industrial Engineering.

He was drafted June 10, 1963 into the Army and received his basic training at Fort Knox, Kentucky. The following is as he wrote it when I asked for information for this book:

"After Basic, and in order to avoid the infantry!, I took tests for O.C.S. (later found out I would have been in the Corps of Engineers at Ft. Campbell, Ky. - - so much for trying to outsmart the Army!). Transferred to Ft. Polk, La. for advanced infantry training and managed to avoid some of the night marches, etc., by joining the company swimming team.

From there to Ft. Lewis, Washington with three other men to await the next O.C.S. class. We all decided to withdraw our applications as it meant one extra year of service plus extended reserve obligation. I was assigned to Hq. and Hq. Company, 2nd Bn, 12th Infantry, the only non-mechanized Battalion around. Ended up in the Davey Crocket group, Nuclear Weapons System. (this was a very select group and had to be thoroughly investigated at home to receive top secret and Krypto clearances). The weapon didn't appear too realistic, as it had a short range and took too much time to set up and fire. Once we fired a 'practice' (high explosive) round from the back of a jeep and the back pressure blew out all the seals of the jeep making it undriveable. I was the computer for the team, which meant I laid in the gun with a transit and made calculations to fire and hopefully hit the target.

The 12th Infantry was one of two STRAC groups located near an Air Force base and supposed to go anywhere in the world at a moment's notice if there was trouble. We had lots of training in guerrilla warfare, repelling off cliffs, etc., developing many usable civilian skills by qualifying as expert in rifle and machine gun. Just prior to my discharge I split my head open sliding down a cable on a pulley from the top of a tree over a small lake. I was to let go and fall in the water at the far edge, but landed on a submerged rock. About 2 weeks after my discharge the entire 12th Infantry was mobilized and flown to Vietnam as part of the 1965 build up."

He was discharged as a Spec-4 on June 9, 1965.

His work experience has been with Interpace, Inc. Hired Feb. 1961 as Assistant Plant Engineer, Dearborn, Mich. After his Army discharge he returned to Dearborn as Production Control Manager. The plant closed in 1966 and he transferred to the Romeo, Mich. plant, again as Production Control Manager until 1970. From then until April, 1973 he was the Assistant Plant Manager. In 1973 he was transferred to New Jersey as a member of the Industrial Engineering Staff at the home office. September, 1974 back to Romeo as Plant Manager. A memorable transfer in June, 1975 to Tanzania for one year as Plant Manager. He was offered but turned down a transfer to South Africa and in June, 1976 the family returned to the United States and settled in Rockford, Illinois where he is Plant Manager of the facility in Rockford and in S. Beloit, Wisc.

He is active in Scouts with son Scott, also plays tennis and racketball, participates in Little League responsibilities, and also in school and church activities.

MARY LOUISE BUCKLEY

Mary's Irish ancestors emigrated from Ireland about 1845, her Polish ancestors from Poland prior to 1914. She was the third child of her parents James Cecil and Victoria (Werbinski) Buckley. She attended St. Clement grade and high school in Center Line, Michigan and an enthusiastic participant in school activities. During high school was on the editorial staff of the school newspaper and yearbook. She was a member of the Jr. Varsity cheerleading team and then captain of the Varsity team. She played basketball on both the Jr. Varsity and Varsity girl's team. And was a member of the National Honor Society. After graduation she was a dental assistant and receptionist until her marriage to Peter Raymoure.

Since the births of Lisa and Scott she has been very involved with school and community activities. She has just completed 5 years as a Girl Scout Leader. She (and Peter) have served on the school's Home and School Board, and she was co-ordinator for all the room mothers. She is serving on the Board of Directors for Newcomers in Rockford, Illinois, and currently is editor of the monthly newsletter. A supporter of Little League sports and all their activities. Currently she is on the church's Parish Council as co-ordinator of the Area Representative Commission.

In her spare time . . very interested in crafts of all kinds, does needlepoint, and currently interested in cross-stitch work.

PETER WILLIAM RAYMOURE



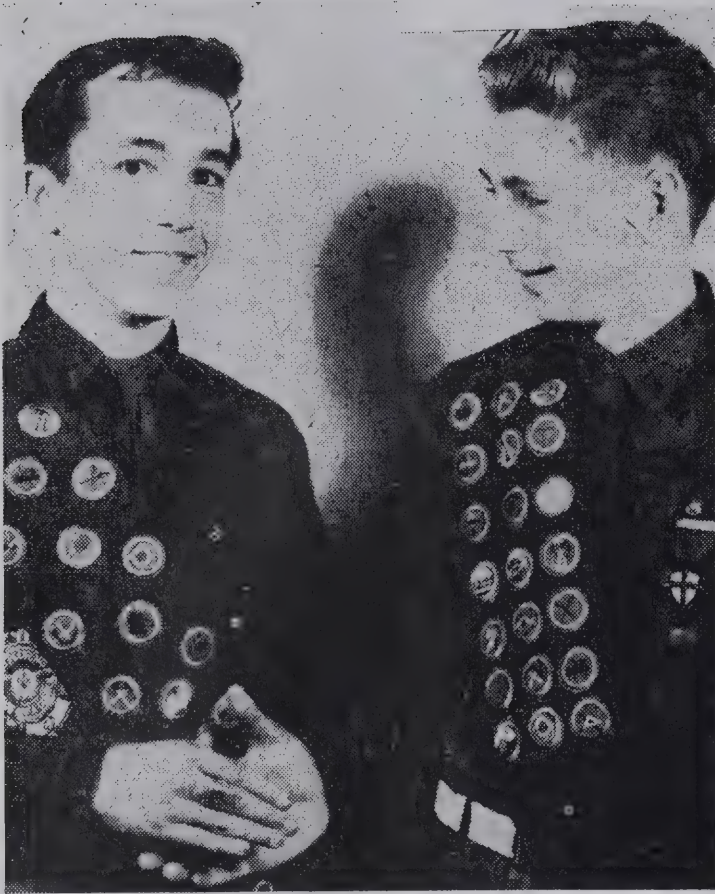
1939



1940-41



Peter Raymoure



—Tribune Staff Photo

PETER RAYMOURE AND WILLIAM HOLDSWORTH

ROHS Students Get Eagle Scout Awards

JUNE 15, 1955

Highest honor Scouting, the Eagle award, will be presented to Peter Raymoure and William Holdsworth, Wednesday, at 7 p.m.

Court of honor will be held in the garden of John Brodie, 322 Woodside, Royal Oak.

Peter is son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Raymoure, 205 Girard, Royal Oak. William's parents are the William M. Holdsworths, 302

Sunnybrook, Royal Oak.

The boys both have been members of Scout Troop RO-3. In Explorer Troop RO-3, Bill is deputy senior crew leader and Peter, senior crew leader.

Young Holdsworth and Raymoure also belong to Order of the Arrow, of which Bill is chapter chief.

They are 15 years old and Royal Oak high school students.





Peter & Mary Raymoure
Sept. 30, 1966



Peter Raymoure after the motorcyle he was riding hit an immovable object. This was only a few weeks before his wedding. Mary said it was a good try, but the wedding was still on!



Wayne State Graduation



This was as close as I came to seeing nephew Peter Raymoure in his uniform. Dec. 1965



Mary Louise Buckley
June, 1962



Peter William Raymoure
H.S. Graduation 1958



Mary and Peter Raymoure
Sept. 30, 1966



Mary and Peter - 1981



Mary Louise Buckley
age 8, 1953



Cathy & Mary Buckley
about 1953



The Buckleys:
back: Charles & Victoria
front: Tom, Cathy, Mary,
and Robert



James Buckley with his
parents Levi and Dolly
(McAvoy) Buckley and
daughter Mary Louise

I'm sure a a brief coverage of Peter and Mary Raymoure's experiences in Tanzania will be of interest to their descendents. Most of this information is from their letters written home.

Pete was sent to Tanzania to manage the pipe production plant for Interpace Corporation. The new pipeline would bring water from the Ruva River at Bagamoya into Dar Es Salem. The family left home in July, 1975 for a year in Dar es Salem that was both challenging and rewarding.

It was a time for adjustment. Scott, age 5, missed cereal and peanut butter sandwiches. Lisa, age 7, missed (among other things!) drinking water from a fountain and, of course, TV. Pete found that the smallest breakdown at the plant was a catastrophe, as parts were not locally available. Mary found food shortages a problem with meal planning.

Running the house had its frustrations. Toilet paper at 70¢ for a very small roll (cheaper to use tissue) to the \$30.00 it cost for their 14# Christmas turkey. All flour had to be sifted just prior to using it to sift out the bugs and other foreign objects. Water had to be boiled and then poured through a charcoal filter and then bottled. The previous tenants of the house they rented left behind a good supply of empty gin bottles for this purpose. All clothes had to be ironed because Mango flies could deposit eggs on clothes hanging outside and if they got on the skin they just burrowed in. A small second-hand drier cost at least \$500.00.

Stores were specialty shops, not super-markets, and items such as bread were not necessarily on the shelf daily, so Mary shopped generally every morning . . one day for bread, one day for meat, one day at the vegetable market, one day at the fish market, and everyday just so she wouldn't miss some new item on the shelf, because it might not appear again for several months. Fortunately, others from the company were already established in Tanzania when the Raymoures arrived and had learned the ropes, so Mary had others to go with her on shopping expeditions to help her with money, etc. Following the custom they hired a house boy named Benidict to do all the cleaning, washing and ironing. Washing was done in a wringer washer and helpful Scott managed to have his arm caught up to his elbow. Mary decided to do the cooking herself since the hardest part of meals was planning the menus and trying to obtain the wanted food. Some food was ordered through European food companies at very high prices plus an import tax. This was used only for special items such as peanut butter, mayonnaise, and cereal and used sparingly to make them last.

School was more than a 3-R experience, for there were children of 47 different countries with their different customs and languages. Lisa studied French and the whole family picked up a few words of Swahili. Colored fall leaves from Michigan were a big hit in "show and tell". The children took swimming lessons at school under the English swimming award program and Lisa won both a Bronze and a Silver award. Mary was a volunteer librarian two days a week.

As did most expatriots, they joined the pool at the Kilimanjaro Hotel in "Dar" and also joined the local yacht club which offered a lovely beach and swimming in the Indian Ocean. This was the only social activity available.

They bought a 1967 VW with right hand drive . . no car available under 4 years old. It had over 100,000 miles on the speedometer and cost \$3200.00. It was very unreliable, but did provide Mary with transportation for marketing, swimming, etc. In talking about the car Mary recalled one shopping trip when she bought live crabs at the fish market and had a problem keeping them in the shopping basket. After they were cooked it was discovered two were missing and Benidict found them under the spare tire.

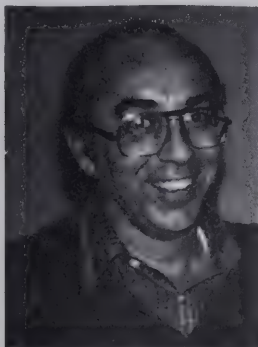
Pete worked long hours a day and it was not unusual for him to work 2 or 3 weeks without time off. Sunday was a work day because of a 2:00 PM curfew on driving to preserve petrol and there wasn't much else to do. Most businesses observed this schedule. When they arrived the pipe production was one year behind schedule, so as long as the equipment was operable the work continued. There were frequent breakdowns and irritating delays because repair parts were not locally available and had to be flown in from other countries. Another problem were the poisonous snakes, both Black and Green Mambas, that were sometimes found in the factory. One night the workers pouring concrete at a site along the pipeline found themselves surrounded by curious babboons.

When he was able to get away for a couple of days they visited such places as Mikumi National Park and Zanzabar. Lisa and Scott looked forward with great anticipation to the visit to Zanzabar because they had TV in the hotel, but to their dismay the programs were all political . . NO CARTOONS!

Probably their brightest highlight of their one year tour of duty was the breath of home that arrived with Pete's mother Jennie when she arrived for a visit. Such excitement on both sides of the world! She was with them for about 2 weeks and Pete was able to arrange a few days away from work so they could go on safari to points of interest in northern Tanzania, such as Lake Manyara National Park and Ngorongora Crater, both animal game preserves. The climate was much cooler and a pleasant change since it was November and well into the hotter summer season.

At the end of their year away from home, and with the job completed, Pete was offered a transfer to one of the plants in South Africa. It was turned down with no hesitation! They had completed the required foreign service and enough was enough. They turned homeward in June, 1976 and enjoyed sightseeing stops in West Berlin, Germany, in Amsterdam, and in London. Mary's brother Robert Buckley was stationed in Germany with the U.S. Air Force and they were able to arrange a visit with him.

A year's experience in just a couple of pages will leave their descendents hungering for more.



LISA MICHELLE RAYMOURE



9 months



Nov. 1968



1969 2nd b.d



May, 1975



age 6

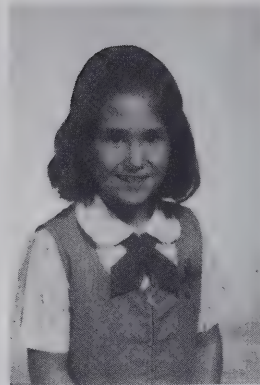
Lisa M. Raymoure



1978



1977, age 10



Nov. 1974
Brownie Scout



1974, age 7
Dance Recital as
"Pluto"



1979, age 11½
"Snowflake" in
Snow Queen



Mary Raymoure and Lisa
Dec. 1968



Jennie Raymoure and
grandson Scott Charles
May, 1971



Scott Raymoure - Sept, 1976



Lisa Raymoure
Dec, 1973

SCOTT CHARLES RAYMOURE



9 months



Dec. 1972



Oct. 1978 8½



age 9



Scott C. Raymoure - 1982



11th birthday
1981



Nov. 1981



Lisa & Scott Raymoure
Aug 9, 1982

LISA AND SCOTT RAYMOURE



Dec. 1970



Oct. 1978



Dec. 1971

The Raymoure family



Mary Lisa Scott Peter



Mary Lisa Peter Scott

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

16 Michael Buckley
1803-1887
p.115

17 Catherine Scott
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18 Felix Shannon
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19 Ann Hamilton
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

20 McAvoy
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21 McAvoy
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22 Doran
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23 Doran
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

24 Werbinski
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25 Werbinski
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

26 Werbinski
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27 Werbinski
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

28 Zdnowicz
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29 Zdnowicz
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30 Zdnowicz
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31 Zdnowicz
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

8 Michael Buckley
(Father of No. 4)
BORN 1843
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED July 11, 1869
DIED Feb 13, 1912
WHERE

9 Mary Shannon
(Mother of No. 4)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Owen McAvoy
(Father of No. 5)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Mary Doran
(Mother of No. 5)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Werbinski
(Father of No. 6)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Werbinski
(Mother of No. 6)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Adam Zdnowicz
(Father of No. 7)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 Michelene
(Mother of No. 7)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 Levi Jerome Buckley
(Father of No. 2)
BORN Feb 12, 1875
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED May 17, 1961
WHERE Detroit, Mich.

2 James Cecil Buckley
(Father of No. 1)
BORN May 25, 1909
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Ann (Dolly) McAvoy
(Mother of No. 2)
BORN June 2, 1874
WHERE
DIED Oct 19, 1961
WHERE

1 Mary Louise Buckley
BORN July 4, 1944
WHERE Mt. Clemens, Mich.
WHEN MARRIED Sept 30, 1966
DIED
WHERE

6 John Werbinski
(Father of No. 3)
BORN 9/16/1888
WHERE Warsaw, Poland
WHEN MARRIED
DIED June 26, 1960
WHERE Clawson, Mich

3 Victoria Werbinski
(Mother of No. 1)
BORN May 30, 1913
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

7 Phoebe Magdaline Zdnowicz
(Mother of No. 3)
BORN Oct 15, 1891
WHERE Kingston, Pa.
DIED Jan. 26, 1960
WHERE Clawson, Mich.

Peter W. Raymoure

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
(see page 101)

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.



Mary L. Buckley
1946



Mary L. Buckley - 12
1956



Levi Jerome Buckley



Levi Jerome Buckley
1875-1961

WERBINSKI

1. Grandfather Werbinski and his sons Frank, Ben, and John came to the United States sometime prior to 1914. They settled in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania where they farmed.

2. John Werbinski

born: September 16, 1888 in Warsaw, Poland

died: June 26, 1960 in Clawson, Michigan

John moved from Shickshinny to Kingston, Pennsylvania where he met and married:

Phoebe Magdaline Zdnowicz

born: October 15, 1891 in Kingston, Pa.

died: January 26, 1971 in Pontiac, Michigan

Her parents were: Adam and Michelene Zdnowicz

Their children:

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| a. John Joseph | born: April 16, 1914
died: |
| b. <u>Victoria</u> | born: May 30, 1913
died: |
| c. Zigmont Leonard | born: February 12, 1915
died: |
| d. Wanda | born: January 23, 1917
died:
married: Secord |
| e. Bernard | born: August 20, 1919
died: June 3, 1977 |
| f. Cecilia | born: Nov. 26, 1921
died:
married: Hatmaker |

3. Victoria Werbinski
born: May 30, 1913
died:
married:
James Cecil Buckley

Ancestry of Mary L. Buckley
who m. Peter W. Raymoure

BUCKLEY

1. MICHAEL BUCKLEY b. 1803 d. April 3, 1887

married: Catherine Scott

The family migrated to Canada from Ireland about 1845 and settled in Tyendinagi Township, Hastings County, Lot 15, Concession 8, Ontario, Canada

Their children:

- a. Patrick b. 1831 d. July 14, 1900
m. Catherine Bryson on February 16, 1857
- b. Catherine m. Denis Cowan on February 21, 1875
- c. Elizabeth m. James Tracy on January 25, 1887 (?)
- d. William b. 1842 died July 23, 1920. m. Sarah Doran
- e. Michael, Jr. b. 1843

2. MICHAEL BUCKLEY, JR. b. 1843 d. February 13, 1912

m. Mary Shannon on July 11, 1869. She was b. 1843 and died December, 1928. Her parents were Felix and Ann (Hamilton) Shannon.

Their children were all born in Read, Ontario:

- a. Anne Theresa b. July 14, 1870. She married James McAvoy on June 19, 1901
- b. Louisa b. March 25, 1872. Married Charles Doran, Feb. 16, 1898
- c. Ellen Maud b. January 11, 1874. m. Walter McIvar
- d. Levi Jerome b. February 12, 1878
- e. Francis Vincent b. February 16, 1888. m. Anne Netterville
- f. Mary Ursula b. December 1891. m. William Milne
- g. Joseph Frederick m. Frances Caffey

3. LEVI JEROME BUCKLEY b. February 12, 1875 d. May 17, 1961 in Detroit, Michigan.

He married Anne (Dolly) McAvoy, daughter of Owen McAvoy and Mary (Doran) McAvoy. Anne was born January 2, 1874 and died in Detroit on October 19, 1961.

Their children:

- a. Mary Veronica b. December 15, 1903 d. January 21, 1971
married: Thomas E. Maloney
- b. Joseph Owen b. July 4, 1904 d. August 18, 1964
married: Rose Tarloni
- c. Helena May b. July 20, 1906 m. Arthur Dupuis
- d. Joseph Edmund b. March 10, 1907 d. October 4, 1967
married: Diana Ducharme
- e. James Cecil b. May 25, 1909
- f. Agnes Helena b. Feb. 20, 1912 d. 1942 m. Zynunt Burler
- g. Lucy Maud b. March 23, 1914 m. Ivan (or Irvan) Kalb on August 21, 1944

Levi's father had left him 350 acres of property in Roslin, Ontario, Canada, but Levi disliked farming. He did carpenter work and other odd jobs and hired help to do most of the farm work until the children were older. He was a good mechanic and once made a tractor from old car parts. In 1914 he went to the Canadian Exposition and came home with a brand new Maxwell. From then until 1929 he was a car dealer.

4. JAMES CECIL BUCKLEY b. May 25, 1909 d.
married Victoria Werbinski, daughter of John and Phoebe (Zdnowicz)
Werbinski.

Victoria was born May 30, 1913 d.

Their children:

- a. Charles J. b. May 19, 1940 d.
married:

- b. Robert L. b. December 19, 1942 d.
married:

- c. Mary Louise b. July 4, 1944 Mt. Clemens, Mich.
married: Peter Raymoure

- d. Thomas G. b. September 25, 1946 d. June 25, 1967

- e. Kathleen A. b. December 5, 1948 d.
married: Eugene Norsleet
Sarah Elizabeth b. Nov. 15, 1980

5. MARY LOUISE BUCKLEY b. July 4, 1944 d.
married Peter Wm. Raymoure on September 30, 1966 (see page 101)

Their children:

- a. Lisa Michelle b. September 25, 1967 d.
b. Scott Charles b. April 24, 1970 d.

Note: Buckley's all lived in Ontario and many are buried at Reed or at Belleville, Ontario.

Many McAvoy's are buried at Marysville, Ontario



Victoria (Werbinski)
Buckley



James Buckley



Jim & Vicki - 7/27/1939



Jim & Vicki - 7/27/1979
40th Anniversary

50th ANNIVERSARY OF LEVI AND DOLLY (McAVOY) BUCKLEY, 1952



Helen Owen Mary Levi Dolly James Maud Edmund



Ann (McAvoy) Buckley
(called Dolly)
1874-1961



John & Phoebe Werbinski



John & Phoebe (Zdnowicz)
Werbinski taken in 1937

Second child of John and Janet (Watson) Raymoure (page 75)

8. LINDA GAIL RAYMOURE (John⁷Claude⁶Charles⁵George⁴Edward³John²Thomas¹)
born: July 3, 1942 in Detroit, Michigan
died:
married: August 11, 1962 at Our Shepherd Lutheran Church in
Birmingham, Michigan.

DAVID VERN JOHNSON

born: February 7, 1941 in Ironwood, Michigan
died:

David's parents were Verner and Frances (Marshalek) Johnson.
(See page 136 for Marshalek). His father Verner was the son of
C. Magnus Johnson born in Neverstad, Sweden on December 11, 1889,
died Ironwood, Michigan in August, 1951. Verner's mother was
Johanna Olivia Carlson born April 17, 1886 in Sweden, died
April 4, 1944 in Ironwood, Michigan.

Magnus came from Sweden when about 18, about 1904, and located
in Ironwood where he worked in the mines. Magnus and Olivia
were married in 1915. Verner has a sister Swea who married
Jim Laughran. Johanna Olivia came to America in 1909. She had
a brother Axel Carlson.

Children of David and Linda:

9. Kenneth Verne born: Dec. 2, 1967, 11:56 AM, 6#, 10 oz.
died:
9. Christy Lynn born: Feb. 3, 1970, 7# 5½ oz.
died:

Linda and David were divorced and she married June 17, 1978 to
Gerald Thomas Cox in Traverse City, Michigan

LINDA GAIL RAYMOURE

She was the second child and only daughter of Jack and Jennie Raymoure.
While growing up she was first a Brownie Scout and later a Girl
Scout. She graduated from Royal Oak, Michigan Kimball High School
in 1960 where she had been a member of both the swimming team and
the water ballet team. Although she took college prep classes in
high school she chose not to continue formal education and instead
took a few commercial courses so she could work. Wright Tool
Company had her services for some 20 years as their bookkeeper.
During this time she married David Johnson and resigned when they
made the decision to move to Traverse City, Michigan where Dave
continued as a tool salesman with the Upper Michigan territory.

Lin's creative urge has been channelled into many interesting
hobbies. The beginning probably was craft classes in Day Camp when
she was a youngster. She spent several years in ceramics, had
her own kiln, and all of us in the family have manger sets or other
beautiful keepsakes, as she did very excellent work. The kiln was
sold when they moved to Traverse City. She raised and sold African
Cichlids (a rare kind of tropical fish) and had 55 tanks ranging
from the small 5 gallon tanks up to the 125 gallon capacity tanks.

All of these fish and tanks were moved by van from Troy, Michigan to Traverse City, the fish traveling in small (some individual) bags filled with water and oxygen.

After her father died she decided to carry on his hobby of rock cutting and jewelry making, so she took lapidary lessons in order to learn how to use his equipment and cut properly. She also took a night school class in 'lost wax casting' and has since then made very beautiful jewelry, even selling or producing to order for jewelers. She designed and made the wedding rings for her marriage to Jerry Cox.

She has always loved animals and raises and sells guinea pigs. Currently the household also includes rabbits and lovebirds.

GERALD THOMAS COX

Jerry was born February 5, 1929 in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, the son of Merle Ashley and Ann Catherine (Laderoute) Cox. When he was about six weeks old his mother took him with her to the river while she fished. He was left on a dock and shortly after his father discovered the basket floating down the river and had to swim out to the rescue. The basket had been painted so many time it was completely waterproof. He grew up to love the outdoors and spent much time hunting and fishing.

He attended St. Mary's Catholic grade school and then the Sault High School. He decided sailing would be more fun than school, so armed with an affidavit of birth from his old doctor that gave the wrong birth year, he was able to pass as 16 years old and obtained a berth with the Pittsburg Steamship Line where he remained until he joined the army in February, 1946.

During his service he spent 30 months in Europe where he either served in or visited most of the major countries . . Germany, France, Belgium, Switzerland, Poland, etc. His service ended in 1949 and in 1950 he re-enlisted and was sent to Korea. After one week he was sent to Japan to instruct M.P.'s in automatic weapons.

After service he earned his high school diploma and then sold insurance for 22 years. He is an electrician and for the past seven years has also worked as a substitute rural delivery postman in Traverse City, Mich. Now, (Feb. 20, 1982) . . after a very long wait . . he has been assigned a route as a permanent employee.

From a previous marriage Jerry has a son Robert Lee Cox who was born February 18, 1957.

LINDA GAIL RAYMOURE



1942



1943



ca 1945



1946



Linda Gail Raymoure
H.S. Graduation 1960

June 17, 1978



Ann
Cox

Jerry
Cox

Robert
Cox

Linda
Cox

Jennie
Raymoure

Kenneth & Christy Johnson

KENNETH VERNE JOHNSON



March, 1968
3 months old



Nov. 1968 - 11 mos.



June, 1969 1½ yr



Nov, 1978



May, 1970



2nd birthday
1969

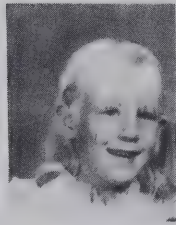


Sept, 1981

CHRISTY LYNN JOHNSON



March, 1970 - 1 mo. old



September, 1976



September, 1981



Linda & Christy Johnson
1977



Kenneth Verne Johnson
18 months - June, 1969



Christy Lynn Johnson
January, 1982



cousins . . Sept, 1975
Lisa Raymoure and
Christy Johnson



Linda and David V. Johnson



Dec. 1971

Christy & Kenneth Johnson



Dec. 1972



Ken Linda Christy David Johnson



WEDDING DAY . .
June 17, 1978

Gerald & Linda Cox



Gerald Cox & mother Ann Cox



Ann, Jerry, Linda Cox, and Jennie Raymoure

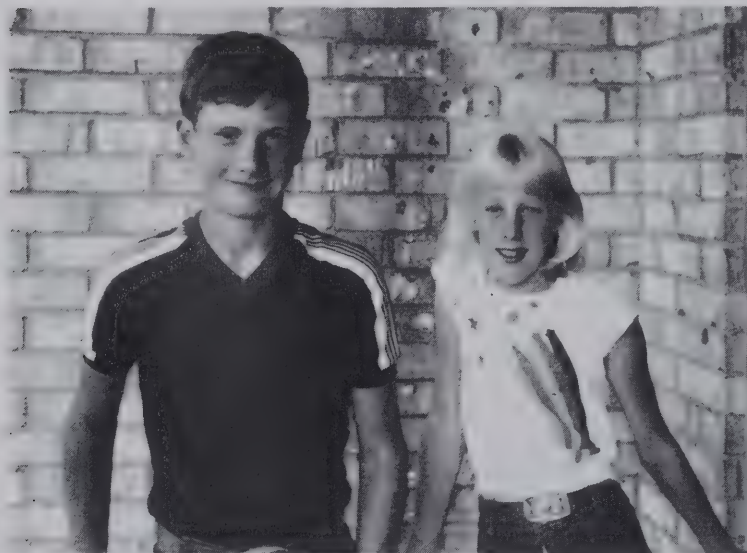
August 15, 1982



Linda and Jerry Cox



Jerry & Linda Cox, Chris & Ken Johnson



Ken & Christy Johnson

Third child of John and Janet (Watson) Raymoure (p. 75)

8. DAVID MICHAEL RAYMOURE (John⁷ Claude⁴ Chas.⁵ Geo.⁴ Edw.³ John² Thos.¹)
born: May 6, 1946 Detroit, Michigan
died:

married: April 16, 1971, Guardian Angels Church, Clawson, Mi.
CAROL ANN MARSHALEK, dau of George & Helen (Tabaka) Marshalek.
born: August 7, 1949, Clawson, Mich. (p.137)
died:

Their child:

9. Stephanie Lynn born: July 13, 1973, 3:23 PM, 9# 6 oz.
died:

When she was baptised she wore her great-grandmother
Nellie Irene (Franklin) Raymoure's christening dress worn
in 1881. It is being carefully saved for the next generation.

DAVID MICHAEL RAYMOURE

David graduated from Kimball High School in Royal Oak, Michigan in 1964, then attended Michigan State University for two years before entering the Army. After basic training at Ft. Polk, La. he was sent to Vietnam as a radio-telephone operator. On April 4, 1970 he was in action that earned him the Bronze Star Medal with "V" Device. The General Orders read as follows:

Department of the Army
Hq, 1st Infantry Brigade, 5th Infantry Division (Mech)
Camp Red Devil
APO San Francisco

7 July 1970

TC 439. The following AWARD is announced

RAYMOURE, DAVID M. 374-46-9361 SP4 11 B20 Co A, 1st Bn, 61st Inf.

Awarded: Bronze Star Medal with "V" Device

Date of Action: 4 April 1970

Theater: Republic of Vietnam

Authority: By direction of the President under provisions of
Executive Order 11046, 24 August 1962

Reason: For heroism in connection with ground operations against a hostile force in the Republic of Vietnam: Spec Four Raymoure distinguished himself by valorous actions on 4 April 1970 while serving as a radio-telephone operator with Company A, 1st Battalion, 61st Infantry. That morning Company A was given the assignment of assaulting a hill. When initial contact was made, Specialist Raymoure, despite his usual responsibility as a radio-telephone operator, exposed himself in order to provide cover fire for his comrades. During the assault, he noticed a booby-trapped Claymore mine and immediately disarmed it. When casualties began to develop, Specialist Raymoure proceeded to work with the wounded. In the process of performing these numerous additional activities, Specialist Raymoure continued to perform

his regular duties as a radio-telephone operator, all the time exposing himself to enemy fire. His courage in the face of a dangerous situation was instrumental in providing support for his comrades and in preventing further casualties. Specialist Raymoure's gallantry was in keeping with the highest traditions of the military service and reflects great credit upon himself, his unit, and the United States Army.

T.H.Ross, Major AGC
Adjutant General

Dave's father Jack died suddenly on July 30, 1970 of a heart attack and Dave was returned from Vietnam for the funeral. Because he had less than 90 days left to serve in that theatre of war he was not sent back there at the end of his emergency leave, but instead was assigned to an army unit stationed at the Selfridge Air Force Base at Mt. Clemens, Michigan. There he was a Publications and Reproduction Specialist attached to the Administrations Branch, Headquarters, 2nd Region, U.S. Army Air Defense Command and received a Certificate of Achievement because he demonstrated exceptional ability and professional competence and cooperation in his duties.

During his service he won the Sharpshooter Medal; a badge for Expert on the M-14 rifle; Army Commendation Medal, Republic of Vietnam for Meritorious Achievement against a hostile force; Combat Infantryman Badge; National Defense Service Medal and Citation; Good Conduct Medal, Bronze Star with "V" Device, plus one other he cannot identify. He received his discharge on May 26, 1971.

He has been employed for several years by TRW Corporation as a Senior Laboratory Technician in the Metallurgical Department. He has continued his education attending Macomb Community College at night and will graduate in December, 1982 with a degree in Metallurgical Science. With only 2 more classes to complete, he is carrying a 4.0 average. (He made it .. Summa Cum Laude!)

His main hobby is fishing and his goal .. a trophy size bass.

CAROL ANN MARSHALEK

Carol was born August 7, 1949, the oldest child of George and Helen (Tabaka) Marshalek. She attended Guardian Angel School in Clawson, Michigan through the 8th grade, and then Clawson High School where she graduated in 1967.

In High School she was involved in a number of activities. She was a member of People to People, which was an international relations group. Also The Pepsters Glee Club, the Debating Society, Future Secretaries of America, and played on the school volleyball team. She was also a Girl Scout and was the only girl in Clawson to earn 27 badges. These were awarded at a special ceremony.

After graduation she worked as a dental assistant for a few years. From there to Vickers Corporation, first in the mailroom and later as their accounts receivable billing clerk. While there she played on both the company baseball and bowling teams. Her Ski Club experience lasted through the first excursion when she saw someone break a leg!

After her marriage to David Michael Raymoure on April 16, 1971 she continued working until Stephanie Lynn was born on July 13, 1973. After that she worked part time for a car leasing company and joined their bowling team. She was awarded a patch from WIBC for the Big 4 when she made a double split. Her team won second place that year and each member given a trophy.

She is active in PTA and Room Mothers, and also helps with the Guardian Angels Church's Religious Education Program.

David M. Raymoure Wins Bronze Star



Spec. 4 David M. Raymoure, son of John C. Raymoure of 2828 Briarcliff, has been awarded the Bronze Star with a "V" device and has been chosen a member of an honor guard platoon to be stationed at Da Nang, Vietnam, for 30 days.

A 1964 graduate of Royal Oak Kimball High School, he attended Michigan State University for three years before entering the Army in June, 1969. He has been stationed at Ft. Knox, Ky., and Ft. Polk, La.

His address in Vietnam is:
Spec. 4 David M. Raymoure
374-46-9361
Co. A, 1st Bn. 61st Inf.
1st Bde. 5th Inf. Div (Mech)
APO San Francisco, Calif.



H.S. Graduation - 1964



Wedding Day - Apr. 15, 1971

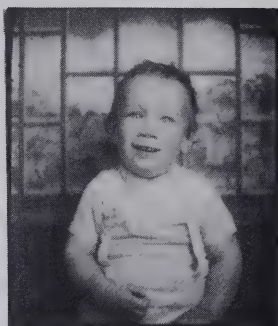
DAVID MICHAEL RAYMOURE



age 2, 1948



winter 1946-7



abt 10 mos.

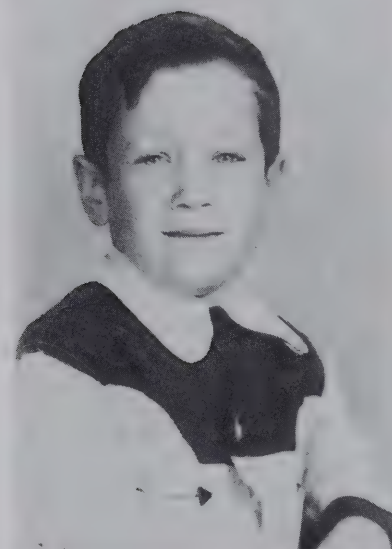


April, 1948
23 months old



SCHOOL DAYS 57-58

David Raymoure



David M. Raymoure

1952



The Ballonists . . .

Vera Charles Carol & David
'Charlie' Raymoure

Aug. 1982

CAROL ANN MARSHALEK



1951



1951



1953



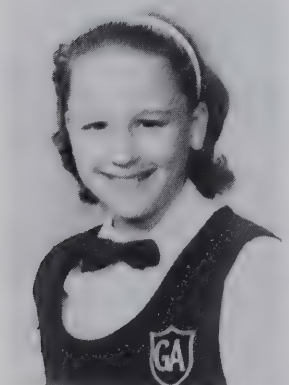
1955



April 15, 1971



1956



1962



Graduation 1957

MOTHER

DAUGHTER



Carol (Marshalek) Raymoure
age 6 months



Stephanie Lynn Raymoure
age 6 months



cousins . .
Russ & Dave Raymoure



cousins . .
Dave & Russ Raymoure



cousins ..
Russ & Dave Raymoure



cousins . .
Dave & Russ Raymoure
Christmas, 1976



David & Carol Raymoure at
Stephanie's baptism in
August, 1973. She is wearing
her great-grandmother's
christening dress worn by
Irene (Franklin) Raymoure
in 1881.



Stephanie Lynn Raymoure
November, 1978

STEPHANIE LYNN RAYMOURE



brand new!



1974, 14 mos.



1975, 2 yrs



Dec.26, 1979 6½



1977



STEPHANIE LYNN RAYMOURE



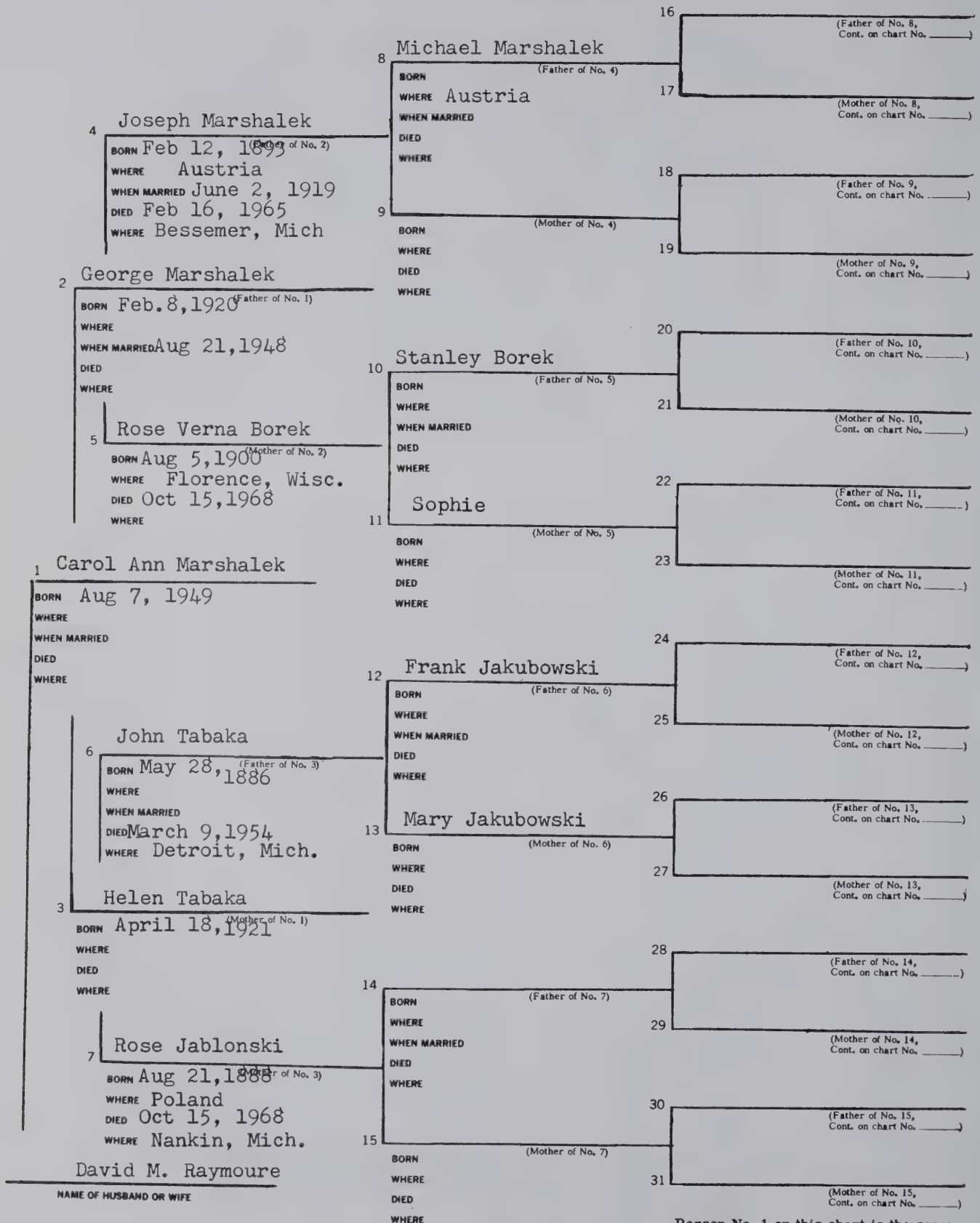
1980



1st Communion, May 9, 1981

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Ancestry of Carol Marshalek who m. David Raymoure and
David Johnson who m. Linda Raymoure

MARSHALEK

1. MICHAEL MARSHALEK

was born in Austria, date not known, nor is his wife's name known. The family migrated from Austria to the Upper Peninsular of Michigan in 1894.

Michael had a brother Andrew who married Miss Kunagunda and they had: Martha, Susie, Frances, Frank, Mary, Rose, Helen, Andrew, Steven.

Michael's children were:

Steve	<u>Joseph</u>
John	Peter
Anna (Lombart)	Paul

2. JOSEPH MARSHALEK (Michael')

born: Feb. 12, 1893 in Austria

died: February 16, 1965 in Bessemer, Michigan

Joseph moved to Bessemer from Austria when he was one year old. When he was of working age he was employed at the Colby, Ironston, and Penokee Mines until the Penokee ceased operation. Later he was employed at the City of Bessemer pump station for three years prior to his retirement.

He married: Rose Verna Borek on June 2, 1919. She was born August 5, 1900 in Florence, Wisconsin, the daughter of Stanley and Sophie Borek. Her brothers and sisters were: Katie, Vickie, Mary, Helen, Stella, Frank, Stanley, Joseph, John, Peter.
Rose died October 15, 1968.

Joseph and Rose's children:

- a. Rose married Joseph Schutte. Had Sharon
- b. Josephine married Steve Urban. Had Debbie (Parr) and Michelle (Dambrum)
- c. George born February 8, 1920 married Helen Tabaka
- d. Sophie married Jack Ward
- e. Mary married Art Ackerman
- f. Caroline married LeRoy Jacisin. Had: Rene, Kevin, Gary
- g. Stanley married Carol Meyers. Had: Stanley, Janis
- h. Tony married Peggy Hopkins. Had Steve, John, Susie, Shannon
- i. Frances Elizabeth, m. Verner Johnson. Had: David V.

3. GEORGE MARSHALEK (Joseph² Michael')

born: Feb. 8, 1920

died:

married: Helen Tabaka, daughter of John Tabaka and Rose _____.

Helen was born April 18, 1921. Married: Aug 21, 1948

John Tabaka was born May 28, 1886 and died March 9, 1954 in Detroit, Mich. He was employed for many years by the Chrysler Corporation. Cause of death was heart and

diabetes. Rose was born August 21, 1888 in Poland and died October 15, 1968 in Nankin, Mich. of heart trouble and diabetes. John's parents: Frank Tabaka and Mary Jakubowski.

Children of George and Helen Marshalek:

- a. Carol Ann
born: August 7, 1949 died:
married: David Michael Raymoure, April 16, 1971
Stephanie Lynn b. July 13, 1973 (Friday)
- b. Margaret Rose
born: June 15, 1951 died:
married: Charles Edward Sellers, March 21, 1970
Leslie Ann b. April 8, 1971
Charles Edward, Jr. b. August 20, 1973
- c. Catherine
born: October 18, 1952 died:
married Michael Justice, Sept. 23, 1972
- d. Mary Jane
born: September 5, 1954 died:
married: Jeff Doolin, May 12, 1973
Marie b. July 28, 1974
Michele b. June 5, 1976
Jeff b. Dec. 8, 1980
- e. George Joseph, Jr.
born: April 10, 1956 died:



George & Helen
Marshalek



John & Rose Tabaka

Second child of Claude & Irene (Franklin) Raymoure (p.51)

7. DOROTHY JEANNE RAYMOURE (Claude⁶ Charles⁵ George⁴ Edw.³ John² Thos.¹)
born: August 16, 1919, Highland Park, Mich. 5:15 PM 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ #
died:

I have the usual happy memories of childhood. Outstanding were the happy times of family reunions, which possibly planted the seed of desire to hold our family together through a printed record. The fun of playing with cousins during the once-a-year reunions at the Raymoure ancestral home in West Branch, Michigan ended with Grandma Adah Raymoure's death in 1929. My Dad died of a heart attack on February 24, 1933 in the midst of the Great Depression. The C. W. Raymoure Lumber Company was also a casualty of the times. \$2.00 was squeezed from the grocery money so I could join the Campfire Girls in 1934 and several of the friends made then remain friends today. In the late 1930's I became a Campfire Guardian for a group of pre-teens.

Varsity field hockey, basketball, and the swimming team were far more interesting than studies through high school. Also did a lot of baby-sitting and in 1938 graduated from Highland Park High.

Without experience it was impossible to find a job, so with a girlfriend (both 18) started a company called Selective Office Service, doing typing and mimeographing. After 6 months we disbanded the business (broke even!) and both found employment by giving each other's name as a reference.

My first job in 1939 was as a switchboard operator for Diamond Power Specialty, a firm that made boilers. World War II arrived and in October, 1943 a burst of patriotism led to the recruiting office and I became a member of the 1st All-Michigan Women's Army Corps at a salary of \$21.00 a month. Basic training was at Daytona Beach, Florida and then assignment to Fort Custer, Mich. as a member of the Radio Division of the Provost Marshal School. Fort Custer became a prisoner of war camp and after the School closed I was assigned to the German Records Office. After almost 2 years the war was drawing to a close and I was transferred to Camp Grant, Illinois where I finished my "duration plus 6 months" in the Separation Center processing discharge papers of our returning servicemen. On March 1, 1946 it was my turn.

Later that year I moved to Grand Rapids, Michigan and worked for 7 years in the personnel office of McInerney Spring and Wire, doing routine paper work and applicant interviewing and hiring. In 1954 became payroll and billing clerk for Edgar S. Kiefer Tanning Co. Three years later Kiefer International Products was formed as a division to handle the importing of bulletin cork and linoleum products from Holland as a national distributor. When it spun off as a separate corporation I went along as the Gal Friday. In 1966 the two partners went their separate ways and I became, and remain, vice president and assistant secretary of the company.

Research for this book began some 25-30 years ago and about that time I joined Western Michigan Genealogical Society, serving first as recording secretary and later for several years as editor of the quarterly publication, "Michigana".



Four never-to-be-forgotten river rafting and wilderness camping trips, 1972-77, were made with Canadian River Expeditions, all starting in remote areas reached only by bush plane over spectacular scenery and landing on small jeweled lakes. The 1st, and also CREs first, was on the Chilcotin and Fraser Rivers in central British Columbia starting at lovely Chilcotin Lake. What a thrill the 1st canyon run! The 2nd trip was on the South Nahanni River in the Canadian Northwest Territories a couple hundred miles south of the Arctic Circle. A commercial flight from Vancouver to Watson Lake in the Yukon, then small planes over the mountains and tundra to a small lake within portaging distance of the Nahanni River. Later we portaged around thunderous Virginia Falls, climbing over rocks and wading mountain streams as we slipped and slid on muddy trails. How it rained! How the sleet hurt! Then it snowed and we sang Jingle Bells.

The 3rd trip was on the Stikine River in northwest British Columbia, through the spectacular Canadian ice fields and ending in Wrangell, Alaska. We were blessed with perfect weather (most unusual!) as we floated for three beautiful, clear days surrounded by glaciers and snow covered mountains . . . each bend of the river seeming more beautiful than the last until we were just saturated with beauty and couldn't absorb more. My 4th and last trip was on the Skeena River in B.C., the 'river of mist', and it really did rain a good deal of the time. (fun putting up and taking down a wet, silt-covered tent). Wonderful memories of river-rat friends (some of us on 3 or 4 trips together), magnificent wilderness scenery, wild roaring canyon runs that once broke a raft and on another trip washed me overboard to drag the length of the canyon hanging onto a rope, the mysterious and beautiful ballet of the Northern Lights in pinks and greens and blues and gold, the many eagles, the 40 degree water that quickly chapped hands and cracked knuckles, (gold panning lasted only a few minutes and we gained a hardy respect for the men who panned for a living day after day), fresh salmon baked over a campfire, the rocks that crawled under sleeping bags in the middle of the night, the leaking air mattresses, and especially the unfailing humor and good dispositions under wet and cold and difficult conditions. Memories! Memories!

A lifelong interest in flying (won my Jr. Birdman of America wings when I was about 10!) culminated in disappointment when after completing ground school and almost ready to solo found that I could not be issued a license because of high blood pressure and the resultant medication.

Silva Mind Control (both basic and professional) was a high interest point and also very valuable because by following the relaxing techniques learned have about controlled the migraine headaches that have been a plague most of my life. A spiritual-psychic-healing-prayer group met weekly for about 10 years. (playtime included seances, the ouija board, auras, telepathy, psychometry, thought transference, etc. I'm a life member of the ESP Lab in L.A. and also a member of Spiritual Frontiers Fellowship.

DOROTHY JEANNE RAYMOURE



1921



1922



1920



1920

DOROTHY JEANNE RAYMOURE



picture included to show
this bike with back and
forth peddling (sure wish
I had it today!) ca 1925-6



Dot and Dean on companion
kiddie cars. Note Dot's
leggings. 1923



Dot on back .. note car!



to show a weight problem
started at a young age!
Mother knitted the coat.



1922

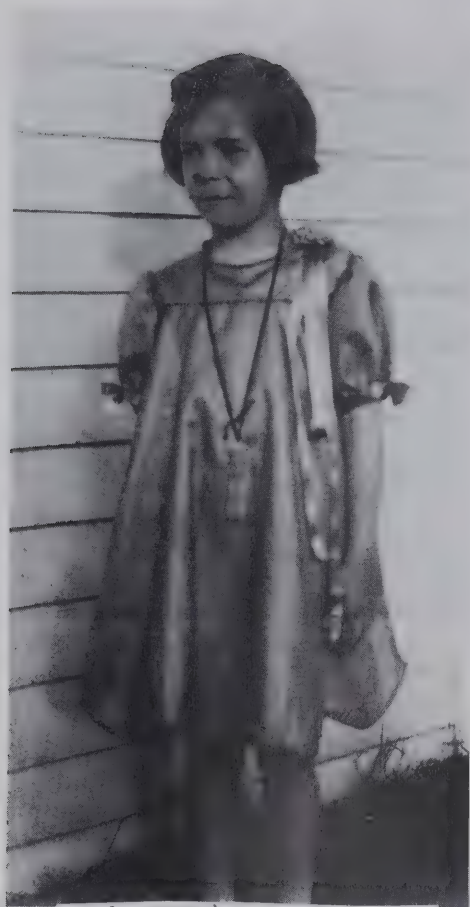


to show my scooter,
which was a favorite
toy. ca 1925



ca 1923

DOROTHY JEANNE RAYMOURE



about 8, wearing a
mouth organ for
jewelry.



abt 15 months old



ca. 1926

DOROTHY JEANNE RAYMOURE



H.S. Graduation - 1938



1972 - end of 1st
river raft trip
in British Columbia

1945



1979

Third child of Claude and Irene (Franklin) Raymoure (page 51)

7. DEAN FRANKLIN RAYMOURE (Claude⁴ Charles⁵ George⁴ Edward³ John² Thomas¹)
born: April 8, 1921 Detroit, Michigan
died:

married: June 19, 1943 in Westminster Presbyterian Church, Detroit.

MARY LOIS ALLEN, daughter of George and Florence (Randall) Allen.
(page 157 for Allen.)

born: January 11, 1924 Taylor, Pennsylvania
died:

Dean and Mary were divorced March, 1972 and Dean remarried in August, 1974 to Margaret (Humphrey) Allen. Peg has two children, Carol Ann and Ralph.

Dean and Mary had:

8. Russell Allen born: January 27, 1947 (see page 162)

DEAN FRANKLIN RAYMOURE

A fond boyhood experience was a hitch-hiking trip with his best friend Bob Dorn to Green Bay, Wisconsin to visit Bob's grandparents. They spent part of the summer picking cherries and when it was decided that Bob was to stay in Wisconsin to attend school, Dean started home alone via the Upper Peninsular of Michigan, across to Mackinaw on the ferry and on to Kewadin where he spent a couple of weeks with his Great-uncle Neen on his farm before moving across the State to the family cottage on Sage Lake for the balance of the summer. On the way he asked for and received shelter at the Cadillac police station for one night, found a nice hayloft for another, etc. and all in all had a wonderful experience.

He was drafted into World War II on May 12, 1944. After basic training at Camp Hood, Texas he sailed for Italy with the 5th Army, 473rd Infantry Combat Team attached to the _____ Division, the all-black Division who distinguished themselves in combat. They landed at Leghorn and then up the Mediterranean coast to Genoa. Their battles were in the Po Valley and the North Appennine Mountains. On Easter, 1945 his squad was chosen to accompany a tank as infantry protection. They walked ahead of the tank while the tank shelled a German observation post. Later, when fire was returned, their officer told them to disperse and find their own places of safety. Dean jumped into a 4' x 4' pit only to find it filled with rotted turnips and potatoes. Shelling became so heavy he was forced to remain there several hours where (he said) 'he squirmed deeper and deeper into the garbage'. His training had all been for anti-tank warfare, but some of the heavy fighting was over terrain too steep for their equipment, so they were relieved of their rifles and given medic armbands and served as litter bearers.

After the German surrender his unit was to be transferred to the battle zone in the Pacific. They were given a choice of duties and several of them, including Dean, volunteered to be cooks. On the way home by ship the men who had volunteered to cook in the Pacific

were assigned to cook aboard ship. He volunteered for night duty, which turned out to be a choice job with very little to do, plus assured a good place to sleep on the deck right above the kitchen and, most importantly, took him out of the long, long chow lines as the cooks were issued special passes that moved them to the head of the line at mealtime. Fortunately before they reached the States the war with Japan was also over and their orders for the Pacific area cancelled. He was assigned to Camp Campbell, Kentucky and then sent to Ft. Sheridan, Illinois where he received his discharge as a sergeant on April 24, 1946.

His decorations and citations were: Victory Medal, American Theatre Ribbon, European-African-Middle Eastern Theatre Ribbon with two bronze battle stars, Overseas Service Bar, Good Conduct Medal, Combat Infantry Badge, and Expert with M-1 Rifle.

His early employment included 10 years with Diamond Power Specialties as a floor inspector, Great Lakes Steel as a construction inspector, and for the last 28 years he has been the Chief Construction Inspector for Hubbell, Roth and Clark, a firm that develops new subdivisions, putting in streets, sewers, etc.

His hobbies are golf, fishing, and bowling. And to finish this biographical sketch, when I asked him for information he said, "be sure to write that I'm bald, stout, and have 3 gold teeth."



Dean's first steps



about 2½ - 1924



DEAN FRANKLIN RAYMOURE
about 3 yrs old



Dean, Jack, Dot. This picture included not to show the kids, but because of the cars in the background. These weren't old cars for parades .. that was our transportation to the Lake from Detroit!



had to include this!
1922



sailor haircut!



with Dot



note only back
wheels on this
stroller. 1921

DEAN FRANKLIN RAYMOURE



with Jack
1923



about 1930



1962



Dean Raymoure and the hobby horse
he wanted for Christmas .. about
1924-25



1945





Dean Franklin Raymoure



August, 1979



Jack & Dean Raymoure - 1961



Oct. 1964 ... Jack and Dean in their bright red shirts to close the cottage for the season. The boys laughed into absolute helplessness when the whole back end of the boat came off in their hands as they began to lift it onto shore. The picture is included because it triggers a happy memory of the two giggle brothers.



Mary, Dean, Russ Raymoure



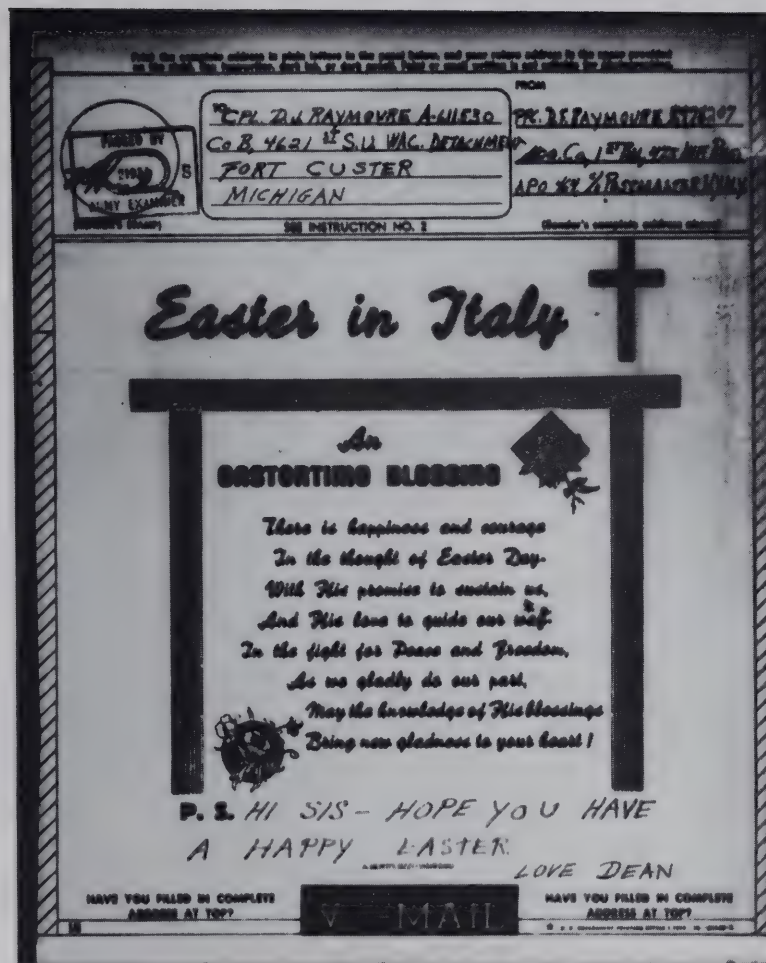
Dean, Mary, Russ
Raymoure - 1960



Russ and Mary
1948



Russ & Mary - 1962



samples of V-Mail from overseas servicemen during World War II. Letters were also transmitted this way after being censored.



Dean & Peg Raymoure, Ralph & Carol Allen - 1982



Peg and Dean Raymoure - August, 1982

MARY LOIS ALLEN

She was the 4th child of George and Florence (Randall) Allen, born January 11, 1924 in Taylor, Pa. Both her father and grandfather were coal miners and her father was also Town Constable of Old Forge, Pa. for some 18 years.

In school she was a member of the Student Council and also (she says 'believe it or not'!) a member of the high school choir. She was always on the honor roll and was elected to the National Honor Society. Her school did not have a sports program for girls, so her primary activity was with the Audubon Society. For a short time she was a Girl Scout, but the group disbanded for lack of leadership. All through high school she worked after school in a doctor's office, first as office cleaner at \$2.50 a week and later as receptionist. Her early years were also spent helping to care for younger children in the family, for her mother was not in good health. She graduated from Old Forge High School in 1941.

Her father and brothers had already moved to Detroit and Mary and her mother had stayed in Old Forge for her senior year. They left for Detroit shortly after graduation and she had to turn down a nursing school scholarship.

In Michigan she attended Garvin Secretarial School for 3 months and worked parttime in a dime store. She worked for Michigan Consolidated Gas Company for about two years and then married Dean Raymoure. While he was in service she worked for Chrysler in the Chemical Laboratory as assistant to the Chemist.

Other activities have been as Sunday School teacher for preschool children; Youth Group Leader in the Presbyterian Church; Den Mother twice; scout pack photographer; and various Little League activities.

After her divorce she worked several years for Frontier Lens Company, and then six years for A and D Temple Company as their bookkeeper and secretary. In the meantime she enrolled in night school classes working toward an Associates Degree in Accounting. So far is carrying a 3.62 average. In 1980 she moved to Olathe, Kansas to be near her son's family.



June, 1973

Mary with Sammy



Florence (Randall) Allen 1900-1968



their dau.
Mary Lois



George Allen 1894-1970

MARY LOIS (ALLEN) RAYMOURE



10th birthday



1945



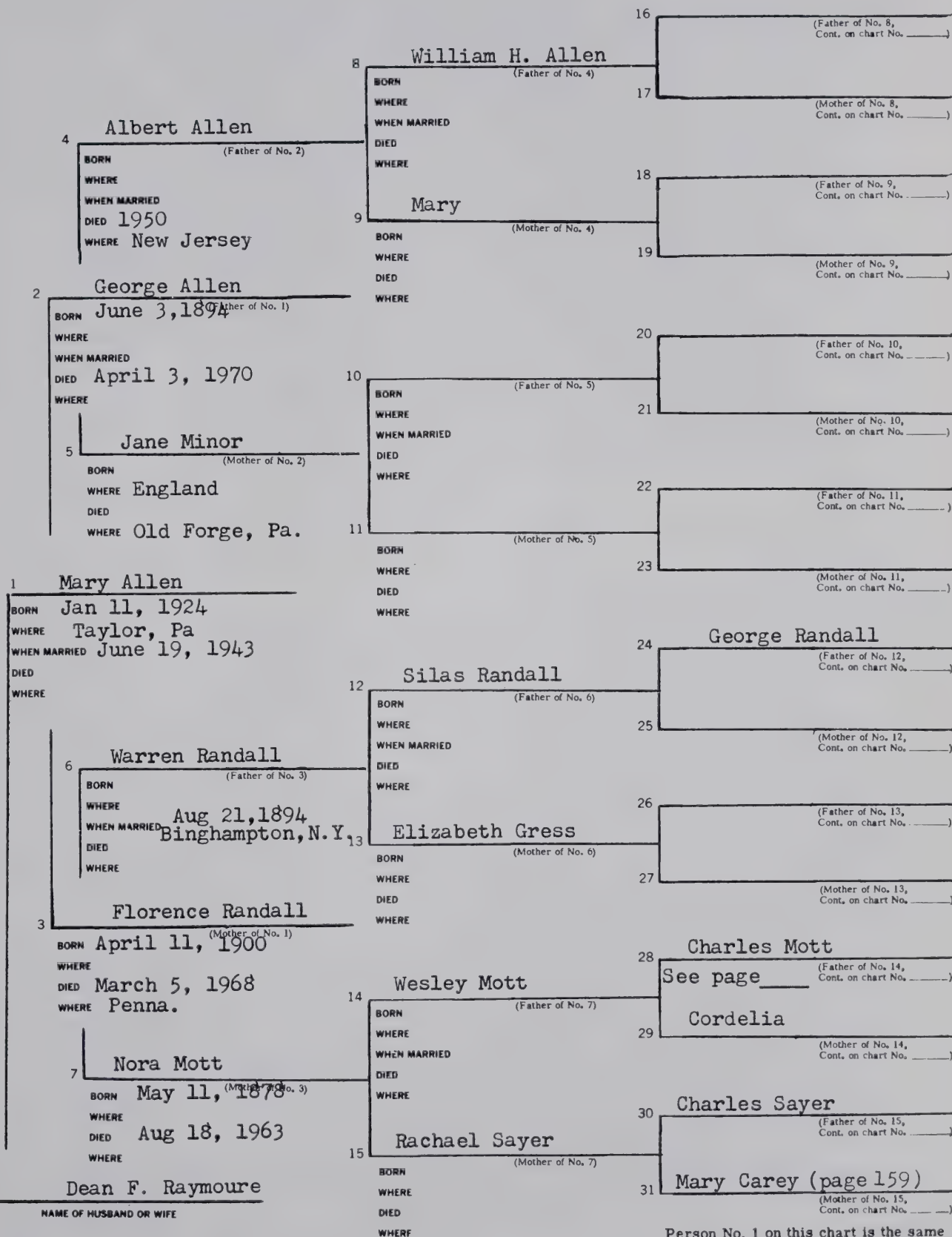
ALLEN

1. WILLIAM ALLEN was born in England. His wife was Mary. Son:
2. ALBERT ALLEN, birth unknown, died in New Jersey in 1950. His wife was Jane Minor who was born in England and died in Old Forge, Pennsylvania. Their son:
3. GEORGE ALLEN
born: June 3, 1894 died: April 3, 1970 in Detroit
married:
FLORENCE RANDALL
born: April 11, 1900 died: March 5, 1968
Her parents were Warren and Nora (Mott) Randall). Warren's parents were Silas and Elizabeth (Gress) Randall and his grandfather was George Randall. (Mott p. 161)
Their children:
 - a. Dorothy, b. Oct. 18, 1920 in Old Forge, Pa.
d. November 25, 1953 in Buffalo, New York
married Donald White
 - a. Donald b. June 12, 1951
 - b. Sharon b. September 8, 1952
 - b. Russell, b. March 21, 1922 Old Forge, Pa.
d. March, 1945 on Iwo Jima, WW2 in Marines
married: Sylvia Jennings on Sept. 16, 1944
 - a. Joy Lynn, b. May 5, 1945 after Dad died
 - c. George, Jr. (Jay) b. Aug 1, 1923 in Taylor, Pa.
d.
married: Margaret Humphrey in Detroit, Oct 7, 1945
 - a. Carol Ann b. December 25, 1961
 - b. Ralph Jay b. August 26, 1964
 - d. Mary Lois b. January 11, 1924 in Taylor, Pa.
d.
married: Dean Raymoure (p. 146)
 - e. Harold b. Aug. 11, 1926, d. 1935
 - f. Shirley b. Dec. 8, 1928 in Taylor, Pa.
d.
married John Sphinx April, 1948
 - a. Debora Ann b. Jan. 9, 1955
 - b. David John b. Jan. 3, 1959
 - c. Lucille (Cindy) b. May 18, 1962
 - g. Eugene b. February 7, 1935 in Taylor, Pa.
d.
married: Marilyn Bascom who was b. March 27, 1940
 - a. Sandra Lee b. January 30, 1965
 - b. James Robert b. December 31, 1969
 - c. Thomas Eugene b. September 19, 1970

Note: There are published family histories and much other printed information on Randall.

PEDIGREE CHART

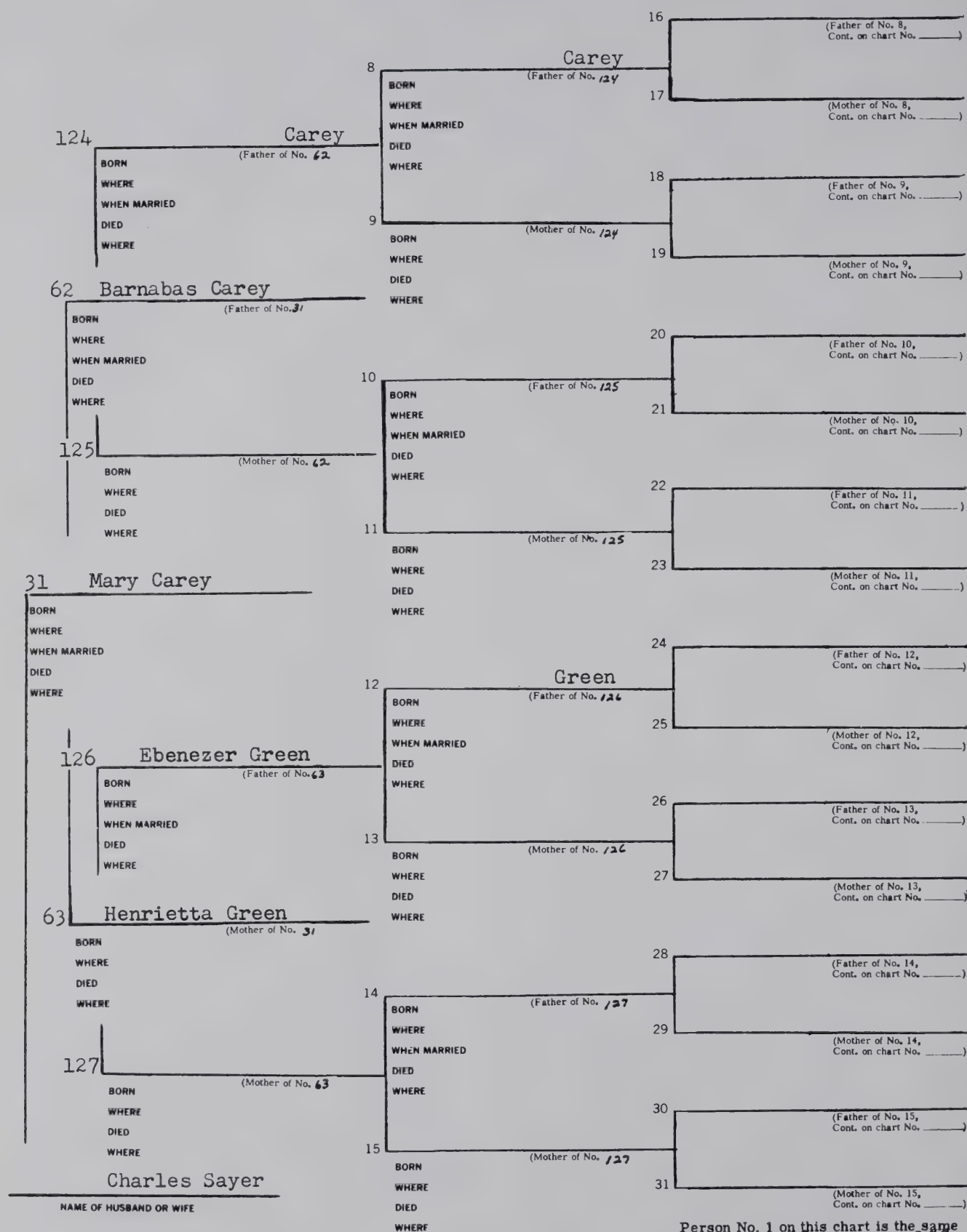
Chart No. _____



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

PEDIGREE CHART

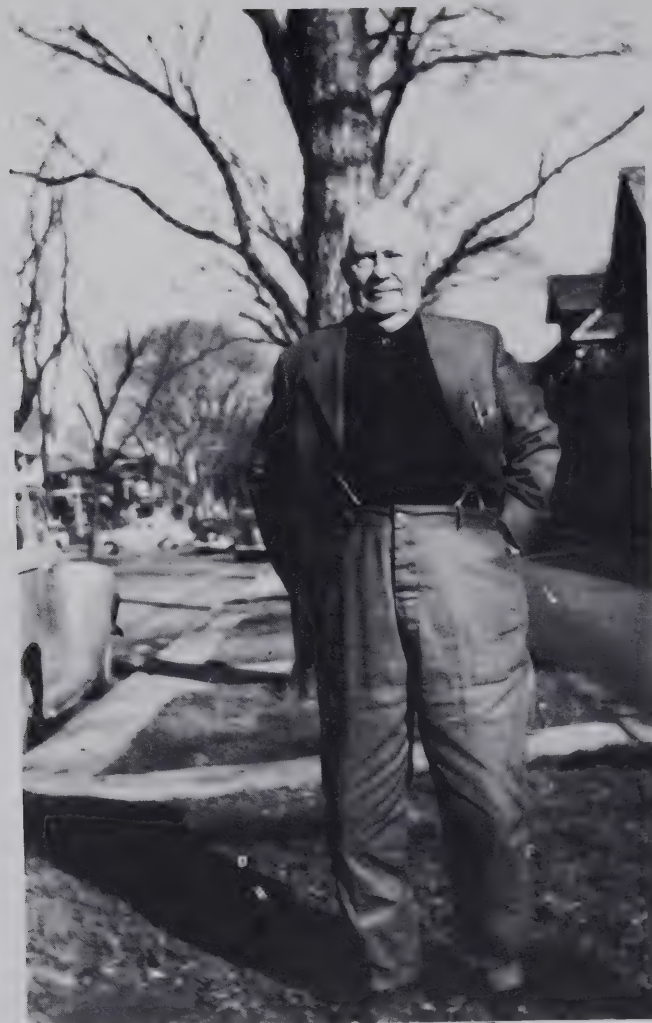
Chart No. _____



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 31 page No. 158.



NORA (MOTT) RANDALL
1878-1963



ALBERT ALLEN
- 1950

Ancestry of Mary Lois Allen
who m. Dean F. Raymoure

MOTT

1. ST. CLAIR MOTT
2. ROBERT MOTT
3. RILEY MOTT
4. CHARLES MOTT who married Cordelia _____
5. WESLEY MOTT
married Rachael Sayer. Rachael's parents were: Charles Sayer
and Mary Carey.
Mary Carey's parents were: Barnabas Carey
and Henrietta Green.
Henrietta's father was Ebenezer Green
their daughter:
6. NORA MOTT
born: May 11, 1878
died: August 18, 1963 and was buried on her 69th anniversary
married: Warren Randall in Binghampton, New York on Aug 21, 1894.
their daughter:
7. FLORENCE RANDALL
born: April 11, 1900
married: George Allen who was b. June 3, 1894
Florence and George had 7 children including:
8. MARY LOIS ALLEN
born: January 11, 1924
died:
married: Dean Franklin Raymoure

Nora Mott said that all of her ancestors were born and lived in England. St. Clair was Lord St. Clair Mott. Her great grandmother (would be wife of Riley Mott) brought with her to America a twin cradle given to her for her twin sons by the Queen of England.

8. RUSSELL ALLEN RAYMOURE (Dean⁷ Claude⁶ Charles⁵ George⁴ Edw.³ John² Thom.¹)
b. January 27, 1947, 10:40 PM, 6# 10-3/4 oz, Detroit, Mich.
d.

b. September 15, 1948, 12:41 P.M. Detroit, Michigan
d.

9. Kimberly Alison b. March 22, 1977, 10:47 A.M. 7# 5 oz.
Kansas City, Missouri

9. Christopher Allen b. March 14, 1979, 8:05 A.M. 7# 14 oz.
Kansas City, Missouri

RUSSELL ALLEN RAYMOURE

He has always been very friendly and out-going. At an early age he wanted to go to the Presbyterian Church Camp even though he knew no one who was attending. His parents expected him to be very homesick, but he adjusted easily and loved the experience. He was a Cub Scout and then a Boy Scout. His father was one of the charter members who organized the Football Little League in Livonia, and, of course, Russ wanted to play. Unfortunately he was so small that (to quote his mother!) "wasn't much use to the team".

162

In High School he was on the swimming team. He also was selected for Advanced Placement Mathematics. Placing 11th in a mechanical drawing competition sponsored by the American Society of Body Engineers, he won a drafting set. He also helped design and draft a new drafting room in one of the schools. He graduated from Franklin High School in Livonia, Michigan on June 17, 1965.

He attended Michigan State University's School of Packaging and graduated in 1969 with a B.S. in Packaging Engineering. While in college he worked as a Rent-A-Cop, and summers worked for Grayco Engineering in their drafting department. After graduation he accepted employment with Hallmark, Inc. and moved to Kansas in 1970.

In 1971 he was commissioned as a reserve officer in the police department of Overland Park, Kansas (\$1.00 a year). In 1973 he was the Officer of the Year, and in 1974 promoted to Sergeant. He resigned from this community involvement after Chris was born.

Since at Hallmark he has taught a packaging course for the company; also for the School of Engineering Management at the University of Missouri; and also for the Heart of America Chapter of the Society of Packaging and Handling Engineers. For this latter Society (S.P.H.E.) he has served as treasurer, vice president, and as president. In 1975 he was Certified Professional in Packaging and Materials Handling. He remains at Hallmark, Inc. as their Senior Packaging Engineer.

CAROLE LOUISE DONOVAN

Carole was the oldest of five children born to Alfred and Imogene (Veltman) Donovan, born September 15, 1948 in Detroit, Michigan. When she was 5 years old her father built a house in Farmington, just outside of Detroit, and at that time it was considered way out in the country. This is where she grew up and attended school, graduating from Farmington High School.

In Elementary school she was always in advanced reading groups. In Jr. High was in advanced mathematics classes (turned down advanced English), and was on the honor roll throughout her entire school years. She showed a very early interest in art, which continues to be a hobby.

She was both a Brownie Scout and a Girl Scout.

As a result of her score on a Scholastic Aptitude Test she was awarded a partial scholarship and was accepted at Michigan State University's College of Pre-Veterinary Medicine. After two terms she discontinued school for financial reasons. In the fall of 1966 she met Russ Raymoure, who also was attending MSU, and she worked until they were married in June, 1969.

RUSSELL ALLEN RAYMOURE



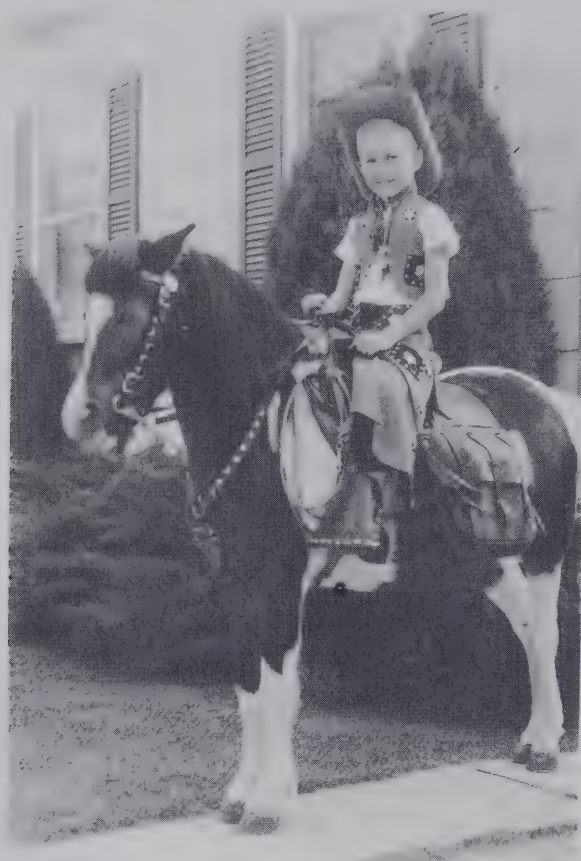
Nov. 1948 - 22 months.



Easter, 1948



RUSSELL ALLEN RAYMOURE

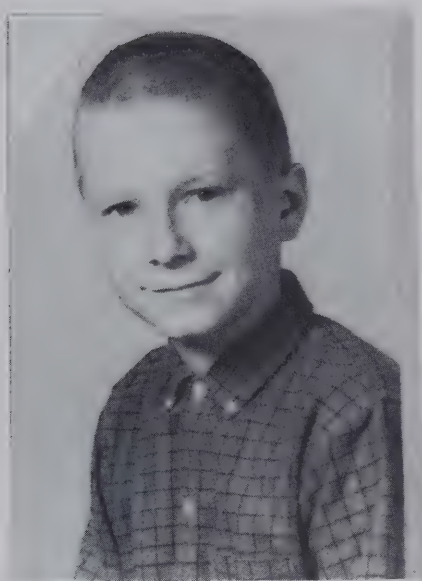


1962



164-a

RUSSELL ALLEN RAYMOURE



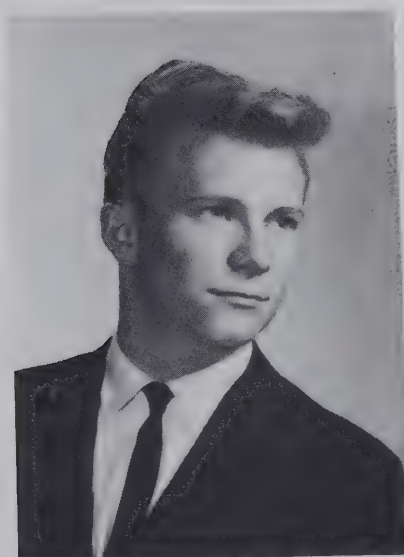
1958, age 11



Dec, 1959



Dec, 1963



H.S. Graduation, 1965

WEDDING DAY - JUNE 14, 1969



George
Allen

Imogene & Alfred
Donovan

Carole & Russ
Raymoure

Mary & Dean
Raymoure

Irene
Raymoure

Russell Allen Raymoure

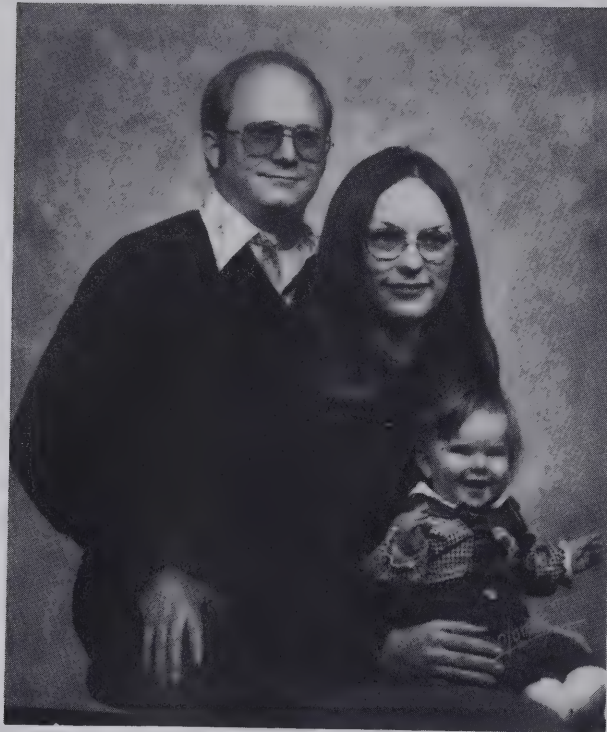


Michigan State Graduation - 1969

Carole Louise (Donovan) Raymoure



High School Graduation



Russ, Carole, Kimberly Raymoure
November 1977



Sept. 1981



Russ Raymoure - Dec. 1968



Carole Donovan and Russell Raymoure - June, 1969



Russ & Carole Raymoure
Dec. 1968



Russ Raymoure - Jan. 1980

KIMBERLY ALISON RAYMOURE



March 22, 1977



Nov. 1978



4th birthday
March 22, 1977



Chris and Kim
August, 1981

CHRISTOPHER ALLEN RAYMOURE



March 20, 1979 - 6 days old



1979 - 5 mos.



Nov. 1980



June, 1979 - 3 mos.



March, 1981

Kimberly & Christopher Raymoure



May 8, 1979



May 1982

Ancestry of Carole Donovan
who m. Russell Raymoure

DONOVAN - VELTMAN

Donovan:

1. Alfred Oliver R. Donovan, birth and death not known
m. Lula Lucille Adair, b. Sept 31, 1898, died August 1951
 - a. John George b. Nov. 22, 1922
 - b. Alfred James b. May 22, 1924
 - c. Ellen Marie b. Oct. 19, 1925
 - d. Donald Oliver b. July 1926, died 1935
 - e. Harold Robert b. 1929, died at birth

Veltman:

1. Frank Veltman b. Nov 23, 1848, d. Feb 25, 1928
married March 13, 1875 to:
Henrietta Hulsebos b. Oct 30, 1857, d. Dec 21, 1938
among their children was:
2. Ralph Alfred Veltman b. Dec 11, 1888, d. May 26, 1952
married on August 17, 1912 to:
Fannie Koning b. Jan 25, 1886, d. Feb 9, 1933 Fannie's parents
were John Koning who was b. April 15, 1865 (apx) and Nelle
French who was b. January 15, 1866. The wedding was May 26, 1886.
their children:
 - a. Evelyn Virginia b. Oct 15, 1915 d. April 20, 1920
 - b. Stuart Charles b. January 10, 1918
 - c. Margaret Elizabeth b. Nov 24, 1919
 - d. Hazel Mae b. Oct 13, 1921
 - e. Donald Alvin b. Sept 19, 1924
 - f. Imogene Louise b. March 13, 1928

ALFRED JAMES DONOVAN and IMOGENE LOUISE VELTMAN were m. Nov. 29, 1947
Their children:

- a. Carole Louise b. Sept 15, 1948 m. Russell Raymoure
- b. Gayle Eileen b. Feb 5, 1950
- c. Craig James b. May 7, 1952
- d. Kevin J. b. Nov. 23, 1955
- e. Lori Ellen b. Sept 19, 1960



Alfred James Donovan
Imogene Louise Veltman
Nov. 29, 1947



Alfred J. Donovan - 1943



Imogene Veltman
H.S. Graduation, 1945



Imogene Veltman
1934, age 6



Gayle & Carole Donovan



Carole & Gayle Donovan
1953



Gayle & Carole Donovan
April, 1953



Alfred, Jack, Ellen
Donovan
April, 1928

Married August 7, 1913



Ralph Alfred Veltman
Fannie Koning



Frank Veltman
Nov.23, 1848 - Feb.25,1928
Henrietta (Hulsebos) Veltman
Oct.13, 1857 - Dec.21,1938



Lulu Adair Donovan with
Ellen Marie, baby Donald,
Alfred James & John George



Alfred Oliver Donovan
deserted family when
Alfred was a small
boy.

FRANK AND HENRIETTA VELTMAN FAMILY



Back: Ralph Alfred, Wm. Henry, Hattie (VanderVen)
Catherine (Wabeke), Stuart Charles

Front: John Francis, Frank, Alice (VanderVen)
Benjamin, Jeanette, Henrietta and
Margaret (Green)



Vera Charles - "Charlie"
a long-time family friend
who wanted to be in the book!



Herman & Betty Melcher
(Sayde Lewis, dau. of
George & Elizabeth
(Osborne) Lewis.)



The two grandmothers
at Linda and David's
wedding on Aug 11, 1963.
Irene Raymoure and
Janet Watson



Raymoure sis-in-law ... 1948-9
Dot Mary Jennie



Mary Raymoure, Betty Myr,
Jennie & Dot Raymoure,
Grace Franklin, Irene
Raymoure - 1945



Peter & Linda
Raymoure



Irene & Mary Raymoure
September, 1982

Third child of Charles and Adah (Hubbell) Raymoure (p. 17)

6. EDNA MAE RAYMOURE (Charles⁵ George⁴ Edward³ John² Thomas¹)
born: January 3, 1887 Damon, Ogemaw County, Michigan
died: June 22, 1930 Detroit, Michigan following surgery. She is
buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery. The service was held at
Immanuel Presbyterian Church where she was active in
church circles and was treasurer of the Women's Assoc.

married: November 25, 1908 in her family home in West Branch,
Michigan in a double ceremony with her brother Claude
and his bride Nellie Irene Franklin. (Rena).
See page 61 for the newspaper coverage of the event.

ROY GIBSON LEITCH

born: April 25, 1884 in Ridgetown, Canada. His parents were
John Wilton Leitch and Mary (Cunningham) Leitch

died: January 19, 1966 Detroit, Michigan

Immediately following the wedding they moved to Detroit where
Roy was engaged in the lumbering business, eventually controlling
Grace Harbor Lumber Company. Roy remarried on May 14, 1937 to
Muriel Dewey who some years later died of leukemia.

The children of Roy and Edna:

- 7. Margaret Elizabeth b. February 7, 1910, Detroit, Mich.
- 7. Roy Gibson, Jr. b. January 3, 1918 Detroit, Mich.
- 7. Mary Jane b. March 10, 1921, d. May 21, 1923

Muriel's daughter by a previous marriage: Barbara Lou Van Stone,
who married Thomas Howard Nicholson



Roy Gibson Leitch - age 8



Mary Jane Leitch

FATHER AND SON



John Wilton Leitch



Roy Gibson Leitch

1884 - 1966

EDNA (RAYMOURE) LEITCH



1904



1925

7. MARGARET ELIZABETH LEITCH, dau of Roy & Edna (Raymoure) Leitch
born: Feb. 7, 1910 (7th generation Raymoure)
died:

married: January 19, 1934

JACK COWLES

born: Sept. 21, 1910, Chicago, Ill., son of Harry S. and
Blanch Lee (Gates) Cowles

died:

their children:

8. Gordon Gibson Cowles	b. June 14, 1935
8. Sharon Ann Cowles	b. January 29, 1945



Jack & Margaret Cowles

1966



Gordon, Sharon, Margaret, Jack

MARGARET ELIZABETH (LEITCH) COWLES

Margaret was only 6 or 7 years old when she was enrolled in the Gray Tower of Music for Young Children. During her sophomore year at high school she attended the Detroit Conservatory of Music and Dance where she studied for three years. Her mother's sudden death ended her formal musical education. In high school she had a short modeling career, and also engaged in sports, including center on the basketball team in jr. high and on both the tennis and swimming teams in high school.

As a Girl Scout in Detroit she attended the first scout camp in 1924 on the beach of Lake Huron. In 1925 Camp Innisfree at Rose Center, Michigan was established as a permanent camp and Peggy (as called by the camp director) was a camp bugler. In 1926 she was privileged to meet the founders of scouting, Juliet Lowe and Lord Baden-Powell.

Growing up with the experiences and influences of the Immanuel Presbyterian Church of Detroit molded her desire for working with small children. She entertained the Sunday School children with stories and finger plays, and when she was about 11 her teacher took her all over Detroit to various churches and organizations to observe how others worked with young people. This carried through Daily Vacation Bible School and she continued working with children until she married Jack Cowles in 1934.

She remained in Girl Scouts as a leader until her son Gordon was old enough to be a Cub Scout, then she became a Den Mother and was on the Council. Five 'scoutless' years began when daughter Sharon was 2 then, as she said, "again I began a career in Girl Scouting". Besides being a Den Mother and Brownie Leader, she was a Day Camp Director, Girl Scout Leader, Council for Established Camp in Wisconsin, and for 4 years was Leader Trainer for DuPage Council of Illinois.

Her other activities have included 15 years as Sunday School Teacher, volunteer and trainer at the Central DuPage Hospital when it opened in 1964, and for 6 years assistant manager of the antique shows for the Glen Ellyn Auxillary Money Project. Also for several years she taught kindergarten in the Montessori School, an academy of early learning.

When Jack retired they moved to Arkansas where she continues to have a very active life teaching crafts and sewing. She also belongs to the Amateur Organists Association International an official affiliated organ club called Ozark Organ Guild of Mountain Home, Arkansas. They also belong to the National Campers and Hikers Association.



Margaret



Margaret Leitch
6th birthday, 1916

Roy, Jr., Roy, Margaret



1920

Margaret with
grandparents
John & Mary
Leitch



8. GORDON GIBSON COWLES, son of Jack & Margaret (Leitch) Cowles
born: June 14, 1935
died:
married: October 28, 1966
JOYCE SLUSS, daughter of Marzie Sluss
born:
died:
their children:
9. Joseph (son of Joyce) b. February 16, 1962
9. Tracy Elizabeth b. November 15, 1969
9. Kellie Ann b. June 29, 1971



Gordon Gibson Cowles

Grandparents



Harry & Blanche Cowles



Tracy

Kellie



Tracy Cowles



Kellie Cowles, 1971



Tracy, Joseph, Kellie

8. SHARON ANN COWLES, dau of Jack & Margaret (Leitch) Cowles
born: January 29, 1945
died:

married: November 19, 1971

LEONARD DAVID LUNDBERG, son of David & Helen Lundberg
born: March 24, 1935 Chicago, Ill.
died:

their children:

9. Jennifer Anne b. February 29, 1976

9. Sara Lynn b. August 15, 1978

Sharon has a company called Design Graphics by Sharon,
which does art work for brochures, ads, corporate designs,
camera work, etc.





Sharon Cowles - 6 months



Sharon Cowles - 2 years



Sara - age 3
1981



Jennifer - age 6
1981

7. ROY GIBSON LEITCH, JR., son of Roy & Edna (Raymoure) Leitch
born: Jan. 3, 1918 (7th generation Raymoure)
died:

married 1st: October 14, 1941 or 42

MARY BRAGG GILLIAM

their daughter:

8. Mary Laurie b. September 28, 1943

married 2nd: April 5, First Cong. Church, Westfield, Mass.

BETTY-ANNE GILLET, dau of Mr and Mrs Wooster Canfield

born:

died:

their adopted son:

8. Roy Gibson Leitch, III b. December 2, 1961
(Boots)

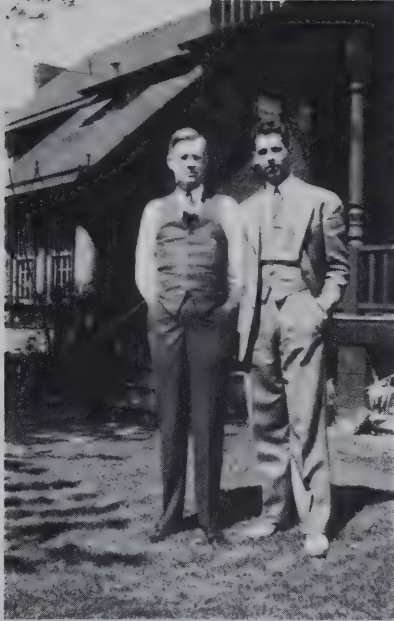


1919



1979

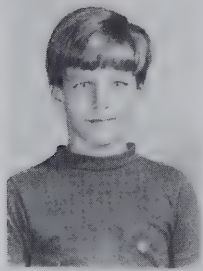
Leitch



Roy Sr. & Jr.
1938



Bunny Leitch, 1979



Roy (Boots) and Roy, Jr.
Leitch. January, 1979



Roy Leitch, III

8. MARY LAURIE LEITCH, dau of Roy and Mary (Gilliam) Leitch, Jr.
born: September 28, 1943
died:
married 1st: May 8, 1965 to
ROBERT MAX TOBIAS, son of Max E. of Ann Arbor, Mich.
their children:
9. Christopher born: May 11, 1970
9. Lindsey born: May 5, 1973
Mary Laurie married 2nd to:
ALLEN WOLLMAN who has a son Jack



Lindsey Laurie Allen Christopher
Jack

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____
Leitch

16 _____
(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

8 **Leitch**
(Father of No. 4)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

17 _____
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

4 **Leitch**
(Father of No. 2)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

18 _____
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

9 **Leitch**
(Mother of No. 4)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

19 _____
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

2 **John Wilton Leitch**
(Father of No. 1)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1874
DIED
WHERE

10 _____
(Father of No. 5)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

20 _____
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21 _____
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

5 _____
(Mother of No. 2)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

11 _____
(Mother of No. 5)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

22 _____
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23 _____
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

1 **Roy Gibson Leitch**

BORN April 25, 1884
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED Nov. 25, 1908 West Branch, Mi.
DIED January 19, 1966
WHERE

Cunningham

24 _____
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

12 **John Cunningham**

BORN 1791
WHERE Kilmarnock, Scotland
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1853
WHERE Duart, Ontario, Can.

25 _____
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

6 **John Cunningham**

BORN Sept 25, 1822
WHERE Kilmarnock, Ayrshire
WHEN MARRIED Jan. 6, 1893 Scot.
DIED Duart, Ont.
WHERE

13 **Margaret McPhail**

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

26 **McPhail**
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27 _____
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

3 **Mary Cunningham**

BORN Mar. 3, 1852
WHERE Duart, Ontario, Ca.
DIED Dec. 5, 1891
WHERE Detroit, Mich.

McKellar

28 _____
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

14 **McKellar**
(Father of No. 7)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

29 _____
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

7 **Ann McKellar**

BORN Dec. 12, 1824
WHERE
DIED June 9, 1864
WHERE

15 _____
(Mother of No. 7)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

30 _____
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31 _____
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Edna Mae Raymoure

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Fourth child of Charles & Adah (Hubbell) Raymoure (page 17)

6. VERON GEORGE RAYMOURE (Charles George Edward John Thomas)
born: March 3, 1891 West Branch, Michigan
died: July 15, 1946 Detroit, Mich., Bur. White Chapel Cem.
married: April 8, 1919 in Nebraska

MINNIE MARION McDOWELL

born: Aug 1, 1891 in Beaconsfield, Iowa (per death cert.)
died: July 10, 1941 University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
buried White Chapel Cemetery

Minnie's parents were Peter L. McDowell who was born in Adams County, Pennsylvania, and Betsy Elizabeth Gibson who was born in Floyd County, Iowa.

Children of Veron and Minnie:

7. Veron William Raymoure born: Feb. 5, 1920
7. Byron Clark Raymoure born: Dec. 29, 1924

VERON GEORGE RAYMOURE

Veron was named for his Uncle Veron and his Grandfather George Raymour, however, when he was growing up his father had a horse named George and young Veron didn't like the idea of sharing his name with an animal, so he changed his middle name to William, which was the middle name of his older brother Claude.

Before the 1929 Depression he worked for Sinclair Oil Company. His job was dissolved and the company gave him several gas stations, which he continued to operate for many years.



about 1896-98





Minnie & son Veron - 1921



Veron William Raymoure



Minnie (McDowell) Raymoure
on left. Possibly sisters?



Minnie, Veron, & Veron
about 1922

7. VERON WILLIAM RAYMOURE (Veron⁶ Charles⁵ George⁴ Edward³ John² Thomas¹)
born: February 5, 1920 Lincoln, Nebraska
died: January 18, 1974 of heart attack
buried White Chapel Cemetery, Rochester, Mich.

married: October 2, 1948, Highland Park, Michigan

DORIS JANE THOMPSON, daughter of Lloyd Joseph and Mary
Magdeline (Felton) Thompson. (p. 198)

born: October 7, 1923, Highland Park, Michigan

died:

Their children:

8. William Joseph born: March 15, 1951

8. Robert Edward born: August 14, 1962



The family moved back to Michigan when Veron was quite young and he lived in both Detroit and Royal Oak while growing up. He attended Pershing High and graduated from Northern High School in Detroit. When he was about 18 and working in one of his father's gas stations one summer he met Doris Thompson. She was Catholic and without urging (or promises!) from her converted to her religion. No doubt he figured it wouldn't hurt his chances with her and he was right. They were married October 2, 1948.

In August, 1942 Veron and a cousin from Iowa enlisted in the Merchant Marines, but mistakenly were put into the U.S. Marine Corps. He served with the 9th Division, 3rd Battalion where he saw action in the South Pacific in the battles of Bougainville, which is the largest of the Solomon Islands in the Territory of New Guinea; in Guam, which is the largest island in the Marianas group; Guadalcanal in the British Solomon Islands; and Iwo Jima in the Volcano Islands of the North Pacific. He saw the flag raising on the hill that has been so much publicized and signaled the defeat of the Japanese in 1945.

He was also wounded on Iwo Jima and received the Purple Heart. He was sent back to the States to recover from the shoulder wound and was discharged in October, 1945.

He wanted a degree in Civil Engineering and to that end attended Lawrence Tech Institute and Wayne State University. Unfortunately the classes were discontinued at both places before he completed his studies. He also worked through correspondence courses and classes at the University of Michigan Adult Education Center in

Detroit. Finally he obtained a Business Management degree from Wayne State. (reportedly he took his books along on his honeymoon!)

He was active in both Cub and Boy Scouts when his sons were old enough to participate. He also was very active in parish work for St. Allen's Catholic Church in Troy, and belonged to numerous professional organizations, including the Oakland County Engineering Society where he served both as president and board chairman. At the time of his unexpected death of a heart attack at age 53 he was office manager of Hubbell, Roth, and Clark, a consulting engineering firm, and an Associate on their Board of Directors.

DORIS JANE (THOMPSON) RAYMOURE

She was born and grew up in Highland Park, Michigan where she graduated from St. Benedict's High School. Her summer employment when she was 16 or 17 was in a soda fountain connected to a gas station and it was here she met Veron Raymoure who was working for his father. After graduation she attended the Detroit Business College for 9 months and after graduation worked at the Griswold National Bank. She later worked for Secony Vacuum Oil and then for Vickers, Inc.

After Veron died she was asked to be a sacristan in her church and continues in that activity. For a year she was a sub in the cafeterias of the Birmingham School District, but did not want a full time job. She applied and was accepted in the CETA program (a program to help divorced or widowed women back into the business world). She attended school from November, 77 to June, 78 brushing up on office skills, and then obtained employment. Her hobbies are reading, crafts, and sewing.



Robert

Doris

William

7. BYRON CLARK RAYMOURE (Veron⁶ Charles⁵ George⁴ Edward³ John² Thomas¹)
born: December 29, 1924
died: March 6, 1964 Ft. Polk, La. (self-inflicted gunshot)
married:

IRENE SCOTT

born:

died:

Their children:

8. Marion Jean born: November 3, 1949

8. Carolyn Joyce born: February 27, 1952 7# 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.



Byron



8. WILLIAM JOSEPH RAYMOURE (Veron⁷ Veron⁶ Chas.⁵ Geo.⁴ Edw.³ John² Thos.¹)
born: March 15, 1951 Detroit, Michigan
died:
married: June 22, 1981
SUSAN DIANE HALE dau of Donald N. Hale. m. Hendersonville, N.C.
born:
died:
Their children:
9. Geoffrey Hale b. April 22, 1982

WILLIAM JOSEPH RAYMOURE

Oldest son of Veron William and Doris (Thompson) Raymoure. He attended Pembroke Elementary School, Derby Jr. High School, and graduated in 1969 from Seaholm High School in Birmingham, Michigan.

From 1969 to 1971 he attended Michigan State University, then transferred to the University of Michigan for 1971-73 and received his B.S. in Zoology. He wanted to be a doctor and was turned down by three medical schools (quotas). Though he didn't think so at the time, now feels that fate "dealt him a kind blow as he would have been a terrible doctor".

During his school years he worked as a milkman, a caddy at Bloomfield Hills Country Club, an Office Supply Store, and at Hubbell, Roth & Clark. He reports that his first job after receiving his degree from U. of M. was as a garbage collector.

For two years he worked in the University of Michigan Department of Pathology Clinical Laboratory where he was a technician developing radioimmunoassay to measure drugs and hormones. From there to graduate school in the University of California in San Francisco where he will receive his Ph.D. in Endocrinology in 1981. All of his University of California education has been on scholarships. These are graduate student stipends from training grants applied for and received by the Reproductive Endocrinology Center, Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynecology. These funds are from the Rockefeller Foundation, Mellon Foundation, Carnegie Foundation, etc.

Besides teaching Endocrinology to 1st year medical students, he is a distance runner (3 marathons), a cross country skier, has headed up Snow Camping Clinics for Outdoors Unlimited which was funded by the University. He is a mountain climber and has been up several California peaks . . Shasta, Whitney, and Mt. Ranier included. He also kayaks and bicycles, and worked as a free lance car mechanic, but gave that up because he had so many night calls he was beginning to feel like a pediatrician!

He believes his future holds some teaching opportunities, but most of his life's work will be in research.



William Jos. Raymoure
1969



Bill with son Geoffrey Hale
b. April 22, 1982



Bill & Susan (Hale) Raymoure

8. ROBERT EDWARD RAYMOURE (Veron⁷ Veron⁶ Chas.⁵ Geo.⁴ Edw.³ John² Thomas¹)
born: August 14, 1962 11:04 P.M. 7# 1/2 oz.
died:
married:
born:
died:

ROBERT EDWARD RAYMOURE

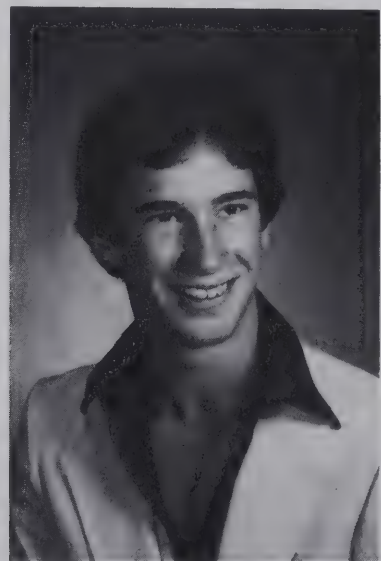
The second child of Veron William and Doris (Thompson) Raymoure was born when his older brother was 11. He attended Pembroke Elementary School, Derby Jr. High, and graduated from Seaholm High School in Birmingham, Michigan in 1980.

His early interest in assembling model planes, boats, and cars continued and while in high school worked for a company preparing racing cars. He loves old cars and is presently restoring a 1957 Chevrolet Convertible and a 1960 2-door Chevrolet. Throughout his life he has demonstrated much artistic and creative ability in drawing and designing. A model home won the local award and was entered in the State finals held in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He also has entered other contests and displays with his model building in his early days.

He prefers old homes, old furniture, and old styles, and enjoys roller skating, dancing, and backpacking. He entered Eastern Michigan University in September, 1980.



1969



1980

Anc. of Doris Thompson who m. Veron W. Raymoure

THOMPSON - FELTON

1. FRANK THOMPSON married KATHERN (or Catherine) BURN. In 1891 they were living in Maryland when one of their children was born. Their children: (may not be in order)
 - a. Lloyd Joseph born June 14, 1891 Frostburg or Cumberland, Md.
 - b. James
 - c. Miles
 - d. Harry
 - e. Dorothy
 - f. Alice
 - g. Nell

2. LLOYD JOSEPH THOMPSON (Frank')
born: June 14, 1891
died: August 6, 1955 in Detroit, Michigan

His formal education ended with the 8th grade, but he was a whiz at math and largely self-taught. For many years he worked as an accountant for Manufacturers National Bank in Detroit until closed in 1929. He then worked for Ford Motor Company traveling around the country as an accountant troubleshooter. He married:

MARY MAGDELINE FELTON

born: February 12, 1889 in New Baltimore, Pa.

died: January 9, 1978 in Plano, Texas

both Mary and Lloyd are buried Mt. Olivet Cem. in Detroit, Lot 723, Section 12.

Mary's parents were Philip and Susanna (Martin) Felton. Philip (may have been called Billy) was born in New Baltimore, Pa. and killed in 1902 on the way to a picnic when he was hit by a train. Philip had two brothers: Joseph, and Peter who did not marry. Susanna Martin, also born New Baltimore, had a sister Mary who married Joseph Freithof.

Philip and Susanna Felton had several children besides Mary. They were: Margaret who lived in Cumberland, Md.; Edward; Conrad (called Uncle Cooney) lived in Cumberland; John who did not marry; Robert who died young; and Loretta who was born July 23, 1899 and is still living.

Lloyd and Mary (Felton) Thompson had the following 3 children:

- a. Dale Francis Thompson b. March 3, 1916. Graduated from St. Benedict's High School in Highland Park, Mich. Attended the University of Detroit and has a degree in accounting. He served in the Aleutian Island for the U.S. Army in World War II. He married Mary Margaret Laughlin. They adopted James Edward and Carol Marie, and had a daughter Linda. James and Linda both have college degrees.
- b. Doris Jane Thompson born: October 7, 1923
- c. Donald Andrew Thompson b. November 25, 1927. Served in the Navy in World War II. Married 1st to Dolores, second to Lea. Because of his asthma they moved to Tuscon, Arizona in the 1950's. He attended the University of Arizona and earned a B.S. degree in accounting. They have no children

3. DORIS JANE THOMPSON (Lloyd² Frank')

6. JENNIE A. RAYMOURE (Charles⁵ George⁴ Edward³ John² Thomas¹)
born: September 21, 1892 in West Branch, Michigan
died: April 23, 1970 in New Jersey

married: October 24, 1917, West Branch, Michigan

RUSSELL HUGH NEILSON

born: September 16, 1892 in West Branch, Michigan son of
A. Charles and Florence (Bradshaw) Neilson.

died: August 23, 1960 in New Jersey

Their children:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 7. Russell H., Jr. | b. June 14, 1921 |
| 7. Charles William | b. April 4, 1923 |
| 7. Jane Davey | b. Nov. 22, 1924 |

RUSSELL AND JENNIE (RAYMOURE) NEILSON

Russell, Sr. attended public school in West Branch. In 1907 he served as a page boy in the Senate at Lansing, Michigan. He graduated from Lit and Law School at the University of Michigan in June, 1916.

After Russ and Jennie (by then she was calling herself Jane) were married they moved to Bay City, Michigan where Russ practiced law until 1927 when the family moved to Madison, New Jersey. He was a corporation lawyer with the New York Water Company, and also Vice President and General Counsel of the Scranton Spring Brook Water Company located in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

Their primary hobby was collecting pairs of antique vases, and this became the most extensive collection known. Because of a severe head injury received from falling down ice covered steps, Russell was forced to retire from the law in 1947. In 1949 they sold their home in Madison and purchased a home and antique shop near Canandaigua, New York, which they operated until June, 1957. Because of Russell's health they sold the business and returned to New Jersey, settling in Eatontown.

Jane also attended public school in West Branch, Michigan. She attended the Michigan Conservatory of Music and in 1915 graduated from the Detroit Institute of Musical Art. After moving back to New Jersey she again became very active in church work and the tremendous success of the church's annual antique show was due in no small part to her direction and leadership.



JENNIE ANN (Jane) (RAYMOURE) NEILSON



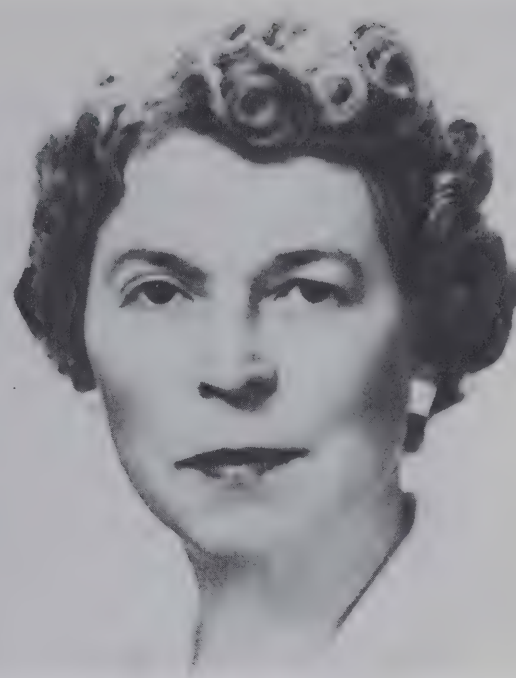
1915



1969-70



Russell Hugh Neilson, Sr.
9 months old
1893



Jane (Raymoure) Neilson



Russell Hugh Neilson, Sr.
1893



RUSSELL HUGH NEILSON, Sr.

NEILSON



Jane with .. Jane Davey, Charles, Russell
Christmas, 1924



Charles, Adah Raymoure
Russ, Jane, Charles
ca. 1926



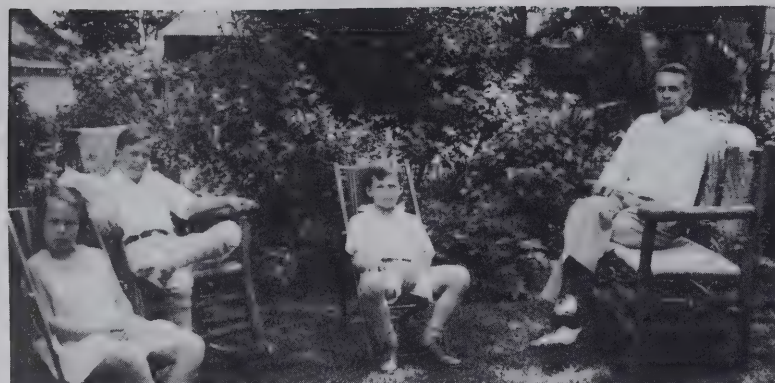
Russ, Jr., Janie, Jane, Chuck



Russ, Sr. and Jane with
Russ, Jr, Chuck, Janie
Neilson ca. 1926



Raymoure grandparents with cousins:
Chas. Burr, Gene Virginia Jane, Russ
Neilson French Lauber Neilson
ca. 1927



Jane, Russ, Charles Russ Neilson, Sr.
ca. 1928



Charles, Jane, Russ, Jr.
1926



Russ, Jane, Charles
1924

NEILSONS - 1966



Russ Charles
Karen Jane Kris Ann Betty



Virginia Wilkes John Wilkes
Peg Cowles Dot Raymoure Jane Ackerman Bud Ackerman

- (7th gen. Raymoure)
7. RUSSELL HUGH NEILSON, JR., son of Russ & Jane (Raymoure) Neilson
born: June 14, 1921 in Bay City, Michigan
died:

married: July 13, 1946 in the garden of the groom's home by
Rev. Victor Mori of Grace Episcopal Church in Madison, N.J.

ANN SIKET, daughter of A. J. Siket
born: November 29, 1920 in Maynard, Ohio
died:

Their children:

8. Karen born October 8, 1947 in Oakland, California
died:

married: Ronald Bryant in 1971, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Karen graduated from New Trier High School in Kenilworth,
Illinois and from Western Michigan University in 1970. She
was divorced in 1978, and since her marriage has been
teaching 3rd grade in the local school system in Kalamazoo.

8. Kris born in Oakland, California on January 3, 1951
died:

married: Frank Gibson of Greenville, Michigan in 1971. They
were attending Northern Arizona University in Flagstaff,
Arizona. He was born:

Kris graduated from New Trier High School in Kenilworth,
Illinois. After their marriage they moved to Oregon and both
graduated from the University of Oregon. They now live in
Eugene, Oregon where Frank is with a law firm and Kris is
teaching photographic arts at the University.

Kris and Frank are both licensed Balloon Commander Pilots
and have their own hot air balloon. They also have a river
raft and have experienced the thrills of the Colorado River,
the Snake River, and other major rivers in the west.

Their children:

RUSSELL HUGH NEILSON, JR.

Russ attended Madison High School in New Jersey where he played
the trombone and tuba in the band. He received his B.A. from
Washington and Lee University in 1942 where he was affiliated
with Sigma Nu Fraternity.

He had the dubious distinction of being #1 in the draft drawing
for his area, which earned him newspaper publicity. He served
in the U. S. Marines as a fighter pilot in World War II, flying
114 missions in the South Pacific from New Caledonia, Guadalcanal,
Bougainville, Green Island, Samar and Torokina in the Philippines.
The May 24, 1945 issue of The Madison Eagle reported this
experience:

"A night with guerilla forces on the Philippines before
the Americans had retaken the islands was the most

exciting experience of Marine Lt. Russell H. Neilson, 23 year old fighter bomber pilot who is home on leave after completing 114 combat missions and 500 flying hours overseas.

Lt. Neilson's plane was forced down on Mindanao a few miles from Jap territory. Uninjured in the landing on a guerilla field, he was taken to the Philippino governor of the province and lived like an Eastern potentate for 24 hours. At the governor's home he feasted on steak, chicken and fresh killed pig, food he hadn't seen in years while young Filipinos fanned him with palm leaves. The dinner ended with brandy and cigars and then he was entertained by American boogie-woogie played Filipino style by a native pianist. He was taken thru the town in a horse-drawn carriage and quartered for the night in a house that had been headquarters for Jap officers before the guerillas retook the air strip.

If it hadn't been for the Japs in the vicinity the Army pilot who landed the next day bringing parts for his plane might have had a hard time persuading him to leave. As a parting gift, in exchange for a pack of cigarettes, the Filipinos gave him four bottles of Bourbon, loaded his plane with bananas and gave him a carved Moro knife as a souvenir.

The army man who rescued Lt. Neilson was a boy with whom he had gone to Washington and Lee, and together they taught a young native girl to sing their Alma Mater before leaving the island.

While at the guerilla field the local pilot met an Army Lt. who had made his way there from Bataan and who was in charge of the guerilla troupes. Lt. Neilson spoke highly of the guerilla work and said their fighting was of invaluable aid to the American forces landing there. Softening up the Philippines after Jap strength in the South was neutralized, Lt. Neilson and his squadron mates provided close air support for Army and guerilla forces on Luzon. They paved the way for drives on practically all the now American-held islands in the Philippines, bombing and strafing bivouac areas, barges, troup concentrations, gun positions and transportation facilities.

Lt. Neilson was credited with scoring several direct hits on barges, sinking four and probably two more. He also made direct hits on gun positions and destroyed motor vehicles. He is credited with destroying two planes on the ground and two bridges on New Ireland.

Previously operating from Solomon bases, the Marine pilot had completed similar missions against Rabaul and Kavieng, Jap bases in the Bismarck Archipelago.

His fighter-bomber was hit by anti-aircraft fire on three separate missions, but he escaped injury. On one mission, after his oil line was damaged by antiaircraft fire, the engine quit as the plane struck the runway and Lt. Neilson found he had just gotten back with four gallons of oil left.

On one occasion the pilot strafed and killed six Nips who were making for a gun position in the attempt to fire on our planes. He knocked out the gun position."

His medals: Philippines Liberation; Asiatic-Pacific; American Theater; Presidential unit citation with one star; and was awarded the Air Medal and Distinguished Flying Cross for gallantry in service.

Russ was discharged in 1945 with the rank of Captain.

After Ann and Russ were married they moved to Oakland, Calif. where he was office manager for Kendall Company, hospital and drug supplies. They moved to Portland, Oregon in 1950 where he was sales representative for the same company. In 1953 they moved back to New Jersey, and settled in HoHoKus where he was district manager and then regional manager in New York City for Kendall Company. In 1963 the family moved to Kenilworth, Illinois where he was General Sales Manager for Bike Athletic Products, a division of Kendall Company.

After 23 years he left the Kendall Company and moved to Atlanta, Georgia to be sales manager for an athletic goods manufacturer's representative firm. While living in Atlanta they purchased a home in Cuernavaca, Mexico in the mountains south of Mexico City. Ann learned to speak Spanish and the home was furnished in colonial Mexican. This was to be their eventual retirement home, but the changing political climate and inflation dictated selling and giving up their dream plans.

In 1977 they moved to Dallas, Texas where Russ became (and remains) vice president of marketing for Hughesco, the exclusive importer and distributor of Adidas 3-stripe shoes and textiles for the southwestern United States. His position requires some traveling and they go to Germany three times a year, so they have had some exciting vacations in various countries of Europe.

Wherever they have lived they have been active in the Episcopal Church -- Ann teaching, the Women's Guild, and manager of the annual antique shows; and Russ has served two terms on vestry.

ANN SIKET

Ann graduated from Laurette Academy and St. Katherine's School in Ontario, Canada. She had had many years of voice study and piano, and after graduation headed for New York City to pursue a career in the theatre. She performed in summer stock on Long Island, which resulted in a successful contract with N.B.C. as staff artist for 13 weeks. After what she describes as a "lack luster career in theatre", she flew with an airline for a short time and was promoted to the administrative end with an eventual title of Supervisor of N.Y.C. Operations. This is where she met Russ after his Marine Corps discharge.

Since their marriage she has devoted herself to community projects, primarily in music and arts. Currently she is with the Dallas Symphony Orchestra League and the Dallas Museum of Fine Arts League.

Not only does Ann speak Spanish, but has just completed her second year of French.

EARNING HIS NAVAL WINGS



CADET RUSSELL H. NEILSON

Naval Aviation Cadet Russell Hugh Neilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Neilson of 70 Pomeroy road, is now at Corpus Christi, Texas, for three months of intermediate flight training. He will then be entitled to pin on his wings as a naval aviator and will be commissioned either an ensign in the Naval Reserve or a Second Lieutenant in the Marine Corps Reserve.

Cadet Neilson has just finished his primary flight training at the Naval Air Station, Lambert Field, St. Louis, Mo., and started his naval career at the Naval Pre-Flight School at Athens, Ga.

As he was the fourth in his class to complete the course at Lambert Field, Cadet Neilson and three friends were given permission to have a week of freedom at St. Louis

before being transferred.

He is a graduate of the Madison schools and received his bachelor of laws degree from Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., in absentia when his class was graduated in January. He was a member of the band there, and made the honor roll several times. During his freshman and sophomore years he was assistant manager for the track team, and during his last two years was recorder for Sigma Nu fraternity.

While at Madison high school he was on the tennis team and played both the trombone and the euphonium in the band during his entire four year stay.

Cadet Neilson took his Civilian Pilot's Training course at Randolph Field.





Russell Hugh Neilson, Jr.
1922



Jane & Russ, Jr.



Russ & Ann (Siket) Neilson
taken in 1960's



Frank & Kris (Neilson) Gibson
1971



Kris Neilson
age 8

Karen Neilson age 11



Russ & Karen Neilson - 1977



Karen Neilson age 13

(7th gen. Raymoure)
7. CHARLES WILLIAM NEILSON son of Russ and Jane (Raymoure) Neilson
born: April 4, 1923 in Bay City, Michigan
died:

married: North Woodward Congregational Church, Detroit, Mich.
on August 16, _____

ELIZABETH LOUISE DIXON, daughter of Ramon V. Dixon
born: October 20, 1926
died:

Their children:

8. Nancy Elizabeth born: January 29, 1950 Detroit, Mich.
died:

married: Donald Steven Frank March 22, 1969

8. Janet Ann born: April 3, 1953 Detroit, Mich.
died:

married:

8. James Russell born: May 5, 1954 Detroit, Mich.
died:

married:

8. Patricia Rae born:
died:

married: Richard David Selvius, August 4, 1979 in North
Congregational Church, Southfield, Mich.

Their son: Matthew Richard b. May 23, 1982, 7#, 2 oz.

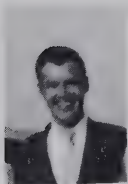
CHARLES AND ELIZABETH (DIXON) NEILSON

Both Chuck and Betty attended the University of Michigan. He was a member of Chi Phi Fraternity, and she of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Chuck graduated with an engineering degree.

For several years he worked for Basch and Lomb as a salesman specializing in safety glasses. Later they owned and for several years operated Frontier Contact Lens Company. He now manages Soderberg Contact Lens Company.

addendum: Chuck played clarinet and tenor sax in h.s. band.

WW2 .. served in the Naval Air Corps





Betty and Charles Neilson



Charles Wm. Neilson



Janet, James, Nancy,
Patricia Neilson

(7th gen. Raymoure)

7. JANE DAVEY NEILSON dau. of Russell and Jane (Raymoure) Neilson
born: Nov. 22, 1924 Bay City, Michigan
died: August 30, 1982 of cancer

married: DAVID WESLEY GIVEN, son of Ralph H. and Ophelia (Bassett)
Given on June 4, 1949 in Madison, N.Y.

born: Dec. 12, 1922 Newark, New Jersey
died: June 4, 1963 Middletown, New Jersey

David graduated from Rutgers University with a B.A. degree and
was employed in the Advertising Dept. of Union Carbide Company
in New York City.

Their children:

8. David Neilson Given
born: Aug 28, 1950 Newark, N.J.
died:
married: Rosalyn Jeanette Riley on May 27, 1978 in Seattle,
Washington. Parents: Jerry and Lillian Riley
born: April 24, 1958
died:

David graduated from Lehigh Univ. in 1972 with a B.S. degree;
from Johns Hopkins Univ. in 1975 with a M.S.E.; and Univ. of
Washington in 1977 with a Ph.D. in Civil Engineering. He's
with the Nat'l Park Service in Omaha, Nebraska

Their children:

9. Kerry Megan born: May 7, 1982 8# 11 oz.

8. James Jackson Given
born: Aug 6, 1954 East Orange, N.J.
died:

married: Nanette Sawyer, dau of N.D. and Annette Sawyer, on
Sept 6, 1980 in Harbinger, North Carolina
born: May 20, 1958
died:

Jim graduated from Windham College in Putney, Vt. in 1976
with a B.F.A. degree and is self employed in construction.

Their children:

9. Deanna Shaun born: April 19, 1981 Fairfax, Va.
9. James Jackson, Jr. b. May 31, 1982, 7# 9 oz..

8. Charles Russell Given
born: Nov. 30, 1956 East Orange, New Jersey
died:
married:

born:
died:

Chuck received a B.S. degree from Clarkson College of
Technology in 1979 and currently is employed with Texas
Instruments in Dallas Texas.

JANE DAVEY NEILSON



1925



1926-27



JANE AND DAVID W. GIVEN

June 4, 1949



David

David
James

Jane
Charles

GIVEN FAMILY . about 1957



David Wesley Given
1922-1963



David and James Given
about 1956

JANE DAVEY NEILSON

Jane was 3 years old when her family moved from Bay City, Mich. to Madison, New Jersey where she grew up. During her school years she was very active in sports and also involved in all kinds of activities connected with school, church, and YMCA. She also played the flute in the Madison High School Band.

After graduation she enrolled in the Univ. of Michigan to begin a 5 year course for a degree in nursing. WW2 began and her two brothers entered service, so after 2 years at the U.of M she transferred to Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center in New York City in order to be closer to home. She developed a severe skin allergy on her hands and was forced to leave training when only 6 months from graduation. She then took a course to become a laboratory and x-ray technician and worked in a doctor's office until her marriage to David Given. David died suddenly in 1963 leaving Jane with 3 young sons to raise.

Through a chance meeting she became reacquainted with Hervey Ackerman, a widower with 3 young children also. His wife had been a very close friend of Jane's, and Jane and Hervey (called Bud) decided to combine their six children into a family unit. They were married on September 12, 1964 in Middletown, N.J.

Bud's first wife was Betty Jean Hill, whom he married on Dec. 20, 1947 in Easton, Pa. She was born Dec. 6, 1923 in Harrisburg, Pa., and died May 6, 1964 in Emmaus, Pa. In 1946 she graduated from Randolph-Macon College with a B.A. degree.

HERVEY WINFIELD ACKERMAN, JR., Son of Hervey & A.Leone (Knapp)Ackerman
born: Feb. 28, 1929 Easton, Pa.
died:

B.S. degree from Lafayette College in 1949 and Ph.D. from Yale University in 1953. Employed Consolidated Edison of New York
Children of Hervey and Betty Jean:

A. Jean Leslie
born: July 30, 1954 Buffalo, N.Y. Died:
married: May 22, 1976 in Swarthmore, Pa. to
George Victorovich Alexeeff, son of Victor & Nina Alexeeff
born: April 17, 1954 San Francisco, Calif.

Both Jean and George graduated from Swarthmore College in 1976.
George currently working toward Ph.D. in Toxicology and Pharmacology.

B. Carol born and died March 31, 1956 Buffalo, N.Y.

C. Craig Richard
born: June 22, 1957 Buffalo, N.Y. Died:
married:

Craig graduated from Elmira College in 1980 with a B.S. degree and currently is employed with the California Dept of Food and Agriculture in Sacramento.

D. Nancy Leona
born: June 3, 1959 Buffalo, N.Y.
died:
married:

Nancy graduated in 1981 from College of William and Mary
with a B.A. degree.

THE ACKERMAN-GIVEN CLAN



back: Hervey (Bud) and Jane Ackerman, David Given,
Jean Leslie Ackerman

front: James and Charles Given, Nancy and Craig
Ackerman

picture taken late 1964



Jane and Bud

Christmas, 1980



back: Roz, Dave Given; Jean, George Aleexeeff; Jim, Nan
Given

mid: Bud, Jane Ackerman; mother Ophelia Given

front: Chuck Given; Nancy, Craig Ackerman



Jane - 1973



Deanna Shaun Given
(1st grandchild)



Jane and Hervey (Bud) Ackerman
1982



front row:

David & Rosalyn Given with Kerry Megan, Nanette Given with James Jackson, Jr., Hervey and Jane Ackerman, Charles Given, and grandmother Ophelia Given.

back row:

James Given with Deanna Shaun, 3 Episcopal priests, and Nancy Ackerman

This very special occasion was the triple baptism of the three Ackerman-Given grandchildren.

Sixth child of Charles and Adah (Hubbell) Raymoure (page 17)

6. IVA CECILIA RAYMOURE (Charles⁵ George⁴ Edward³ John² Thomas¹)
born: August 26, 1894 in West Branch, Michigan
died: March 9, 1976 in Grand Rapids, Michigan

married: June 27, 1916 in family home in West Branch

CHRISTIAN SIMON LAUBER (4th gen. Lauber, all named Christian)
born: May 20, 1891 in Archbold, Ohio
died: February 15, 1973 in Rockford, Mich. of heart attack

7. Virginia Kathryn

born: October 16, 1917 in West Branch, Michigan

IVA CECILIA RAYMOURE

A favorite story she enjoyed telling on herself happened when she was quite a young girl. Their home caught fire and in her fear and confusion she tossed her beloved violin out the window and very carefully carried the chamber pot down the ladder.

All her adult life she was active in church work. Served many years as president of the Women's Society of Christian Service in Trinity Methodist Church. Also was treasurer of the Women's Federated Clubs of America for many years and was in charge of the Annual Civic Productions of Theater and Fashion Show.

She had many serious illnesses during her lifetime, beginning with what used to be called "milk leg" resulting from her pregnancy; a double radical mastectomy; tubercular kidney removed; gall bladder surgery; additional bone graft surgery when her leg, which was broken when she was thrown from a car in a terrible accident failed to heal; and many other ailments. Through it all she continued to be in good spirits and always had a smiling 'pretty good', or 'getting better' when asked how she was feeling. She truly was a joy to be around. She died peacefully in her sleep in a nursing home after being bedridden for a long time. Both Iva and Chris were cremated and their ashes buried with their beloved granddaughter Jane Wilkes.

CHRISTIAN SIMON LAUBER

He began his railroad career in West Branch, Michigan about 1910 as a telegrapher for Michigan Central Railroad, which later became part of New York Central. They lived a few years in Jackson and in Charlotte, Michigan before moving to Albion, Michigan about 1926 and then to Grand Rapids in October, 1939. He retired as New York Central Freight Agent in 1956, a railroad career spanning 46 years.

Chris was an accomplished thespian and while living in Albion appeared in many civic theater theatrical productions. He also was a very excellent self-taught artist and left behind many very beautiful watercolor pictures for his descendants to treasure and enjoy. Fishing (built his own boat) and gardening were enjoyable hobbies. In his later years he was proud of his crabapple jelly.

For many years he was a Mason, ascending to the chair of Worshipful Master in Albion, (Murat Lodge), and was a life member of the York Lodge in Grand Rapids. He was a member of the Greater Grand Rapids Safety Council; the Grand Rapids Engineer's Club; and the Grand Rapids Transportation Club.



Wedding - June 27, 1916

Iva & Chris Lauber, Alice Austin (organist)
and Iva's sister Jane Raymoure

Jack Raymoure and Margaret Leitch
(ring bearer) (flower girl)



50th Anniversary - June 27, 1966

Jack	Jane R.	Iva & Chris	Margaret
Raymoure	Neilson	Lauber	Leitch

CHRISTIAN SIMON LAUBER



1910



1917



1932



1962

IVA (RAYMOURE) LAUBER



age 2



age 15



1945 - age 51



with Ginny
ca 1921

VIRGINIA KATHRYN LAUBER



1918



ca. 1922



age 10 - 1927

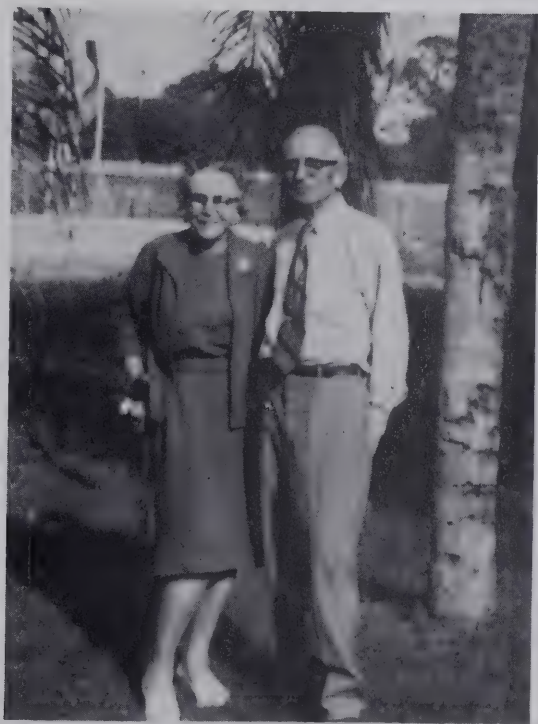
Chris & Iva Lauber with Virginia



1941



1966



early 1970's



about 1922



Virginia Lauber
ca 1921



Virginia Lauber
ca 1927

June 27, 1966



Iva & Chris Lauber Jane Neilson
Jack Raymoure Margaret Leitch

LAUBER

From: History of Fulton County, Ohio

The first settlement in German Township, Fulton County, Ohio was on Lauber's Hill on August 23, 1834. The area is two miles east of Burlington.

Jacob Binder, Christian Lauber, and Christian Rupp with their families on March 8, 1834 started for America from their homes in Alsace in the vicinity of Mulhausen. Mr. Lauber's family consisted of his wife Magdalena Zimmerman and four children. (there were 21 in the three families and they are listed in this book).

With three teams and wagons they drove to Havre, France in seventeen days. About the 8th of April they sailed to New York - a trip of about seven weeks. On the way they were passed by a larger vessel from Switzerland carrying immigrants to America. They reached New York late in June, then went to Buffalo, then on to the lake to Cleveland, then on the canal to the Town of Fulton in Stark County where they were met by Peter Schrock and a number of the other Amish brethren, who took them home to what is now Marshallville, Wayne County, Ohio and they stayed there for six weeks. (these Amish folks had been there quite a while and already had established prosperous farms).

During the six weeks they were there they met a number of the passengers from the vessel that had passed them at sea. These people were from Schaffhausen, Switzerland and were all Amish. These people also were looking for land to settle, so instead of the whole party moving from place to place, they appointed a committee of 4 or 6 to go further west and try to pick a place for a settlement. Among the committee was Christian Rupp and a Peter Wyse. After much searching they visited a settler who directed them to a wooded hill about six miles from his place. They decided upon this and the area was named Lauber's Hill (probably because his cabin was the first put up).

The house was 20 x 24 and took six men two days to build. There was much sickness in the group at the time so they were short handed. One family didn't get their house built that first winter because of that, so a sod hut was thrown up near Christian Lauber's place and that family lived in it all winter .. no windows, no chimney and they often suffered from smoke.

That first Lauber home was situated about 30 rods north of the site of the brick house where the original Christian's grandson Samuel later lived.

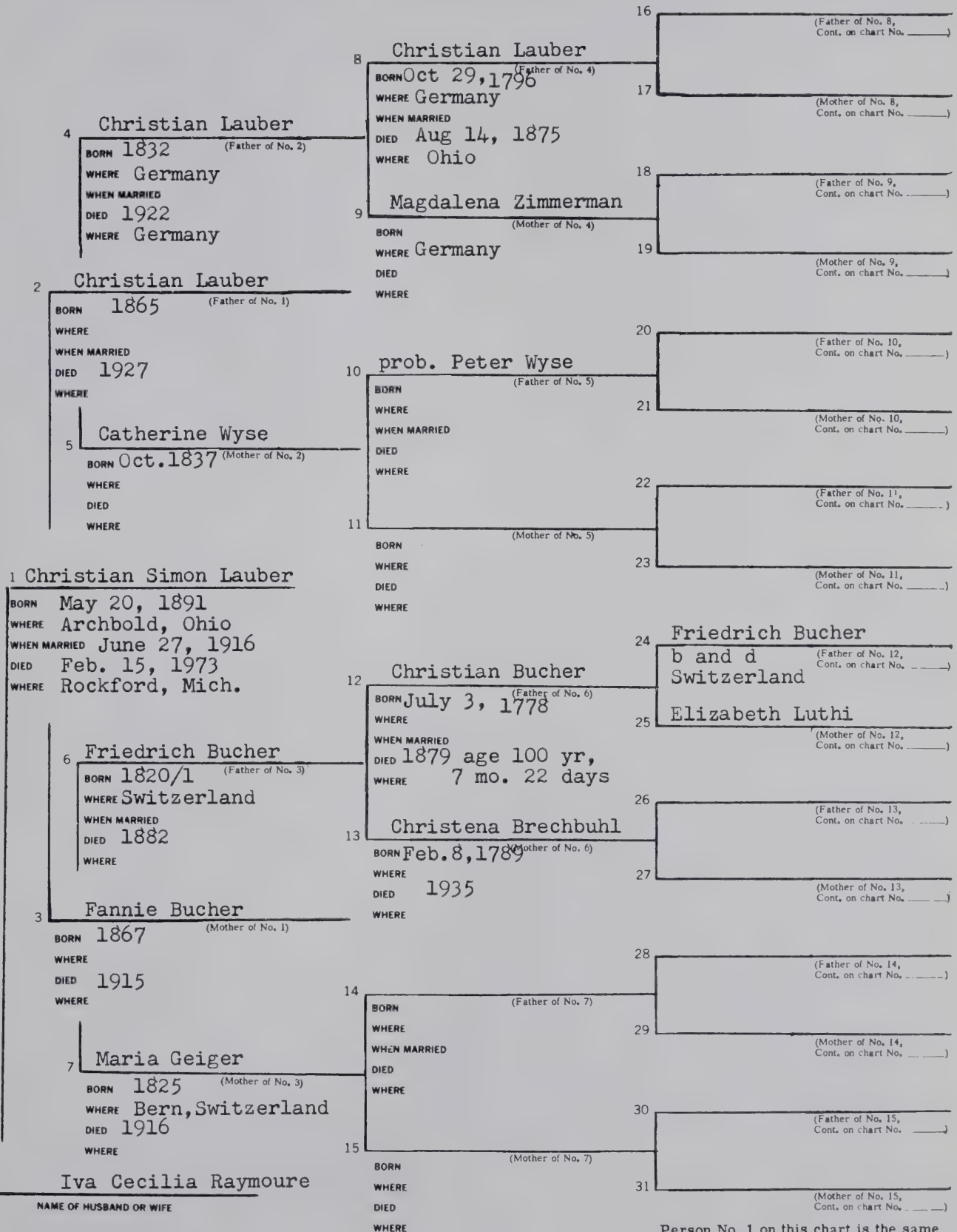
The times were hard and they sometimes ate the partly decayed flesh of animals that had starved to death, plus wild root vegetables, bran and water. Once when some of the men went for supplies it was getting late in the day when they came to a wide river which had to be crossed in order to get home. They knew they should make camp, but also knew the homefolks were short of food and since it wasn't far, decided to try to make it. The oxen were so tired that they got in the middle of the river and refused to go further. The men finally had to leave them and go ahead on foot. They returned the next morning and since there had been a freeze, even the oxen's tails were frozen in the river. They chopped the oxen and wagons out and drove on home with the supplies.

LAUBER

1. CHRISTIAN LAUBER
born: 1796 in Germany, died 1875 in Ohio
married: Magdalena Zimmerman in Germany.
They had a number of children, four of whom were born in Germany. They emigrated in 1834 and arrived on August 23rd in Fulton County, Ohio and settled on a section of land near Wauseon and Archbold, which is still called Lauber's Hill. The family was Mennonite-Amish. Christian's brother Joseph also came to America, but nothing is known of him.
2. CHRISTIAN LAUBER (Christian¹)
born: 1832 in Germany, died 1922
married: Catherine Wyse who was born in October, 1837, the first white child born in German Township. Her father was probably Peter Wyse who is buried in one of two small cemeteries within a mile south of Lauber's Hill. Their children were:
 - a. Christian
 - b. Sam
 - c. John
 - d. Joe
 - e. Simon
 - f. Mattie
 - g. Emma
3. CHRISTIAN LAUBER (Christian¹, Christian²)
born: 1865 in Ohio, died there in 1927
married: Fannie Bucher of Whitehouse, Lucas County, Ohio. She was born 1867 and died 1915. Her father was Frederick Bucher, a Mennonite preacher, as were her two brothers Joe and Ben. (see page 231 for Bucher). Christian and Fannie's children:
 - a. Harley, born December 17, 1888
 - b. Christian, born May 20, 1891
 - c. Clarence, born November 13, 1892, killed in World War I on Armistice Day, November 11, 1918
 - d. Harold, born October 1, 1899
 - e. Elsie, born November 14, 1894
 - f. Carrie, born June 12, 1897
 - g. Mary, born August 2, 1903
4. CHRISTIAN SIMON LAUBER (Christian¹, Christian², Christian³)
born: May 20, 1891 Ohio
died: February 15, 1973 Rockford, Michigan of heart attack
married: Iva Cecilia Raymoure (see page 222)
Their daughter:
5. VIRGINIA KATHRYN LAUBER (Christian¹ Christian² Christian³ Christian⁴)
born: October 15, 1917
married: John Burwell Wilkes (see page 234)
Their children:
 - a. John Burwell
 - b. Christian Lauber
 - c. Claud Benjamin
 - d. Charles Christian
 - e. Jane Burwell

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

BUCHER

Ancestry of Christian Lauber
who married Iva Raymoure

1. FRIEDRICH BUCHER
born and died in Switzerland
married:
ELISABETH LUTHI
Among their children:
2. CHRISTIAN BUCHER (Old Mennonite)
born: July 3, 1778
died: 1879 aged 100 years, 7 months, 22 days
married: June 19, 1807 or 1813 (two sources) in Langau, Bern, Switz.
CHRISTENA BRECHBUHL 1st Later m. Anna Biery
born: February 8, 1789
died: 1835
Their children:
Elisabeth b. May 24, 1808
Christian b. Nov. 4, 1813/14 d. 1886
Peter b. Dec. 6, 1814/18 d. 1914 m. Fannie Geiger 1843-1901
John b. 1818 d. 1907 (reformed Mennonite). Lost eyesight
age 2 following illness. Excellent mind. Was church song
leader for many years. Also an excellent woodsman.
Marie
Friedrich b. July 27, 1820/21
Jacob b. 1832 d. 1905

In the year 1825 Christian and Christena left Switzerland with their small children for America, a crossing that took six weeks. They settled in Wayne County, Ohio where Christian worked as a weaver. After several years he had saved \$100.00 and bought 40 acres of land. Ten years later he sold the land for \$500.00 and moved his family to Allen County and settled one mile west of Bluffton. He bought 160 acres of land for \$1.00 per acre. Their first home was a pole building with a tree bough roof. When Christena died about 1835 when she was 50 years old there was no burial ground, so Christian selected a place in the field and fenced it in. Later the fence fell down and the burial spot was lost. Later Christian walked from Bluffton to Wayne County to obtain a housekeeper and returned on foot with his second wife Anna Biery. After clearing their land he farmed along with his weaving.

3. FRIEDRICH BUCHER (Reformed Mennonite Preacher)
born: 1820-21 in Switzerland
died: 1882
married:
MARIE GEIGER
born: 1825 in Bern, Switzerland
died: 1816
Their children: (Ben and Joe Reformed Mennonite preachers)
Anna b. 1847 d. 1915 m. John Rupp
Benjamin b. 1846 d. 1923 m. Marie Scherer, then Anna Neiswander
Joseph b. 1850 d. 1928 m. Fannie Rupp
Elizabeth b. 1843 d. 1825 m. Isaac Rhora
Christian b. 1855 d. 1942 m. Margaret Roth
Fannie b. 1867 d. 1915 m. Christian Lauber (SEE LAUBER page 228)
Mary b. 1860 d. 1945 m. Samuel Lauber
Christiana b. 1863 d. 1929 m. Joseph Lauber
John d.y.



Christian Lauber (3) 1865



Fannie Bucher



Catherine (Wise) Lauber



Chris Lauber's first office
ca 1910

VIRGINIA KATHRYN LAUBER



dau of Chris & Iva (Raymoure) Lauber
7. VIRGINIA KATHRYN LAUBER (7th gen. Raymoure, 5th gen. Lauber)
born: October 16, 1917 West Branch, Michigan
died:

married: October 27, 1942 Grand Rapids, Michigan in a lovely
candlelight service at Trinity Methodist Church.

JOHN BURWELL WILKES, III.

born: November 26, 1915 Durant, Mississippi
died:

Their children: (8th gen. Raymoure. All born Grand Rapids, Mi.)

8. John Burwell, IV. born: August 29, 1943 (see page 242)

8. Christian Lauber born and died August 11, 1948

8. Claud Benjamin b. July 17, 1949 (see page 248)

8. Charles Christian born: December 30, 1950 (see page 252)

8. Jane Burwell born: March 25, 1952

died: June 6, 1970 of cystic fibrosis
burial Woodlawn Cemetery in Grand Rapids

Janie was an active, bubbly little girl. At age 7 it was discovered that she, like her brother Charles, had Cystic Fibrosis and at that time she had 1/3 of her right lung removed. She continued to be active, loved her bicycle, and took ballet lessons for 7 years. She had a great gift in her ability to write prose and poetry. While attending Mt. Mercy Academy in her freshman year one of her poems entitled, "A Morning Glory" was published in a national high school magazine. After Mt. Mercy she entered Ottawa Hills High School.

Although an excellent student, her physical capabilities were limited. In spite of 3 serious bouts in the hospital she managed to maintain her scholastic excellence and during her senior year was an A student and qualified to take a course in creative writing at Grand Rapids Jr. College.

One of her hobbies was sewing and she enjoyed making some of her own clothes. Her poem "courage" exemplified her life and bravery in death and was read at her funeral. She died at home on June 6, 1970, just 4 days before her high school graduation.

VIRGINIA KATHRYN LAUBER

The family moved from West Branch to Jackson, then to Charlotte and finally on to Albion, Michigan when Jinny was 9 years old. She attended the Washington Gardner High School in Albion where she was active in the arts. She was president of the Thespian Club; had the leading roll in the class play; and directed the high school operetta. Graduation was in 1935. When she was 17 she represented Calhoun County as "Miss Battle Creek" in the Annual Apple Blossom Festival held at Benton Harbor and placed 3rd (2nd runner-up). She attended Albion College for two years, majoring in Home Economics and Art, and was a member of the Alpha Chi Omega Sorority. Tennis and ice skating were her sports interests.

The family moved to Grand Rapids in 1938 where her father was New York Central Railroad freight agent. For a year she attended the Grand Rapids Art Museum School of Art, and then began a nursing career at Butterworth Hospital School of Nursing. She married Dr. John Wilkes and discontinued nursing school after one year when he entered the army and she decided to live with him wherever he was stationed until assigned overseas duty. By the time he left the country she was expecting their first child, so did not return to nursing studies.

She has remained an alumni of Alpha Chi Omega and has been involved in many community activities in Grand Rapids. When young John became school age she was active in the usual PTA projects, and later a staunch supporter of Little League, Pony League, etc., as all 3 sons were active in sports. Both she and John have been in the cheering section through thousands of games from Little League through college (and beyond!) . . . baseball, football, basketball, and swimming events.

She was a charter member of the Sallie Bender Guild of Butterworth Hospital and its president 1961-63. The Guild operates the hospital gift shop and she also served as the Shop Chairman and as its Staffing Chairman.

Her next activity was as a member of the Ladies Literary Club for 10 years, and then as a member of the Women's Board of Butterworth Hospital. She has been a member of the Women's City Club for 35 years and involved in many of the activities . . . Christmas decorations, landscaping, modeling, special occasion decorating, a Board member for 3 years, and as of May, 1981 as 2nd Vice President. She also is a member of the Kent Garden Club and her green thumb is much in evidence when viewing her beautiful rose garden each year. She also is an extremely talented seamstress and makes most of her own clothes, as well as special outfits for her two daughters-in-law.

JOHN BURWELL WILKES III

John earned his first money picking strawberries and delivering papers in Durant, Mississippi. He attended Durant High School and received school letters in baseball, basketball, football, and was district tennis champion for 3 years. He was also on the track team and managed to find time to play the saxophone in the school orchestra. In spite of all the time devoted to sports and music, he graduated in 1932 as Valedictorian of his class.

His interest in sports continued into Vanderbilt University where he received his freshman letters in football and basketball, and for 3 years was on the varsity baseball team. He was president of Phi Kappa Sigma, a social fraternity; a member of Phi Chi, a medical fraternity; a member of Omicron Delta Kappa, an honor fraternity for leadership and scholarship; and a member of honorary Latin and German fraternities.

After graduating from Vanderbilt University of Medicine in 1939 he served his internship at Butterworth Hospital in Grand Rapids, Michigan. There he met Virginia Lauber who was a nursing student. He had been a member of the Army Reserves since 1939 and had completed just one year of residency at Ohio State Medical School when he was called into the army. John and Virginia were married in 1942 and soon after that Lt. Wilkes was sent to Europe where for 3-1/2 years he was Commanding Officer of a hospital train. He was discharged with the rank of Major and they moved to Ohio so he could complete a four year residency at Ohio State Medical School. Then they returned to Grand Rapids, Michigan and he began private practice.

He became a member of the American Medical Association; a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons; Diplomate of the American Board of Surgery; Diplomate of American Board of Abdominal Surgeons; and a member of the Kent County Medical Society and the Michigan State Medical Society.

He remained in the Army Reserves and in 1949 became a member of the local 394th Station Hospital. He was promoted to its Commanding Officer in 1956 and promoted to Colonel that same year. He retired in 1970 after 31-1/2 years of military service. At his retirement ceremony he was awarded the Legion of Merit, the highest civilian award.

On June 17, 1971 the Grand Rapids Press chose him to be "Today's VIP".

His great love of sports has remained a highlight of his life and has been nourished by his pride in the involvement of all three sons in baseball, football, basketball, and swimming. Another great interest has been duplicate bridge and he has played in numerous tournaments all over the country.

He retired from private practice in 1975 to accept the position of Chief of the Veterans Outpatient Clinic in Grand Rapids.



4 generations . . Wilkes



John III, John II, Elvira
(Heffner)

woman in white is Elvira's
mother, name not known



John Burwell Wilkes III,
with grandparents Burwell
and Elvira (Heffner) Wilkes



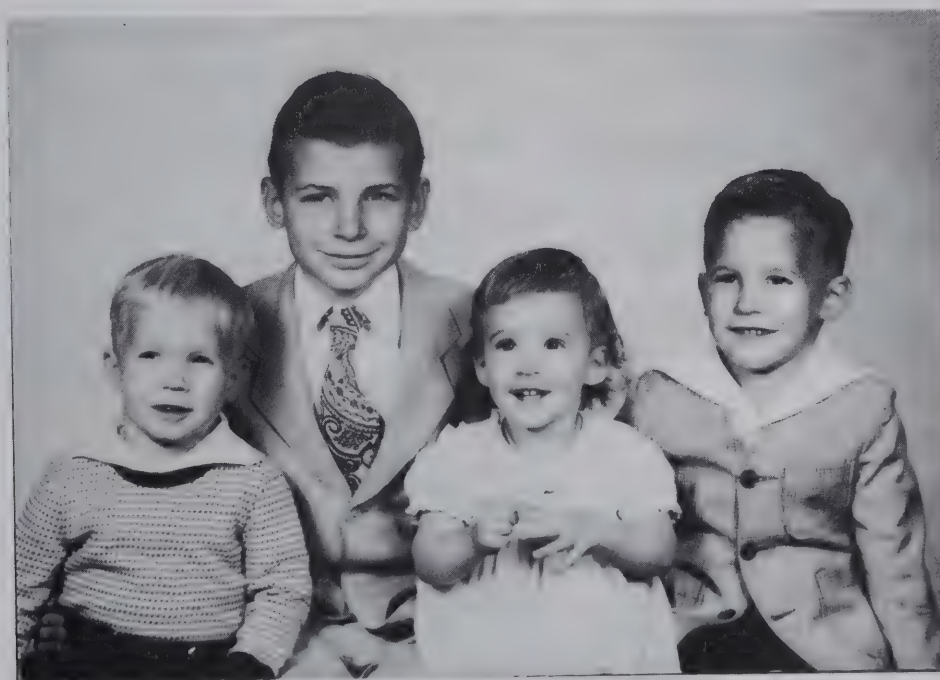
Burwell (Bub) & John, sons of
John & Myrtle (Jenkins) Wilkes



Jane B. Wilkes



Jane, Charlie, Ben - 1956



Charles

John

Jane

Benjamin



Virginia

John

Ben

Jane

Charles



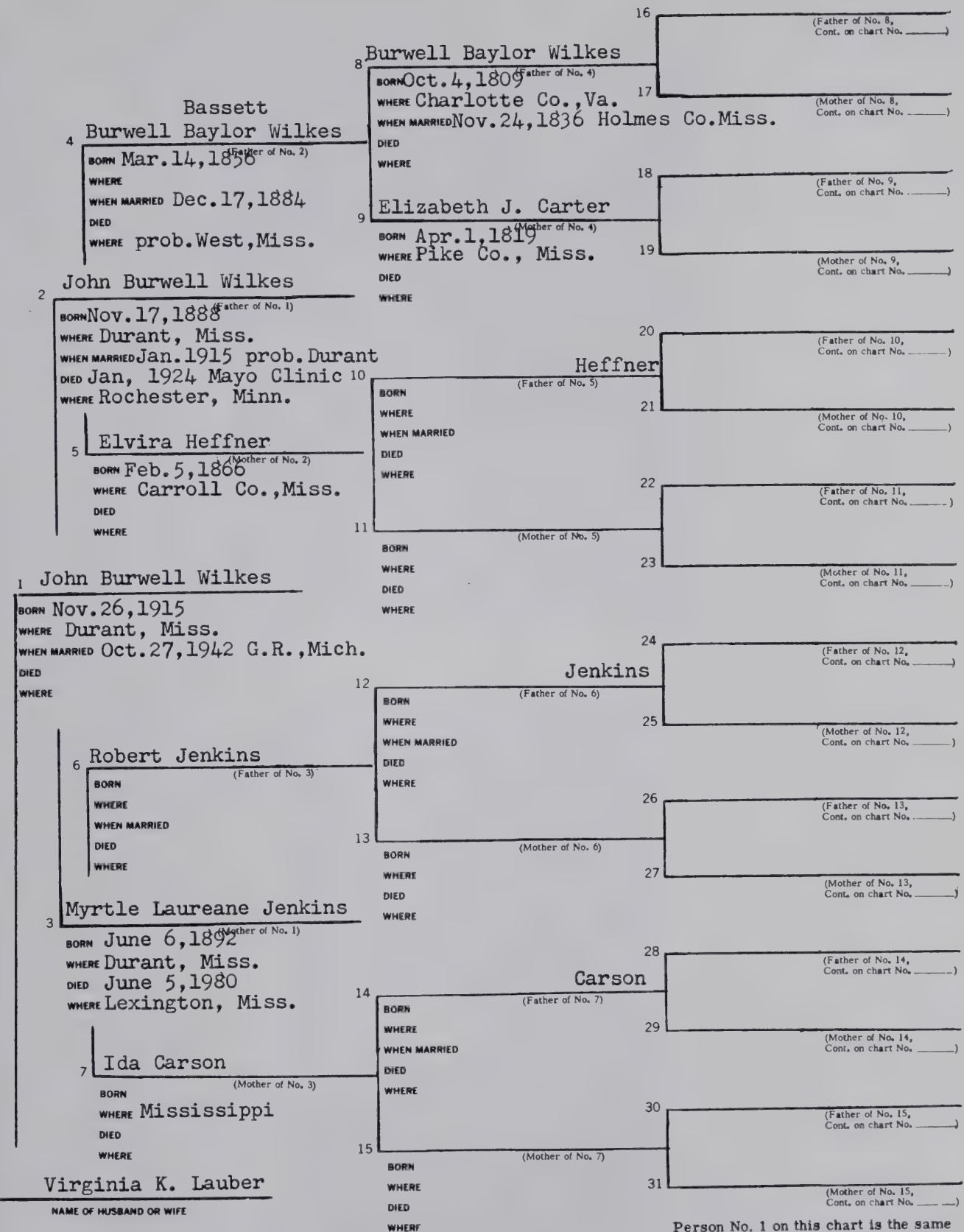
Jane - 9th grade



H.S. Graduation - 1970

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.



John B. Wilkes, IV .. first solo



Joanne (Westover) Wilkes

First child of John and Virginia (Lauber) Wilkes (page 234)

8. JOHN BURWELL WILKES (8th gen. Raymoure, 6th Lauber, 5th Wilkes)
born: August 29, 1943 Grand Rapids, Michigan

married: January 1, 1966, Trinity Methodist Church in Grand
Rapids, Michigan

JO ANN WESTOVER, daughter of Theodore George (b. Sept 7, 1921
in Fremont, Mich.) and Ruth Pearl (Langworthy)
Westover (b. Nov. 15, 1925 Cadillac, Mich.)

born: December 5, 1946

died:

Their children:

JOHN BURWELL WILKES, IV

John attended Brookside Elementary School and in the 6th grade scored highest of 1,000 students in an aptitude test. When just a small boy he would just close his eyes and give the correct answer to a square root problem. He was active in Cub Scouts and then Boy Scouts, and in Burton Jr. High School was a member of the National Honors Society. He inherited his father's love of sports and as young as allowed played in Little League, then Pony League, and on to American Legion League. He won his high school varsity letters in baseball, basketball, and swimming, and was on the All-City Baseball Team in his senior year. He graduated from South High School in 1961.

He chose Vanderbilt University and was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Graduated in 1965 with a B.A. degree from Vanderbilt's School of Arts and Sciences. In August, 1965 he enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps, and completed Officer's Basic Course (Infantry) at Quantico, Va., and then Artillery School at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma. During his career he has also completed the following:

State Dept. Language School (Vietnamese) in Arlington, Va.
Amphibious Warfare School, Phase I and II in Quantico, Va.
Landing Force Planning, Phase I and II in Calif. and Va.
Air Force Command and Staff College in Montgomery, Ala.
Marine Corps Command and Staff College, Phase I, Quantico, Va.

He served one tour in Vietnam, 1968-69, as Forward Observer with the 2nd Battalion, 13th Marines, and as Battery Commander of 1st Provisional 155mm Howitzer Battery of 3rd Battalion, 12th Marines. His awards include: Bronzed Star with Combat "V"; Combat Action Ribbon; Presidential Unit Citation (from both army and navy); Navy Unit Citation; Meritorious Unit Citation; National Defense medal; Vietnamese Campaign Medal; Cross of Gallantry (RVN); and Vietnamese Campaign Medal (RVN).

He remains in the U. S. Marine Corps Reserves with the rank of Major. His billets have included: Executive Officer of a Military Police Company; Training officer and Executive Officer of a Rifle Company in Nashville, Tenn.; and Intelligence Officer with a Staff

Group in Millington, Tenn.). At present he is a member of a Marine Reserve Unit and tasked with the responsibility of conducting combat readiness evaluations of selected Marine units, and for evaluation of the artillery units.

A football injury before his Vietnam service required surgery and while recuperating was assigned as Staging Defense Counsel at Camp Pendleton, California for about five months, and it was this experience that turned him toward a later law degree.

After release from active duty he returned to Vanderbilt and in 1972 graduated with a Doctor of Jurisprudence Degree from the School of Law. In 1974 he graduated from the National College of Advocacy at Harvard University.

He became a partner in the law firm of Garfinkel, Ferris, High, Goble and Wilkes with predominantly a trial practice with a considerable portion consisting of criminal cases. During his seven years of private practice he had considerable experience in the U. S. District Court representing both civil and criminal clients. For about one year he was the first elected commissioner (Night Judge) in Davidson County, Tennessee, having been unanimously elected by the General Sessions Judges.

He is admitted to practice in:

- Supreme Court of the United States
- U. S. Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit
- U. S. District Court for Middle District of Tennessee
- U. S. District Court for Southern District of Mississippi
- U. S. District Court for Northern District of Mississippi
- All courts in Tennessee
- All courts in Mississippi

He is a member of the Tennessee and Mississippi Bar Associations; Nashville Bar Association; and Tennessee Trial Lawyers Association.

A few other activities . . .

- Lectured in seminar programs of the Tennessee Trial Lawyers Association.

- Elected and served three terms on Board of Governors of the Tennessee Trial Lawyers Association.

- Lectured at University of Tennessee and George Peabody College

- Elected and served as Committeeman for the State of Tennessee to Young Lawyers Section of Association of Trial Lawyers of America.

In 1979 he left private practice and is now General Counsel and Director of Passenger Relations for Capitol International Airways. His duties are varied and include: (June 1980 became Vice President)

- Represents the company in all litigation in English speaking jurisdictions.

- Oversees Passenger Relations Dept. and sets policy and procedures for passenger and baggage handling.

- Represents the company in union grievances.

- Serves on the Pilots' Retirement Board.

- General Corporate matters.

John has a pilot's license and owns a plane. He is a member of the Experimental Aircraft Association and his hobby is aeronautical engineering. He continues active in athletics and has played semi-professional baseball.

He is a member of St. James Episcopal Church in Madison, Tennessee, is a lay reader, member of the Mission Council, and a delegate to the 1981 Convention of Diocese of Tennessee.

*The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the
BRONZE STAR MEDAL to*

CAPTAIN JOHN B. WILKES IV

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS RESERVE

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For meritorious service in connection with operations against the enemy in the Republic of Vietnam while serving in various capacities with the Third Marine Amphibious Force from 10 October 1968 to 20 February 1969. Throughout this period, Captain Wilkes performed his duties in an exemplary and highly professional manner. Following his initial assignment with the Second Battalion, Thirteenth Marines, First Marine Division, he was reassigned as Officer in Charge of the First Provisional 155mm Howitzer Detachment on 10 October 1968. Participating in several major combat operations, including Operations Kentucky, Scotland II, and Dewey Canyon, he skillfully supervised the expeditious accomplishment of all assigned tasks and ensured that Marine units were consistently provided with outstanding artillery support. On 3 February 1969, when his battery's position came under an intense North Vietnamese artillery attack and an enemy round impacted near him, he was violently thrown from a howitzer emplacement. Although momentarily stunned, he quickly recovered and skillfully inspected the area of impact to determine the location and type of the enemy weapons. Disregarding his own safety, he then assumed a position dangerously exposed to the hostile fire and boldly directed counterbattery fire which resulted in an extremely large secondary explosion. Captain Wilkes' leadership, professional competence and steadfast devotion to duty contributed significantly to the accomplishment of his unit's mission and were in keeping with the highest traditions of the Marine Corps and of the United States Naval Service."

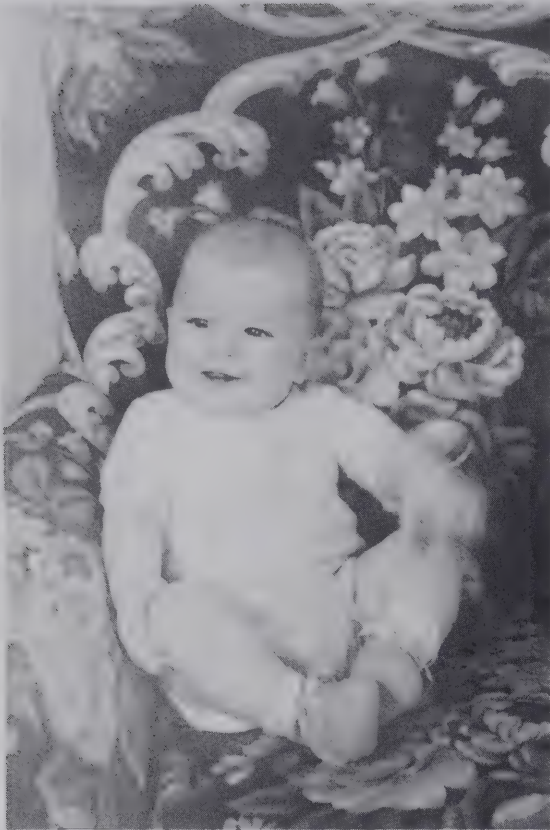
The Combat Distinguishing Device is authorized.

FOR THE PRESIDENT,

H. W. Buse Jr.
H. W. BUSE, JR.

LIEUTENANT GENERAL, U. S. MARINE CORPS
COMMANDING GENERAL, FLEET MARINE FORCE, PACIFIC

JOHN BURWELL WILKES, IV



Jan. 1944 - 5 months old



Jan. 1945 - 15 months old



Summer, 1945



21½ months



about 1948

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

<p>4 <u>Ralph Harold Westover</u> BORN March 23, 1893 (Father of No. 2) WHERE Fremont, Mich. WHEN MARRIED DIED Dec. 8, 1970 WHERE Grand Rapids, Mi.</p>		<p>8 (Father of No. 4) BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE</p>	<p>16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____) 17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____) 18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____) 19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)</p>
<p>2 <u>Theodore George Westover</u> BORN Sept 7, 1921 (Father of No. 1) WHERE Fremont, Mich. WHEN MARRIED April 26, 1944 DIED WHERE</p>		<p>9 (Mother of No. 4) BORN WHERE DIED WHERE</p>	<p>20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____) 21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____) 22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____) 23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)</p>
<p>5 <u>Evelyn May Hartwell</u> BORN July 19, 1895 (Mother of No. 2) WHERE DIED Dec. 7, 1966 WHERE</p>		<p>10 (Father of No. 5) BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE</p>	<p>24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____) 25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____) 26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____) 27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)</p>
<p>1 <u>Jo Ann Westover</u> BORN Dec. 5, 1946 WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE</p>		<p>11 (Mother of No. 5) BORN WHERE DIED WHERE</p>	<p>28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____) 29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____) 30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____) 31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)</p>
<p>6 <u>Jay Peter Langworthy</u> BORN Dec. 2, 1890 (Father of No. 3) WHERE Big Rapids, Mich. WHEN MARRIED DIED 1950 WHERE Grand Rapids, Mi.</p>		<p>12 <u>Frank E. Langworthy</u> BORN Nov. 11, 1866 (Father of No. 6) WHERE WHEN MARRIED April 4, 1887 DIED WHERE</p>	
<p>3 <u>Ruth Pearl Langworthy</u> BORN Nov. 15, 1925 (Mother of No. 1) WHERE Cadillac, Mich. DIED WHERE</p>		<p>13 <u>Lucy Willet</u> BORN Feb. 23, 1871 (Mother of No. 6) WHERE Coopersville, Mi. DIED Sept 11, 1958 WHERE</p>	
<p>7 <u>Eva Pearl Coe</u> BORN Sept. 13, 1888 (Mother of No. 3) WHERE Walkerville, Mi. DIED Aug. 29, 1972 WHERE Grand Rapids, Mi.</p>		<p>14 (Father of No. 7) BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE</p>	
<p><u>John B. Wilkes</u> NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (see page 89)</p>		<p>15 (Mother of No. 7) BORN WHERE DIED WHERE</p>	

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

JO ANN WESTOVER

Jo Ann lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan and attended Dickinson Elementary School. She joined the Blue Birds and later became a Camp Fire Girl. In the 9th grade in Burton Junior High School she worked as a page in the School's branch of the Grand Rapids Public Library. She transferred to the main library in 1962 when she entered South High School. While in Jr. High she was lead soprano in the Burton Bards, a choral group selected from the music classes. They performed at school and civic events and (to quote her), "I can still see Miss Pangburn waving her baton with cheeks jiggling and hairpins flying everywhere".

In 1963, after the 5th experience of having her books, purse, etc. stolen from her locker, she transferred from South High to Mount Mercy Academy, an experience she very much enjoyed in spite of no boys in her classes. (uniforms were easier to maintain than blouses or dresses that required a lot of ironing!)

She was a member of Immanuel Presbyterian Church and in both the Children's choir and then the adult choir.

She met John Wilkes when she was 16. Their first date was almost their last, as she was not home until 2:00 AM and her parents forbade her seeing him again. However, they eventually relented and dating continued all summer until John had to return to Vanderbilt for his junior year. Then she would see him only on holidays and vacations until she graduated from Mt. Mercy in 1965. To receive his degree John had to return to Vanderbilt for a course in French that summer, and Jo Ann moved to Nashville to be near him. She worked as a bank teller. They returned to Grand Rapids in the late fall, as John had to report for Officer's Candidate School on January 6, 1966.

On January 1 they were married in Trinity Methodist Church, which was decorated with evergreens and poinsettias interspersed with white floral bouquets and muted by candlelight.

While John served in Vietnam she attended Grand Rapids Junior College and also worked in the Butterworth Hospital Gift Shop. Upon his return they moved to Nashville, Tennessee and John returned to Vanderbilt University for his law degree. During that time she was employed first as a secretary at Methodist Publishing House. Later she became executive secretary for Tennessee's Governor's Assistant for Policy Planning.

She also was secretary to Judge Charles Galbreath of the Tennessee Court of Criminal Appeals, and then secretary to the Assistant Commissioner of Insurance for Tennessee.

Her hobbies are breeding and raising Silky Terriers, and she is extremely proficient in producing very exquisite crewel work, embroidery, and needlepoint.

Third child of John and Virginia (Lauber) Wilkes (page 234)

8. CLAUD BENJAMIN WILKES (8th gen. Raymoure, 6th Lauber, 5th Wilkes)
born: July 17, 1949 Grand Rapids, Michigan
died:

married: August 19, 1978 in Church of God, White Cloud, Mich.

STACHA ANN BOUCHER

born: July 6, 1954 Fremont, Michigan

died:

Their children:

9. Rochelle Ann b. March 25, 1981, 9:52 AM, 7# 12 oz.

9. Brandon Benjamin b. Dec. 16, 1982, 12:16 AM, 8# 6 oz.

CLAUD BENJAMIN WILKES

Ben's athletic promise showed up at an early age when he placed 3rd in the A.A.U. Swim Meet, Jr. Division diving contest when he was only 10 years old. He attended Brookside Elementary School where he was a 'natural' in gymnastics and was often called upon to give demonstrations. He joined the Little League Baseball Team as soon as he was old enough and was on a championship team. When he was a little older his Senior Little League team also captured the championship. He attended Burton Jr. High School and then on to South High School where he graduated in 1967. His sports awards were many . . . 3 varsity letters in baseball, 3 in basketball, and 3 in football. He was also on the All-City Baseball Team in his senior year. His trophies are too numerous to list and include awards for all three sports, including winning City Championships and State Championships. In his senior year he was honored to win the very special and prized Krause Memorial Award made to the outstanding senior for athletics, scholarship, leadership, and citizenship.

He chose Western Michigan University, majoring in Physical Education and Psychology. He graduated in 1971. He has remained active in baseball and for 17 years (a record!) has played in the Grand Rapids City League. He also plays Adult Touch Football and his team has had several State championships. He is a very excellent skier and enjoys the challenge of the Rockies.

By professions he is a teacher and baseball coach. After college he served as a Security Officer for Ottawa Hills High School while waiting for a job opening in the teaching field, and also at Burton Jr. High School where he coached the 9th grade students. He then taught at Street Academy as a counselor and also was in charge of the Physical Education program. Currently he is teaching in the Community Educational Program, working with adults, juvenile court and with Bullock House, which is a home and rehabilitation center for hard-core drug addicts. He teaches physical fitness.

He attends night school and is working toward his Master's Degree in School Administration.

CLAUD BENJAMIN WILKES



Oct. 1949 - 3 months old



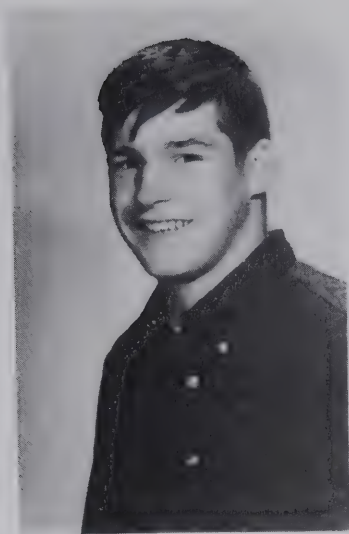
1952



ca. 1956



1960-62



Ben Wilkes
1960



Ben Wilkes
H.S. Graduation



John's first look
at brother Ben in
1949



Stacha (Boucher) Wilkes

STACHA ANN BOUCHER

Her parents were divorced when she was a baby and her mother Dorothy Marie, who was born July 3, 1936 in Grand Rapids, Mich., married Raymond Lavern Boucher who adopted Staci. He was born in White Cloud, Michigan on April 14, 1933.

Her maternal grandparents were: Clarence Hyde born 1911, Holland, Michigan and Lola Luella (Cobb) Hyde born Jan. 6, 1916 in Munising, Michigan. Lola later married a Mr. Robinson.

Staci grew up in White Cloud, Michigan and graduated from White Cloud High School in 1972 with many honors. She was Salutatorian of her class, a member of the National Honors Society, and was elected Homecoming Queen.

She had a scholarship to go to college, but also a very good job offer at the First State Bank of White Cloud and the job offer won out. She worked there for 6 years. In 1978 she became engaged to Ben and wanted a job closer to Grand Rapids. She became an expeditor for Wolverine Brass, Inc. After their marriage she sold life insurance and for some time was bookkeeper for Economy Office Supply in Grand Rapids.

She likes reading, skiing and camping.



Rochelle Ann Wilkes
1 year old
first grandchild of
Virginia and John



Staci and Shelley

Fourth child of John & Virginia (Lauber) Wilkes (page 234)

8. CHARLES CHRISTIAN WILKES (8th gen. Raymoure, 6th Lauber, 5th Wilkes)
born: December 30, 1950 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
died:

married:

born:

died:

CHARLES CHRISTIAN WILKES

Another athlete in the Wilkes family. Charlie played both Little League and Senior Little League baseball. Both teams on which he played won the City Championship for six years in a row. He played his last year in the Senior League when he was 15 and his team won the State Championship. He also was a Cub Scout, but did not continue into Boy Scouts.

He attended Brookside Elementary School, Burton Jr. High, and then Ottawa Hills High School where he graduated in 1969. He earned 3 varsity letters in baseball and a Jr. Varsity letter in basketball. In high school he was the proud receiver of an award for Outstanding Athletic Achievement. In 1969, his senior year, he was selected to play 2nd base on the All-City Baseball Team, and his batting average of .333 was the 3rd highest in the city. He was 1st in runs scored and 3rd in RBI's. His Ottawa Hills team finished 4th in the State Tournament during his senior year.

Because of his athletic abilities he became a member of the Michigan High School Athletic Association and is a registered official for both baseball and basketball. He also is a member of the Western Michigan Umpires Association and of the National Baseball Congress.

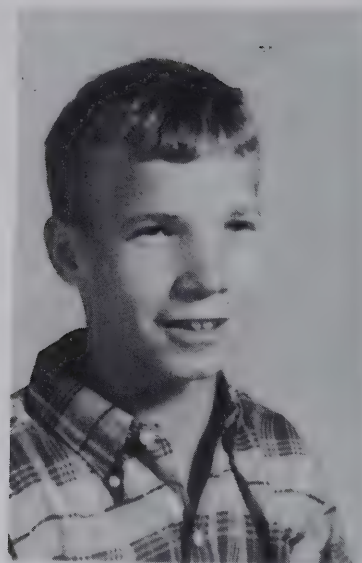
In 1971 he both played and coached a basketball team that won the Class B Championship in the City Recreation League. His father, Dr. Wilkes, sponsored the team which was known as "Doc's Boys". His other sport interest is pool and he is an exceptionally excellent player.

He graduated from Grand Rapids Jr. College in December, 1971 and then attended Grand Valley State College for almost two years. He switched to the Davenport College of Business and graduated in 1975, and also completed the Dale Carnegie Sales Course. He is a licensed Real Estate Agent and a member of the Grand Rapids Real Estate Board.

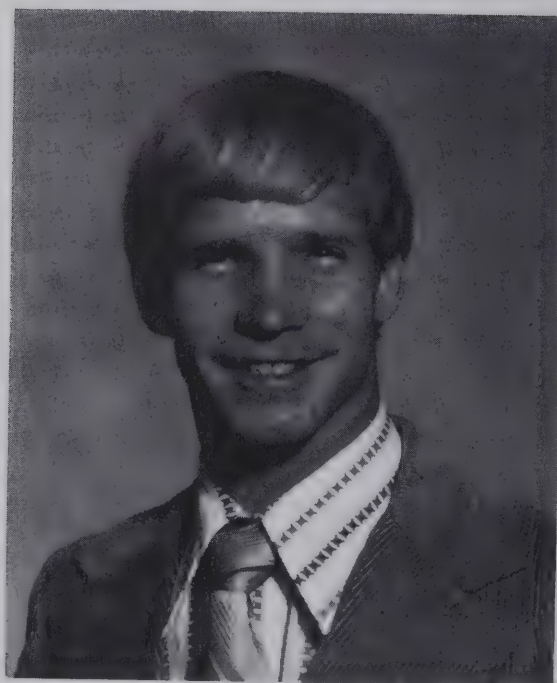
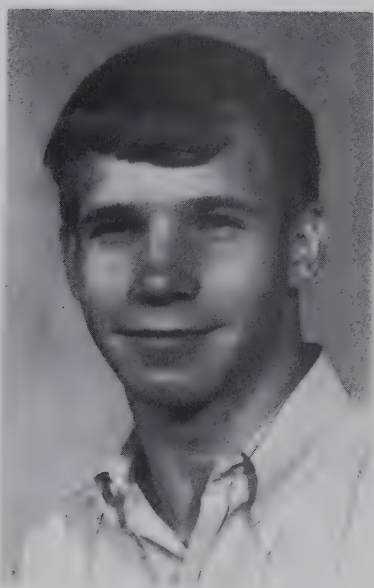
CHARLES CHRISTIAN WILKES



7th grade



8th grade



1982



Grandparents Chris and Iva Lauber
with Charlie, John, Jane, Ben



Virginia and Johnny Wilkes
about 1945



Grandma Iva Lauber
with Ben Wilkes

And a little more nostalgia

so many pictures have awakened happy memories for me, and I know my cousins will find the same enjoyment in studying them and remembering our early years.

You kids of the next generation down will enjoy seeing your parents as children, your grandparents at about the ages most of you are now, the great-grandparents, great aunts and uncles, etc.

All the pictures are clearly identified, and many years from now when the original pictures are gone I hope the family newcomers will still have a little interest in us oldtimers.

Enjoy!



Irene, Lena, Edna
Iva
Jane



The Raymoure Sisters
Iva, Jane, Edna, Lena



left to right:
Adah & Minnie Raymoure, Jane Sharpe, Jennie
Meyers, Minnie Hubbell, Blanche Sharpe,
Iva Lauber, Irene Raymoure early 1920's



back: Lena French, Adah Raymoure, Jane Neilson
Charles Raymoure and Chris Lauber

mid: Russ Burr Ginny Iva Janie
Neilson French Lauber Lauber Neilson

front: Chuck Neilson and Gene French prob. 1926



Claude Raymoure with Chuck and Russ, Jr., Nel Sharpe,
Jack Raymoure, Lee Sharpe, Chris Lauber, Veron and
Charles Raymoure ca. 1925-26



Back: Burr French, Russ Neilson, Jane Neilson, Chris Lauber,
Roy Leitch
Middle: Dean, Claude, Jack, Charles & Adah Raymoure, Virginia
and Iva Lauber, Edna and Roy, Leitch, Jr.
Front: Dorothy & Irene Raymoure, Lena French with Burr and
Eugene, Margaret Leitch
family reunion picture taken 1923



Roy Leitch, Jr., Charles Raymoure, Christian Lauber, Veron
Raymoure, Claude Raymoure, Minnie Hubbell with Russ Neilson
behind, Roy Leitch, Irene Raymoure with Lena French behind her
and Veron, Jr. in front, Adah Raymoure, Iva Lauber, Edna
Leitch (back), Blanch Sharpe with Virginia Lauber in front of
her, Jennie Myers, Jane Neilson Burr French, Jr. sitting
family reunion picture taken 1925-26



Lena, Iva, Irene, Edna, Jane



Rena Franklin and Iva Raymoure



back: Blanche Sharpe, Ginny & Iva Lauber,
Mary and Lester Cook

mid: Irene & Dean Raymoure, Craig Sharpe,
Jennie Myers, Nelson Sharpe, Ada
Raymoure with Charles Neilson

front: Jane Neilson with Russ, Jr.

Adah, Jennie and Mary were the Hubbell
sisters. Picture taken 1922



Burr French, Chris Lauber, Russ Neilson
and Roy Leitch. Claude Raymoure sitting
ca. 1928



The "Horseshoe Gang" .. back: Roy Leitch, Russ Neilson,
Roy Leitch, Jr., Christian Lauber, Burr French
ca. 1927



on steps:
Chris Lauber, Roy & Margaret Leitch,
Jack Raymoure, Ginny Lauber, Jane
Neilson and Adah Raymoure

group on right:
Lena French with Gene and Burr,
Edna Leitch in back, Iva Lauber
1922-23



Grandparents Charles and Adah Raymoure
with Dean, Jane, Russ, Chuck, Dorothy
prob. 1927



kneeling: Irene Raymoure, Burr & Neen French, Jane
Neilson, Edna Leitch, Iva Lauber
sitting: Claude Raymoure, Russ Neilson, Roy Leitch,
and Chris Lauber mid 1920's



Edna Leitch Iva Lauber Jane Neilson Lena French Irene Raymoure
at Sage Lake mid 1920's

Well Known Resident Dies in New Jersey

1935

Charles S. Raymoure died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Russell H. Neilson, in Madison, New Jersey, of a sudden heart attack, on December 18th. He had gone out into the yard after having just remarked how well he felt. He fell, and members of the family rushed to him, but death followed almost instantly without him regaining consciousness.

Mr. Raymoure was born in Salem, Michigan, December 3, 1856, but had been a resident of Ogemaw county for many years. He had been visiting friends in this vicinity recently and on December 12th went to Albion and accompanied his son-in-law, C. S. Lauber of that place to New Jersey to stay with his daughter, Mrs. Neilson.

Surviving his death are four daughters, Mrs. B. J. French, Fanwood, N. J.; Mrs. R. H. Neilson, Madison, N. J.; Mrs. C. S. Lauber, Albion, Michigan; and a son V. W. Raymoure, Detroit; thirteen grandchildren and one great-grandchild, also a brother, V. G. Raymoure of San Francisco, California.

Services were held in the chapel at Madison, N. J., on Friday morning, Dec. 20th. Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Neilson accompanied the body to Detroit arriving Saturday morning. From the station the body was taken to the White Chapel at Royal Oak. Dr. F. Paul McConkey of the Emanuel Presbyterian Church of Detroit offered prayer at the home of R. G. Leitch, son-in-law, before leaving for White Chapel, where the last services were held in the Chapel room of the Hall of Memories.

Mr. and Mrs. B. J. French were unable to attend on account of the illness of Mrs. French.



Charles Raymoure



Charles & Adah Raymoure
late 1920's



Minnie Edna Iva Adah Irene Jane
Raymoure Leitch Lauber Raymoure Raymoure Neilson



back: Iva and Irene
mid: Edna, Jane, Adah, Lena
front: Virginia, Margaret
Roy, Jr. peeking around



Virginia and Margaret
with Grandma Raymoure



Cousins: Sage Lake, 1925

Charles	Dot & Dean	Jane & Russ	Gene & Burr
Neilson	Raymoure	Neilson	French



Laubers 50th Anniversary: June, 1966

front: Chris, Ben Wilkes, Jack & Dean Raymoure,
Charles and Russ Neilson

mid: Charles Wilkes, Sharon & Margaret Leitch,
Jennie Raymoure, Virginia Wilkes, Jane
Wilkes, Iva Lauber, Irene & Mary Raymoure,
Betty Neilson

back: Gordon Cowles, Jack Cowles, John Wilkes,
Karen Neilson, Dot Raymoure, Jane Neilson
Kris Neilson, Ann Neilson



Margaret
Leitch

Virginia
Wilkes

Dorothy
Raymoure

Jane
Ackerman

Cousins

August 11, 1962



Jack
Raymoure

Chuck
Neilson

Byron
Raymoure

Dean
Raymoure

Veron
Raymoure

Cousins

Burial for Minnie Hubbell Saturday

The many friends and relatives of Mrs. Minnie Hubbell were saddened to learn of her passing, last Wednesday at the Woman's Hospital in Flint at 10:30 a. m.

She was taken ill while at the Ross Hillier home in Flint where she was making her home, and was taken to the hospital where she died of a complication of diseases.

Mrs. Hubbell came to Michigan from Canada when but a small girl and has lived here the greater part of her life with the exception of a few years spent in Texas and Washington.

Her pleasing personality and cheery smile will be missed by all who knew her. One of her greatest ambitions being that of mothering all.

Mrs. Hubbell is survived by one sister, Mrs. Allan Henderson of Seattle, Washington, several nieces and nephews and a host of friends. Mr. Hubbell preceded her in death thirteen years ago. The death of Ms. Hubbell makes the third sister that has passed away within the last seven months, Mrs. Wm. Griffith, and Mrs. Thomas Keating having died in the early fall.

Funeral services were held in the Steuernal Chapel at 11 o'clock a. m. on Saturday with burial in Brookside cemetery. Rev. W. J. Dudgeon of the Methodist church officiated.

Out of town relatives and friends in attendance at the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. L. N. Sharpe of Philadelphia, Mr. and Mrs. William Donkel of Toledo, Ohio, Mrs. H. H. Boch of Saginaw, Mrs. H. F. Waggoner of East Tawas, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Decker, Mr. and Mrs. Hillier and daughter, Zona and Miss Leola Parliament, all of Flint.



Minnie (Taunte) Hubbell and
Claude Raymoure



Virginia Lauber and
Margaret Leitch



Charles and Adah Raymoure sitting,
Jane, Claude, Iva, Edna, Lena
ca. 1926 - 28



This tintype is very old and in very poor condition. It was given to my brother John Raymoure by our grandmother Adah E. Raymoure as he was "his namesake". From that we assume the picture is John Raymor, son of Thomas, 1764-1822.

Part 2

RAYMOR - HUBBELL - FRANKLIN - OSBORN Ancestry

It was impossible to trace my paternal and maternal grandparents and ignore all the information on the connecting lines that seemed to just gravitate to my notebooks . . so I kept jotting down all the bits and pieces and by the time my enthusiasm for research had run its course I had identified some 300+ grandparents in about 42 collateral lines. The surnames are listed alphabetically on the following pages . . some with a great deal of information and others simply showing the line of descent from the earliest known ancestor of the name right down through the various marriages and surnames to my own grandparents.

When reading this section you will note there is a great deal of repetition and duplication of information. This is necessary in order to follow the line of descent to each surname through the various marriages and, of course, since all the lines have to end with one of my four grandparents, duplication just has to result.

I'm sorry that when I started research I didn't know enough to carefully record the source of each and every bit of information, but I just didn't think of it other than to record a source that I might want to find again later on. There is just no way for me to retrace all my steps. Many times one family history would give information on other surnames connected to that family (some of the bits and pieces mentioned above) and since these were grandparents, too, and of equal importance regardless how far down the line, I'd start a new page or index card and that name would be added to my growing list of surnames I'd search for when checking indexes or other records. In many instances the various 'jottings' would suddenly fall in place and result in another surname listing in this book. Many sources are shown, however, and I hope these will be of use to a researcher who is looking for a certain name and happens to read this book.

Use caution in accepting every date and detail as gospel. I have exchanged information with a great many correspondents. Frequently I could verify much of the information from what I considered reliable sources and sometimes leads from others would help tie together loose ends. Much of the material is not primary source research with me, meaning that I did not personally check the official records and do not have certified copies of court records, land records, vital records, or other materials sent to me by county clerks, etc. I have trusted other researchers and published records (both of which can be wrong) and only hope I am not perpetuating any erroneous information. At least there are a great many leads in this book and that should be of help to a very serious researcher.

ALGORE

1. JOHN ALGOR is mentioned in the Court Rolls of the Manor of Lindsell, County Essex, England . . "30 Nov. 1409 and as holding land called 'Bynwodes' 1 January 1413." His wife's name is not known. His son:
2. WILLIAM ALGORE is mentioned on the same Court Rolls on 14 March 1418. His son:
3. WILLIAM ALGORE listed in the same Court Rolls as having died on 3 March 1468. His son:
4. SIR ROBERT ALGORE of Castle Brazen Head, Bocking, County Essex, England, died December 21, 1493. His wife Margaret died December 21, 1505.
5. AGNES ALGORE had died by 1533. Her husband was Thomas Fitch, (Fitch page 284) in the Parish of Lindsell. Their son:
6. RODGER FITCH of Panfield and Bocking, County Essex married Margery _____. His will is dated Jan. 12, 1559. Their son:
7. GEORGE FITCH married Joan Thurgood in 1574. He died in 1605. Their son:
8. THOMAS FITCH was born 1590 and died 1632. He married Ann, daughter of John Reve/Reeve on August 8, 1611. Thomas was a land owner and cloth manufacturer. Their children were: Thomas, John, James, Nathaniel, Jeremy, Samuel, Joseph, Mary, Anna, Sarah.
9. SAMUEL FITCH was born November 9, 1626 in England. He, together with his widowed mother Ann and brothers Joseph, Thomas, and James came to America and settled in Connecticut, and became active in community affairs. Samuel taught school and was one of the elected Deputies of the General Court at Hartford. Later he became Crown Justice of the Colony of Connecticut. Honorable Samuel Fitch died in 1659. His wife Susanna, widow of the Worshipful William Whiting, died July 8, 1672. Their son:
10. THOMAS FITCH was born 1652 and died 1704. His first wife was Abigail Goodrich whom he married in 1680. She died in 1684 and he married 2nd Sarah Boardman, dau of Samuel. Thomas Fitch was Justice of the Peace in Fairfield County in 1687. Their dau.
11. ABIGAIL FITCH was born in Newtown, Conn. in 1682 and married in 1696, age 14, to Abraham Kimberly. (Kimberly page 388). Their daughter:
12. SARAH KIMBERLY was born ca 1708 and died Sept. 22, 1758. She m. Joseph Prindle, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hobby) Prindle. Joseph was bapt. July 4, 1703 in Milford, Ct. and died in Newtown on November 11, 1772. They had married in 1728. (Hobby page 343, Prindle page 408). Their daughter:
13. EXPERIENCE PRINDLE was born ca 1736. She married Jephtha Hubbell on May 30, 1756/7. He was born 1725-35, son of Jonathan and Peaceable (Silliman) Hubbell. Jephtha died 1796. (Hubbell page 346, Silliman page 426). They had 11 children and these are listed on page 350 in the Hubbell section. Included is:

14. PRINDLE HUBBELL who was born 1760/61 in Connecticut. He was in Detroit, Michigan about 1780 and was a shoemaker. In 1793 he moved to Thamesville, Ontario County, Canada and founded a tannery on the banks of the River Thames.

The Sherman family was established in Thamesville and Prindle married Abigail, daughter of David and Abiah (Wheeler) Sherman. (page 418 for Sherman) (Wheeler page 429).

Page 351 lists Prindle and Abigail's children. Among them:

15. LYMAN HUBBELL (7th generation Hubbell) was born April 13, 1807 in Thamesville and died May 23, 1884. The name of his first wife and mother of our ancestor is not known. Three children were born to them: George, William E. and Elizabeth.
16. WILLIAM E. HUBBELL was born February 28, 1831 in Thamesville, Ont. and died May 9, 1897 in West Branch, Mich. (Obit. page 358,359) About 1845 his family moved to Plymouth, Michigan. Also may have lived around Nankin. He married Elizabeth Wherry, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davey) Wherry who came from England in 1832. Elizabeth was born March 27, 1831, and died on Dec. 12, 1901 in West Branch, Michigan. They had 5 children: Arthur, Mary, Adah, Jennie, William.
17. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL married Charles S. Raymoure on Oct 20, 1880.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

Andrews

(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

16

John Andrews

BORN ca 1636 (Father of No. 4)

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED June 25, 1679

WHERE Boston, Mass.

17

(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

John Andrews (Capt.)

BORN Sept 20, 1682 (Father of No. 2)

WHERE Boston, Mass.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED July 25, 1742

WHERE

4

Hannah Jackson

BORN (Mother of No. 4)

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

18

Edmond Jackson

of Boston

(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19

Martha

d. Sept. 12,
1652

(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

John Andrews (Deacon)

BORN 1686 (Father of No. 1)

WHERE prob Taunton, Mass.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED 1763

WHERE

20

Shaw

(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

10

John Shaw

BORN (Father of No. 5)

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

21

(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Alice Shaw

BORN July 6, 1666 (Mother of No. 2)

WHERE Weymouth, Mass.

DIED Feb. 1, 1735

WHERE

5

11

Alice Phillips

BORN (Mother of No. 5)

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

22

Phillips

(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Hannah Andrews

BORN July 3, 1713

WHERE Norton, Mass.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

23

(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

12

Hall

BORN (Father of No. 6)

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

24

Hall

(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

John Hall (Lt.)

BORN (Father of No. 3)

WHERE of Taunton, Mass

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

25

(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Hannah Hall

BORN Jan. 8, 1682 (Mother of No. 1)

WHERE Taunton, Mass.

DIED Sept 10, 1772

WHERE

26

(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

13

BORN (Mother of No. 6)

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

27

(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Ichabod Franklin (1)

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

(see page 294)

14

BORN (Father of No. 7)

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

28

(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

29

(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

15

BORN (Mother of No. 7)

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

30

(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31

(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 17 page No. 290

This is a record of the ancestry of Hannah Andrews (Andreas) who m. Ichabod Franklin (1) (b. 1713) on September 30, 1739. Ichabod was Irene (Franklin) Raymoure's g-g-g-grandfather.

Source: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 40, published 1886, chapter 'Andrews Genealogy'.

ANDREWS

1. JOHN ANDREWS, the progenitor of this family is found in Boston, Massachusetts in 1656 (born at least 1636). He was a cooper by occupation. The bible record still in possession of the Providence, Rhode Island branch (in 1886) says, "a sea-cooper, and came from Wales to America." He died in Boston on June 25, 1679 and the inventory of his effects includes "Tooles and cooper's Stuffe", a dwelling house and ground and household effects. He married Hannah Jackson, daughter of Edmond Jackson ** of Boston by his wife Martha, who afterward married John Dickinson.

Their children:

- a John b. Nov. 21, 1656, died young
 - b. Hannah b. Feb. 20, 1657
 - c. Susannah b. Aug 12, 1659
 - d. Martha b. Dec. 5, 1660, prob. m. Thomas Raper
 - e. Mary b. bapt. 1661
 - f. JOHN b. Sept 20, 1662, died 1742
 - g. James b. Dec. 1, 1664, died young
 - h. Edmond b. Nov. 4, 1665
 - i. James b. March 17, 1666
 - j. Samuel b. May 18, 1668
2. JOHN ANDREWS (Captain), born September 20, 1662 in Boston and was a housewright. In 1692 he purchased several tracts of land and a dwelling house in New Bristol, Mass. (now Bristol, R.I.) of Thomas Lewis of Mendon and resided there. In 1701 he sold his property and purchased a farm in Taunton, Massachusetts, including a water privilege on the bank of the Three Mile River, and with Nathaniel Linkton he built a gristmill and sawmill, and the location was Andrews Mills for about a hundred years . . now is Westville. Here he resided the remainder of his life. Captain Andrews held various town offices. He was chairman of the Board of Selectman for 4 years; also deputy sheriff; a man highly esteemed. He died July 25, 1742 at the age of 80 years.

He married Alice Shaw, daughter of John and Alice (Phillips) Shaw (Vol. 51, N.E.H.R.) of Weymouth. She was born July 6, 1666 and died February 1, 1735 aged 69 years. His children were all by this wife. After her death he married Mary, widow of Jacob Barney, and daughter of Rev. Samuel Danforth, fourth minister of Taunton, Massachusetts. John's will is probated August 17, 1742.

Their children:

- a. Alice, married Nathaniel Linkton. (their descendents listed page 21, Vol. 40, New England Historical Register)
- b. JOHN born 1686, died 1763

- c. Edmond born 1692, died January 14, 1750. Married 1st to Esther Harvey, 2nd to Hannah Linkton
- d. Samuel died 1756. Married 1st Elizabeth Emerson, 2nd to Mary Pitts
- e. Seth born 1703, died Taunton, Mass. on March 5, 1749. He married Sarah Linkton
- f. Hannah married Jonathan Linkton. (her descendents listed page 40, Vol 40, New England Historical Register)
- g. Martha, married Thomas Jones of Dighton, Massachusetts
- h. Susannah did not marry

3. JOHN ANDREWS (Deacon), born 1686. He was one of the first settlers of Norton, Massachusetts and deacon of the first church of that town where he died in 1763. He married Hannah Hall, daughter of Lieut. John Hall of Taunton, Mass. She died September 10, 1772. Hannah was b. Jan. 8, 1682. (Vol. 10, NEHGR)
 Their children:

- a. HANNAH born in Norton, Mass. on July 3, 1713, married Ichabod Franklin. (see page 294)
- b. John born in Norton, Mass. on July 28, 1714, died August 31, 1720
- c. Lydia born in Norton, Mass. on February 7, 1717, died 1772. She married William Hodges
- d. Joseph born in Norton, Mass. on January 15, 1719, died 1800. Married Sarah Torrey
- e. John born in Norton, Mass. on January 12, 1722, died 1756. Married Mary Webster

(balance of this genealogy record seems quite complete (Vol. 40, New England Historical Register, but only copied what pertained to my family)

** Re: Edmond Jackson:

Vol. 3 NEHGR: Edmond Jackson appears on list of freemen on May 25, 1636

Vol. 8, 9, 10: Other issue of Edmond and wife Martha:

Mary b. Dec. 17, 1647 Boston

Isaac b. Sept 22, 1651 Boston

?? Edmond b. Aug 30, 1654

Vol. 18, 10 Edmond Jackson m. 2nd Widow Mary Gaudre, dau of Samuel Cole of Boston. Samuel's will dated Dec. 21, 1666. Mary died March 11, 1658

Vol. 19, 10 Edmond Jackson married 3rd to Elizabeth Pilkenton in Nov. 1660.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

Appleton

(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

16

Appleton

(Father of No. 4)

8

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

17

(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18

(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19

(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

4 Thomas Appleton

BORN mid 1500's (Father of No. 2)

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

2 Samuel Appleton

BORN 1586 (Father of No. 1)

WHERE Little Waldingfield, Eng.

WHEN MARRIED England

DIED June, 1670

WHERE Rowley, Mass.

5 Mary Isaac

BORN 1549 (Mother of No. 2)

WHERE England

DIED

WHERE

10 Edward Isaac

(Father of No. 5)

BORN See page 374

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

11 Margery Whetehill

(Mother of No. 5)

BORN See page 433

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

20 William Isaac

(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

20

21 Margery Hawte

(page 342) (Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21

22 Richard Whetehill

(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22

23 Elizabeth Muston

(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23

1 Martha Appleton

BORN

WHERE Massachusetts

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

6 Everard

(Father of No. 3)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

3 Mary Everard

(Mother of No. 1)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

7

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

Richard Jacobs

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

(see page 377)

12 Everard

(Father of No. 6)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

13

(Mother of No. 6)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

24

Everard

(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25

(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

26

(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27

(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

28

(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29

(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30

(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31

(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

14

(Father of No. 7)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

15

(Mother of No. 7)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 27 page No. 278.

APPLETON

1. THOMAS APPLETON of the ancient Appulton family of Waldingfield, Suffolk, England, was born in England probably about the mid 1500's. His wife Mary A. Isaac was born 1549, daughter of Edward Isaac and Margery Whetehill or Whitehill. Among their children was:
2. SAMUEL APPLETON was born in 1586 in Little Waldingfield, England. He married Mary Everard and with their five children migrated to the new world in 1635 and settled at Ipswich, Massachusetts where he was admitted a freeman May 25, 1636. He was chosen Deputy of the General Court on May 17, 1637 and was prominent in affairs of the town thereafter. His picture hangs in Christ Church (Old North Church) in Boston. He died June, 1670 in Rowley, Massachusetts. Samuel and Mary had:
 - a. John b. 1622 and died 1699. His wife was Priscilla Glover. John became an influential man in the colony and rose to rank of Major in the military. He left a large family.
 - b. Samuel b. 1624. He married 1st Hannah Paine and had: Hannah, Judith and Samuel. He married 2nd to Mary Oliver and had: John, Isaac, Oliver, and Joanne
 - c. Sarah b. 1627 in England. Married Rev. Samuel Phillips of Rowley, Mass.
 - d. Judith birthdate not known, married Samuel Rogers, son of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich, Mass.
 - e. Martha, birthdate not known, married Richard Jacobs of Ipswich, Mass. (see page 377 for Jacobs)
3. MARTHA APPLETON married Richard Jacobs who came from England on the 'Mary and John' in 1633. They had 8 children including
4. JUDITH JACOBS who married Jonathan Poole. (Poole see page 405)
5. JOHN POOLE married Mary_____. Their daughter:
6. JUDITH POOLE married James Bouttle in 1720. (Bouttle page 278)
7. CATHERINE BOUTTLE married Oliver Hale (see page 336)
8. SARAH/SALLY HALE m. John Raymor (page 10)
9. EDWARD RAYMORE m. Almira Bayne (page 11)
10. GEORGE RAYMOUR m. Martha Janes (page 13)
11. CHARLES RAYMOURE m. Adah Hubbell

Main source of Appleton data is from New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volumes 38 and 56

BAYNE

From: "Landmarks of Orleans County, New York" by Signor

GEORGE BAYNE came from Scipio, New York in 1812 and located near Middleport, Niagara County, New York. The war which came on rendered residence here undesirable and after a year he went back. Subsequently he returned and purchased a farm on lot 25, a mile east from Medina where he died about 1825. His wife Mehittebel (Davis) Bayne died here in 1864. John Bayne came to Ridgeway with his father and died here in 1843. His brothers David, Thomas, George, and Jonas came soon afterward and all settled in the vicinity. The wife of Jonas Bayne was Mary Runciman to whom he married in 1836. Of their 6 children, 2 were killed in the army during the Civil War.

Anyone interested in land records is referred to the Holland Land Company records located in the same book.

To help someone tracing the Bayne name, the following is from an article in "Yesteryears", Vol 8, #32, June 1965.

"Of Scipio" is correct for in the original settling of the township of Scipio the territory it covered was very extensive. It included not only the present townships of Venice, Ledyard, part of Springport, but also Sempronius across Lake Owasco, and also a part of Marcellus, which is now in Onandaga County. Further research on the Bayne name could be in Venice, New York, Maine, and New Canaan and Barber in Connecticut.

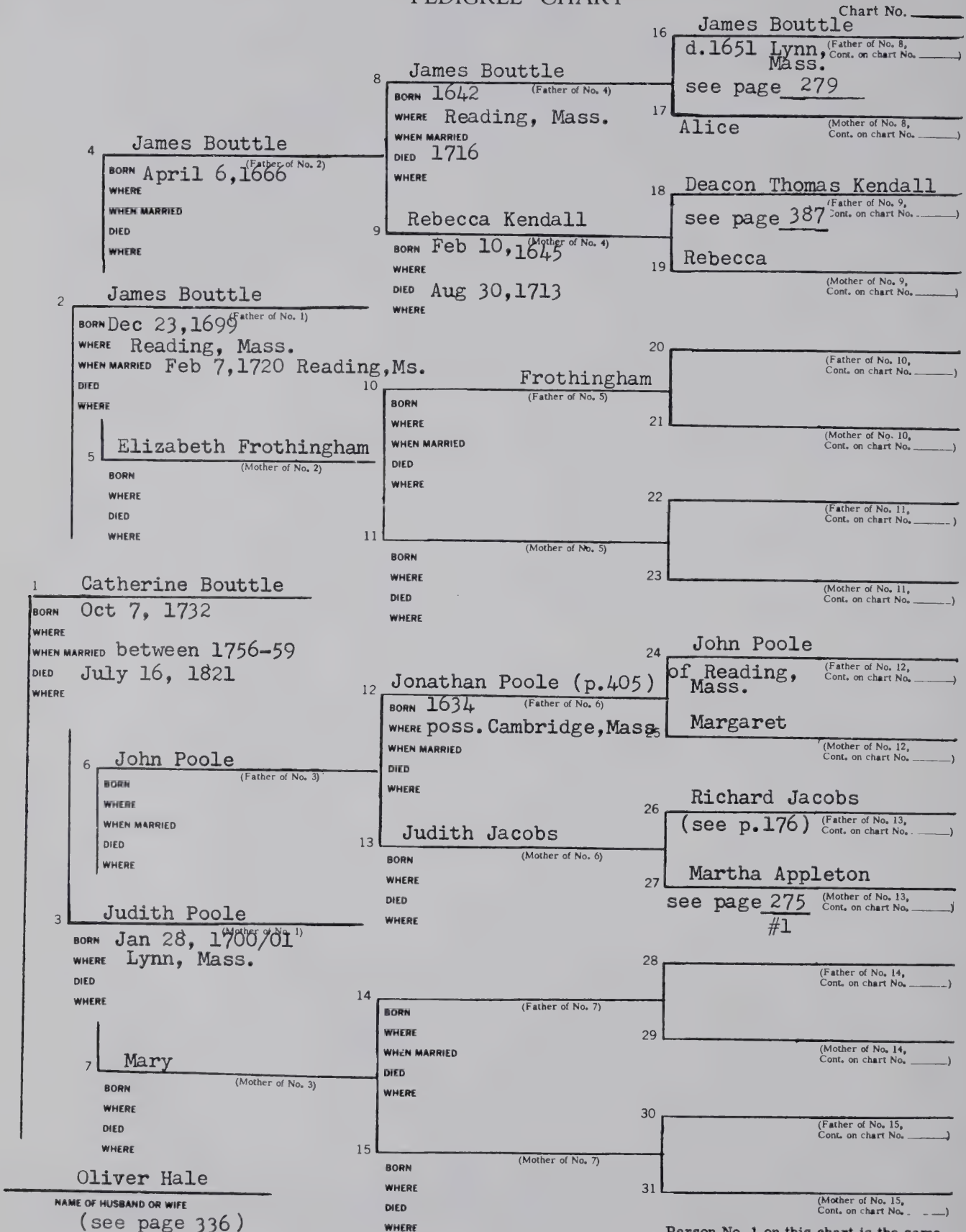
Our line of descent:

1. GEORGE BAYNE birthdate not known, migrated from Scipio, N.Y. to Orleans County, New York. He died in 1825. His wife was Mehittebel Davis, birthdate not known. She died in 1864. their children:
 - a. John b. 1843
 - b. David
 - c. Thomas
 - d. George
 - e. Jonas who m. Mary Runciman in 1836
 - f. Almira
2. ALMIRA BAYNE died 1835. She married Edward Raymour. Their son: (p.11)
3. GEORGE RAYMOUR b. July 26, 1831, d. Dec 13, 1908. Married Martha Janes on January 11, 1855. Their son:
4. CHARLES RAYMOURE married Adah Hubbell

Misc.: Tanner Cemetery, 2 miles east Medina, N.Y.
George Bayne d. July 29, 1863 age 53 yrs
Maranda (wife) d. January 30, 1855 age 41

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



BOUTTLE

1. JAMES BOUTTLE who died in Lynn, Massachusetts in 1651 is our earliest known ancestor on this line. It is possible his parents were James and Sarah (White) Bowtell or Bouttle. Sarah was the daughter of Robert White of Massing County of Essex, England. (Gen. Dictionary, Savage, Vol 1. R. White's will.) James was of Salem, Massachusetts and is listed as a freeman on March 14, 1639. His will mentions his wife Alice and children: James, John, and Sarah.
2. JAMES BOUTTLE was born in Reading, Massachusetts in 1642 and died 1716. His wife was Rebecca Kendall who was born on February 10, 1645, the daughter of Deacon Thomas Kendall and his wife Rebecca. The Deacon died in 1681 and his wife in 1703. Rebecca the daughter died August 30, 1713. James was listed as a freeman May 10, 1648. Their children were:
 - a. James b. April 6, 1666
 - b. Thomas b. March 23, 1669
 - c. John b. October 19, 1671
 - d. Rebecca b. December 25, 1674
 - e. Sarah b. July 1677
 - f. Tabitha b. May 11, 1679. Died in a few days
 - g. Tabitha b. May 22, 1680
 - h. Kendall b. January 15, 1682
 - i. Mary b. October 28, 1685
 - j. Elizabeth b. October 9, 1687
3. JAMES BOUTTLE was born April 6, 1666. Death date not known since the records show several of this name without further identification. He married Elizabeth Frothingham. Their son:
4. JAMES BOUTTLE was born in Reading, Massachusetts on December 23, 1699. He was married there on February 7, 1720 to Judith Pool(e), who was born January 28, 1700/01 in Lynn, Mass. (See page 405 for Poole family). Their children were:
 - a. James b. April 9, 1726 (had Deacon Wm. b.7/1755,d.7/1835)
 - b. William b. May 4, 1728
 - c. Judith b. July 27, 1730
 - d. Catherine b. October 7, 1732, married Oliver Hale
 - e. Kindel b. April 1, 1737
 - f. Sarah b. January 12, 1735
 - g. Timothy b. January 1, 1739/40
5. CATHERINE BOUTTLE, born October 7, 1732. Died July 16, 1821. Married Oliver Hale (see page 336 for Hale family). Among their children was Sarah.
6. SARAH (SALLY) HALE was born February 2, 1770 and died March 2, 1842. She married John Raymor. Among their 8 children were Edward born October 7, 1801 and John born October 27, 1802. Descendents of Edward are listed below showing the line of descent to our grandparents Charles and Adah (Hubbell) Raymoure. John's descendents are listed beginning on page 411.

7. EDWARD RAYMOR/RAYMOUR born October 1, 1801, died March 6, 1867. He married Almira Bayne on January 21, 1825. She was a daughter of George and Mehitable (Davis) Bayne. See page 277 for Bayne information.

Five children were born to this marriage, including George. Abigail Davis became his second wife in 1835 and four more children were born.

8. GEORGE RAYMOUR was born July 26, 1831. He married Martha Janes on January 11, 1855. (see page 378 for Janes). Among their four children were Charles born December 3, 1856 and Laura born December 18, 1863. (Laura married Clayton Roles. page 415)
9. CHARLES RAYMOURE born December 3, 1856, died December 18, 1935. He married Adah Elizabeth Hubbell on October 20, 1880. (Hubbell family see page 346)

Most of the information on the Bouttle family found Volume 55, New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Also: Vital Records of the towns of Sudbury, Stoneham, and Reading, Mass.

CONDY

1. WILLIAM CONDY. born about 1270. Wife unknown. Son:
2. JOHN CONDY born about 1300. Died 1345. Wife unknown. Dau:
3. MARGARET CONDY married Robert Grubbe. She died 1377. Robert died 1372. (Grubbe page 335) Daughter:
4. AGNES GRUBBE married John Isaac before 1419. (Information on Isaac family from "Ancestry of Mary Isaac" by Walter Davis). (for Isaac see page 374) Son:
5. JOHN ISAAC died about 1443. Married Cecily_____. Son:
6. JOHN ISAAC born about 1422. He married Joan Toke, daughter of Ralph Toke. John died in 1501. Son:
7. JAMES ISAAC born about 1461, died 1501. He married Bennet Guildford or deGuildford, daughter of John and Alice (Waller) Guildford. Son: (de Guildford page 283)
8. WILLIAM ISAAC born about 1483. Died 1518. He married Margery Hawte. (Hawte page 342). Son:
9. EDWARD ISAAC born about 1510, died 1573. Married Margery Whetehill, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Muston) Whetehill. (Whetehill page 433). Dau:
10. MARY ISAAC, born about 1549, married Thomas Appleton. (Appleton page 275) Son:
11. SAMUEL APPLETON married Mary Everard. Dau:
12. MARTHA APPLETON married Richard Jacobs. (Jacobs page 377) Dau:
13. JUDITH JACOBS married Jonathan Poole (Poole page 405) Son:
14. JOHN POOLE married Mary_____. Dau:
15. JUDITH POOLE married James Bouttle. (Bouttle page 278) Dau:
16. CATHERINE BOUTTLE married Oliver Hale. (Hale page 336) Dau:
17. SARAH HALE (called Sally) married John Raymor. Son:
18. EDWARD RAYMORE married Almira Bayne. (Bayne page 277) Son:
19. GEORGE RAYMOUR married Martha Janes. (Janes page 378) Son:
20. CHARLES SUMNER RAYMOURE married Elizabeth Hubbell

DAY

1. WILLIAM DAY married Elizabeth _____. Their daughter:
2. ABIGAIL DAY married James Howe on May 7, 1717. His parents were Israel and Ann Howe. (Howe page 344) Their son:
3. JAMES HOWE was born December 22, 1713, and died July 31, 1740. His wife was Jane Meroth, dau of Hezekiah and Sarah Meroth. (Meroth page 394) . James was a weaver and a 'clothier' in Dorchester, Massachusetts. Their daughter:
4. MARY HOWE (sometimes called Molly) was married on March 29, 1758 to Thomas Raymor. (see page 8). They had eleven children. Their 4th child was:
5. JOHN RAYMOR born September 2, 1764 and died on Oct. 25, 1822, aged 59. He married Sarah (Sally) Hale on February 17, 1789. Her parents were Oliver and Catherine (Bouttle) Hale. (page 336 for Hale, page 275 for Bouttle). There were eight children of this union including:
6. EDWARD RAYMORE born October 7, 1801 in Stratton, Vermont. (page 11) He died March 6, 1867 in Ridgeway, New York. He married Almira Bayne on January 21, 1825, daughter of George and Mehittable (Davis) Bayne. (Bayne page 277). Their son:
7. GEORGE RAYMOUR was born July 26, 1831 in Medina New York and died December 13, 1908 in Tuscola, Michigan. He married Martha Mariah Janes, daughter of Julius and Nancy (Durant) Janes on January 11, 1855 in Salem, Michigan. (page 13). Their son:
8. CHARLES S. RAYMOURE married Adah E. Hubbell

How Genealogies by David How, Vol II

deGUILDFORD/GUILDFORD

1. WILLIAM deGUILDFORD was born about 1348 and died before 1394. He married Joan deHalden. Son:
2. EDWARD deGUILDFORD born about 1380. Married Julian dePitlesden. Their son:
3. JOHN deGUILDFORD born about 1420 married Alice Waller. Dau.:
4. BENNET deGUILDFORD married James Isaac. Son: (Isaac page 374)
5. WILLIAM ISAAC married Margery Hawte. (Hawte page 342) Son:
6. EDWARD ISAAC married Margery Whetehill. (Whetehill page 433)
7. MARY ISAAC married Thomas Appleton. (Appleton page 275) Son:
8. SAMUEL APPLETON married Mary Everard. Their daughter:
9. MARTHA APPLETON married Richard Jacobs. (Jacobs page 377)
10. JUDITH JACOBS married Jonathan Poole. (Poole page 405) Son:
11. JOHN POOLE married Mary _____. Daughter:
12. JUDITH POOLE married James Bouttle. (Bouttle page 278) Dau.:
13. CATHERINE BOUTTLE married Oliver Hale. (Hale page 336) Dau.:
14. SALLY HALE married John Raymor Son:
15. EDWARD RAYMOUR married Almira Bayne. Son: (Bayne page 277)
16. GEORGE RAYMOUR married Martha Janes. (Janes page 378) Son:
17. CHARLES RAYMOURE married Adah Hubbell

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

16 George Fitch
page 285 (Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

8 Thomas Fitch
BORN 1590 (Father of No. 4)
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED Aug 8, 1611
DIED 1632
WHERE England

17 Joan Thurgood
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

4 Samuel Fitch
BORN Nov 9, 1626 (Father of No. 2)
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1659
WHERE Connecticut

18 John Reve
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

9 Ann Reve (page 286) #1
(Mother of No. 4)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

19 Mary Brock
page 286, #3 (Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

2 Thomas Fitch
BORN 1652 (Father of No. 1)
WHERE Connecticut
WHEN MARRIED 1680
DIED 1704 Oct. 17
WHERE Connecticut

20
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

5 Widow Susanna Whiting
(Mother of No. 2)
BORN
WHERE
DIED July 8, 1672
WHERE

10
(Father of No. 5)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

21
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

11
(Mother of No. 5)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

22
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

1 Abigail Fitch
BORN 1682
WHERE Newtown, Conn.
WHEN MARRIED 1696 age 14
DIED
WHERE

23
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

12 John Goodrich
BORN (Father of No. 6)
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1615
DIED
WHERE

24 William Goodrich
(see p.332) (Father of No. _____)
ca.1570-1631 Cont. on chart No. _____

6 William Goodrich p.332
(Father of No. 3)
BORN 1616
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1648 Oct. 4
DIED 1676
WHERE

25
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

13 Margery Howes
(Mother of No. 6)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

26 Howes
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

3 Abigail Goodrich
(Mother of No. 1)
BORN June 5, 1662

27
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

WHERE
DIED Nov. 7, 1684
WHERE prob Fairfield Co.,
Connecticut

14 Matthew Marvin
BORN 1600 (Father of No. 7)
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED ca 1622
DIED 1687
WHERE Norfolk, Ct.

28 Edward Marvin
b.1545-50 (Father of No. _____)
see page 390 Cont. on chart No. _____

7 Sarah Marvin
(Mother of No. 3)
BORN 1632
WHERE England
DIED 1702
WHERE Weatherford, Ct.

29 Margaret
buried (Mother of No. _____)
May 28, 1633 Cont. on chart No. _____

15 Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 7)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

30
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

Abraham Kimberly

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE #2 p.388

31
(Mother of No. 15, _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 3 page No. 388

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

256 William Fiche
b. ca 1400 (Father of No. _____)
d. April 1466 (Cont. on chart No. _____)

128 John Fytche
BORN ca 1430 (Father of No. 64)
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1468
WHERE

257 (Mother of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

64 Thomas Fitch
BORN 1465 (Father of No. 32)
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1514
WHERE

129 Julianna
BORN (Mother of No. 64)
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

258 (Father of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

32 Roger Fitch
BORN (Father of No. 16)
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED ca 1559
WHERE England

259 (Mother of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

65 Agnes Algore
BORN (Mother of No. 32)
WHERE
DIED Sept 1533
WHERE

130
BORN (Father of No. 65)
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

260 (Father of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

261 (Mother of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

131
BORN (Mother of No. 65)
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

262 (Father of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

263 (Mother of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

16 George Fitch
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1574
DIED 1605
WHERE

132
BORN (Father of No. 66)
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

264 (Father of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

265 (Mother of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

66
BORN (Father of No. 33)
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

133
BORN (Mother of No. 66)
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

266 (Father of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

267 (Mother of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

33 Margery
BORN (Mother of No. 16)
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

268 (Father of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

67
BORN (Mother of No. 33)
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

134
BORN (Father of No. 67)
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

269 (Mother of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

270 (Father of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

135
BORN (Mother of No. 67)
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

271 (Mother of No. _____)
(Cont. on chart No. _____)

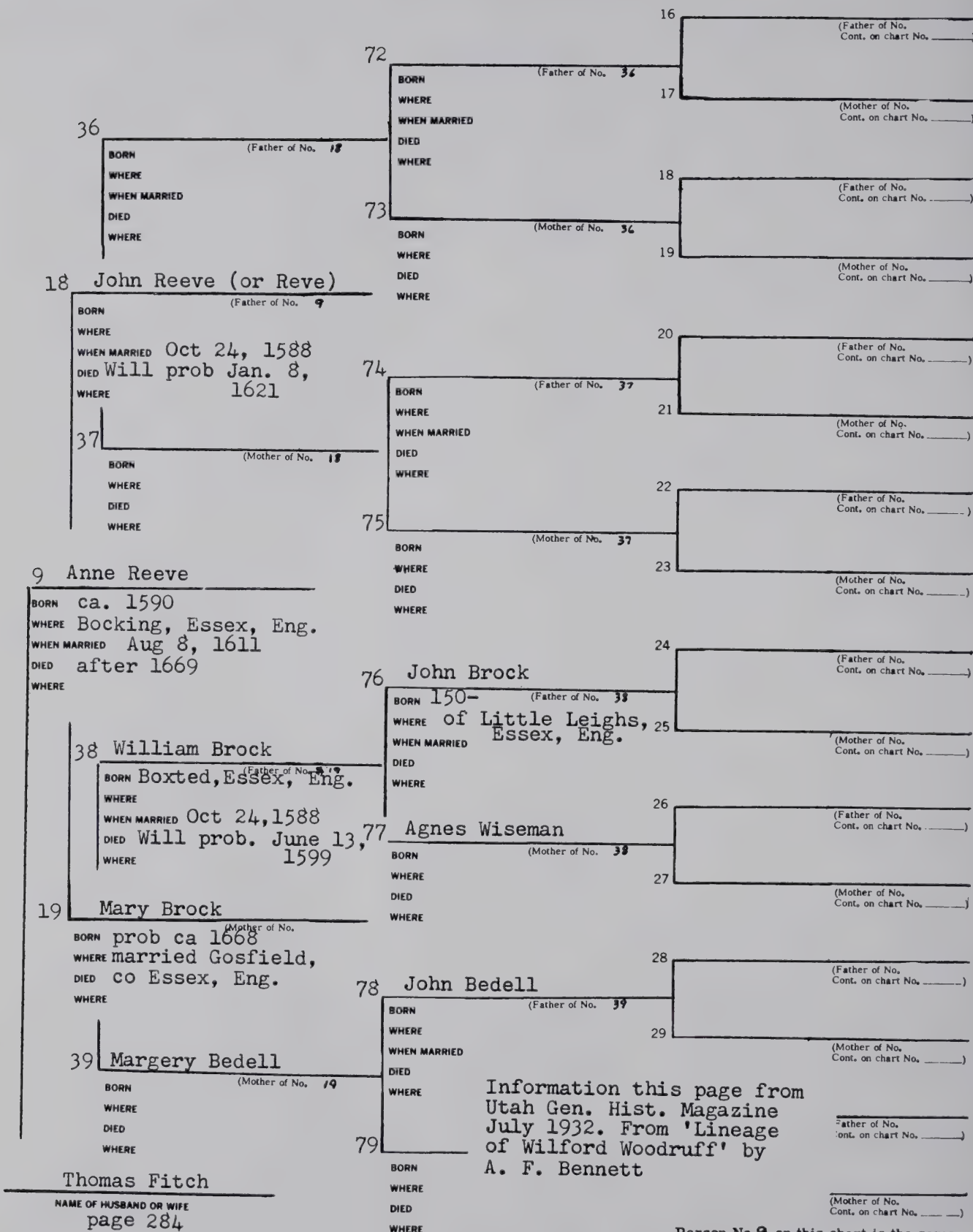
Joan Thurgood

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

16
Person No. on this chart is the same
person as No. 16 page No. 284.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



Person No. 9 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 page No. 284.

FITCH

Two primary sources of this information are: "History of Fitch Family" some of which was extracted from the records of the College of Arms, London; and "First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts". Also several volumes of "New England Historical and Genealogical Register". (see page 289)

1. WILLIAM FICHE or FYCHE was born about 1400. He received a grant of lands in the Manor of Widdington, County Essex on 18 January 1441. His death was reported at Court of the Manor held 24 April 1466. Wife unknown. Son:
2. JOHN FYTCHE was born about 1430. His death was reported at Court of the Manor of Widdington held 9 April 1468. He married Juliana, whose death was reported at Court of the Manor held 9 November 1514. Their son:
3. THOMAS FITCH of Brasonhead in the Parish of Lindsell in England was born about 1465. His death was reported at Court of the Manor of Lindsell 23 December 1514. He married Agnes Alger or Algore who died before 25 September 1533. Their son:
4. ROGER FITCH of Panfield and Bocking County, Essex, England. His will is dated January 12, 1559. He married Margery. Son:
5. GEORGE FITCH died 1605. He married 1st Joan Thurgood of Elsenham County, Essex and the marriage license was issued by the Bishop of London on September 13, 1574. His second wife was Bridget, widow of John Goss and John French. His third wife was Joane, widow of Mr. Taylor. His son by 1st wife Joan:
6. THOMAS FITCH of Bocking County, Essex was born 1590 and christened in 1598. He died January 1632. He was a land owner and manufacturer. His wife was Ann, daughter of John Reve of Gosfield County, Essex. They were married in St. Mary's Church in Bocking on 8 August 1611. Their children: Thomas, John, James, Nathaniel, Jeremy, Samuel, Joseph, Mary, Anna, Sarah.
7. SAMUEL FITCH and his brothers James, Thomas, and Joseph came to the New World and brought their widowed mother with them. Samuel was born November 9, 1626. In 1650 he was engaged to keep school at Hartford, Connecticut. He was one of the elected Deputies to the General Court at Hartford, and later Crown Justice of the Colony of Connecticut. Honorable Samuel Fitch died in 1659. His wife was the widow of the Worshipful William Whiting. Susanna died July 8, 1672. Their son:
- **8. THOMAS FITCH was born 1652 and died 1704. He was of Hartford and Wethersfield, Connecticut. He married 1st to Abigail Goodrich in 1680, daughter of William and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich. (Goodrich see page 332) Their daughter:
9. ABIGAIL FITCH of Newtown, Connecticut was born 1682 and married in 1696 at age 14 to Abraham Kimberly. (Kimberly p.388)
10. SARAH KIMBERLY married Joseph Prindle. (Prindle page 408) Dau:

11. EXPERIENCE PRINDLE m. Jephtha Hubbell. (Hubbell p. 346)
12. PRINDLE HUBBELL m. Abigail Sherman. (Sherman p. 418)
13. LYMAN HUBBELL wife unknown
14. WILLIAM HUBBELL m. Elizabeth Wherry. (Wherry p. 431)
15. ADAH E. HUBBELL m. Charles Raymoure

Returning to Samuel Fitch #7 on preceding page:

Samuel's brother James was the 1st minister of Saybrook, Connecticut, in 1646. He had arrived in the New World in 1638 when 16 years old. He was born December 24, 1622. He married Abigail Whitfield on October 1648. The ceremony was performed by the bride's father Rev. M. Whitfield in his stone house at Guilford, Connecticut, which was built in 1639 to serve as a fort and defense against the Indians, as well as a residence.

In 1660 James shared the leadership with his father-in-law (2nd marriage) Major John Mason and led his flock through the wilderness to found the new colony of Norwich, Conn. His influence with the Indians was the salvation of the colony in the trying times of the King Phillip's War. (King Phillip was an Indian). He persuaded the Mohegan (Mohican) tribes to join the colonists against the enemy Indian, King Phillip. He marched with the Connecticut troupes as Chaplain and advisor to the Commanding Officer. (this was 1675)

James' children by his first wife Abigail Whitfield who died 9 Sept, 1659 were: James, Abigail, Elizabeth, Hannah, Samuel, Dorthy.

His second wife was Priscilla Mason. Issue: Daniel, John, Jeremiah, Jabez, Ann, Nathaniel, Joseph, Eleazer.

Samuel's brother Thomas was born October 24, 1612 at Bocking, England. He married Anne Stacie Nupti on Nov. 1632 in St. Mary's Church. She died 1704. After coming to New England he became Deputy Governor and became one of the richest citizens of his time in the Colony.

"For centuries the Fitches have maintained the position of being always "up in front". The men and women of the family were noted for their determination and independence. They adhered uniformly to their principles and had the courage of their convictions. They inherited strong wills, which did not book interference when certain that their course of action was for the best interests of the Colony. In war and politics they were resolute and distinctly men of action. They were 'quick to anger and quick to forgive'."

Since James and Thomas were brothers of our direct ancestor Samuel, they are our uncles however far back along the ancestral trail, and I thought the highlights of their lives made interesting reading.

****8 THOMAS FITCH.** From "Collections, Connecticut Historical Society, Vol III", Abigail Goodrich died on Nov. 7, 1684 after only 4 years of marriage. He m. 2nd Sarah Boardman, dau of Samuel. Thomas was Justice of the Peace in Fairfield County, Ct. in 1687.

Additional sources of information on the FITCH family:

Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury by Hoyt. (believe Vol. 2)

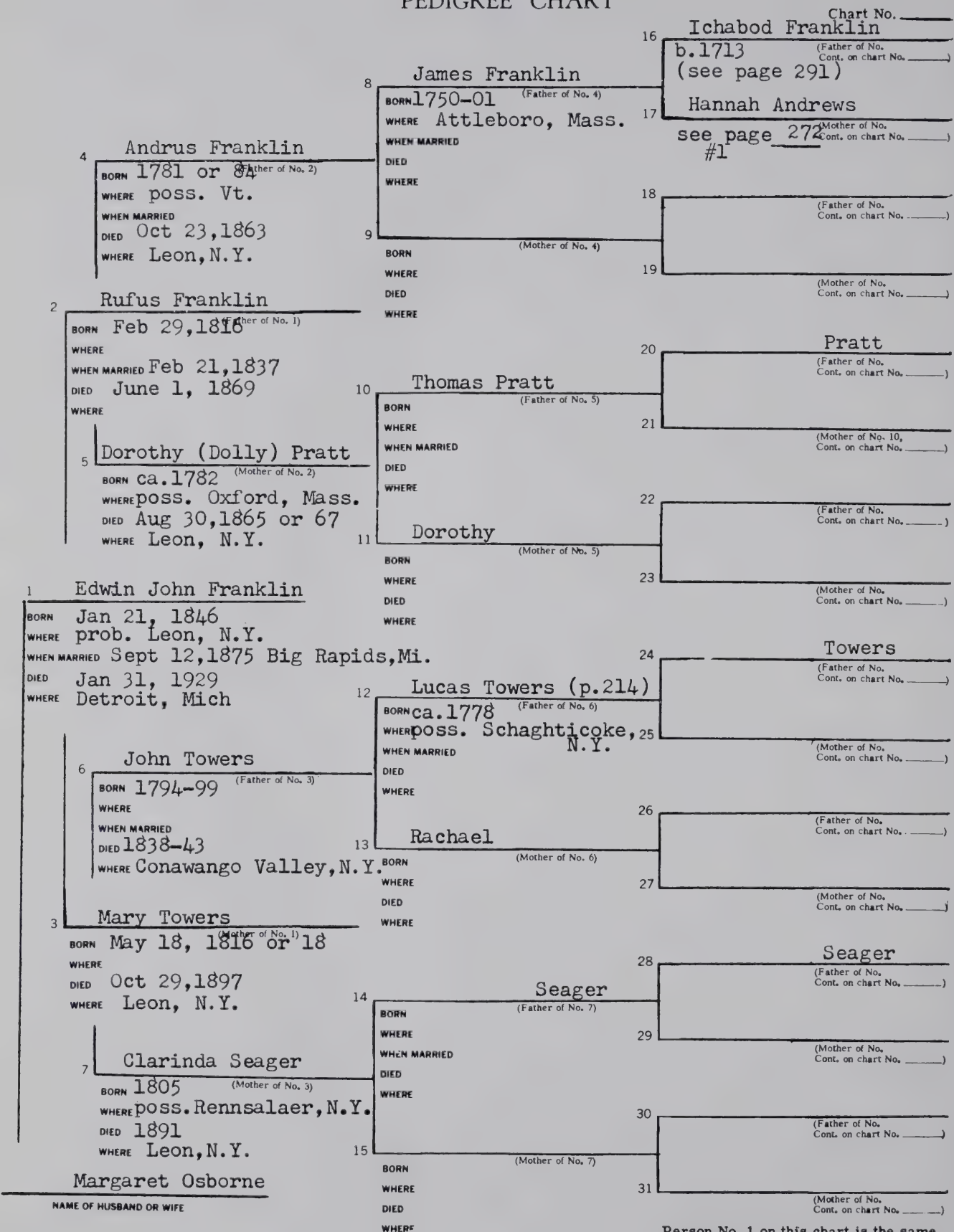
Genealogy and Family History of Connecticut

American Ancestry - Vol. 2 and 4

New England's Colonial Families

and particularly the help received from Paul Prindle of New York City, author of several family histories, member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and contributing editor of The American Genealogist. Paul also supplied both paternal and maternal information on some of our other lines in this book.

PEDIGREE CHART



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

Franklin

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

128 Franklin
(Father of No. 64)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

Barnes

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

Ormsby

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

Martin

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

Salter

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

64 James Franklin

BORN ca.1650 (Father of No. 32)

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED before 1681

DIED

WHERE

32 James Franklin

BORN July 8, 1682 (Father of No. 16)

WHERE Dartmouth, Mass.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED Oct 21, 1765

WHERE Rhode Island

65 Unice Barnes

(Mother of No. 32)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

16 Ichabod Franklin

BORN 1713

WHERE Swansea, Mass.

WHEN MARRIED Sept. 30, 1739

DIED

WHERE

66 John Ormsby

BORN 1641 (Father of No. 33)

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED March 10, 1717

WHERE Rehoboth, Mass.

33 Martha Ormsby

BORN 1680 (Mother of No. 16)

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

67 Grace Martin

BORN bapt. July 21, 1640 (Mother of No. 33)

WHERE England

DIED July 4, 1710

WHERE Mass.

2nd Hannah Andrews

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

130 Samuel Barnes

(Father of No. 65)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

131

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

132 Richard Ormsby

BORN 1608 (Father of No. 66)

WHERE England

WHEN MARRIED

DIED June 30, 1664

WHERE Rehoboth, Mass.

133 Sarah

(Mother of No. 66)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

134 Richard Martin

(Father of No. 67)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED March 2, 1695

WHERE

135

Elizabeth Salter

(Mother of No. 67)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

Person No. 16 on this chart is the same person as No. 16 on page No. 290.

FRANKLIN

This compilation begins with a James Franklin who was born about 1650, place not known, but probably England. Volume 105 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register contains the following information, which was originally copied from "Short History of West Ferries of Jamestown" by Susan Braley Franklin.

"James had been a soldier in King Phillip's War. On 24 August 1676 he had served under Captain Daniel HENCHMAN. On 24 August 1676 he was in Captain Thomas Brattle's Company. On 9 December 1675 he was one of Captain Samuel Moseley's volunteer troopers and was present at the Great Swamp Fight later that month. On 24 August 1676 his pay was assigned at Braintree, Massachusetts. This would indicate that at that date he was probably a resident of that town. He was evidently a young man at the time of the war. James was living in Rhode Island in October, 1693 when he bought land in Dartmouth. In 1706 he was of Swansey, Mass. He was styled "cordwainer" in 1710 and was of Rehoboth, but by 1716 had returned to Swansey. It seems probable that James Franklin was a brother of John Franklin of Swansey, cordwainer, who with his wife sold land there in 1717 and James Franklin was a Witness."

1. JAMES FRANKLIN was born about 1650. Before 1681-2 he married UNICE BARNES, daughter of Samuel Barnes of Barrington, Mass. (this information from Esther Northrop, 1173 Gulf Stream, Sarasota, Fla.)

Their children were:

- a. John, m. Ruth Wilson on May 6, 1703. Later m. Hannah_____.
- b. James, born July 8, 1682
- c. David or Daniel, baptized 1686
- d. Lydia, born June 18, 1688
- e. Abel, born May 18, 1690, died Sept. 13, 1753. He married Lydia Littlefield, daughter of Caleb Littlefield. Their son Stephen was b. March 10, 1727/8 and m. Margaret Mitchell on October 30, 1743. (from Vol. 82 and 86 of New England Hist. & Geneal. Register. For descendents of Abel and Lydia see volume 105)
- f. Mary, bapt. 1692-4, died before 1761. She m. Arthur Aylworth who was b. 1685 and d. ca 1761. Their children: Philip, David who m. Martha Franklin, James who m. Mary Wood, John who m. Ann Reynolds, Judith, Freeloove, Dimmis, Austis, and Barbara. (information on children from Sheila Stover, 2363 Warners Rd, Warners, N.Y. 13164)

2. JAMES FRANKLIN (James')
- born: July 8, 1682 in Dartmouth, Mass.
- died: October 21, 1765 in Rhode Island
- married: 1705
- MARTHA ORMSBY
- born: 1680

Martha's parents were John Ormsby, 1641-March 10, 1717 (from Rehoboth, Mass. Vital Records) and Grace Martin who was baptised on Sept. 21, 1640 in England and died July 4, 1710 in Mass. John and Grace were married January 1, 1664.

John's father was Richard Ormsby who was b. 1608, probably in Lincolnshire, England, and died June 30, 1664 in Rehoboth, Mass. His wife was Sarah Fitch and they were living in Saco, Maine in 1641, later moved to Haverhill, Mass. (Paul Genealogy, p.197). John was a member of Phillips Expedition against Quebec in 1690.

Grace (Martin) Ormsby's father was Richard Martin who was bapt. at Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England and died March 2, 1695. His will was entered May 9, 1695. (Paul Genealogy). He m. Elizabeth Salter in England in 1631.

John and Grace Ormsby's children beside Martha were:

- a. Elizabeth b. March, 1633, bapt. June 16, 1633
- b. Francis, stayed in England, had at least 2 sons
- c. Richard, stayed in England, had son John
- d. John, lived in Rehoboth, Mass. His grandson Jonathan was b. Sept 9, 1679
- e. Annis m. a Mr. Chaffee

(Ref: Vol. 63, New England Hist. & Geneal. Register, Bristol County Probate Records)

James and Martha (Ormsby) Franklin's children were all born in Swansea, Massachusetts. They moved to Scituate, R.I. in 1738. Their children:

- a. Philip, born Feb. 25, 1707. He m. Rachel Horton on March 31, 1728. His son Aaron was b. Feb. 11, 1729/30. Aaron's son Moses was born 1763 and was a Revolutionary War soldier. He lived in Otsego County, New York and had Daniel and Benjamin, and probably other children.

Aaron also had a son Aaron, Jr. who had two daughters, Mary and then Lurancy who was b. 1804. Lurancy m. Jared Burdick. Mary m. Amos Gallup, son of Joseph Gallup, grandson of Joseph and Mary (Yeaw) Gallup.

- b. Lydia, b. July 26, 1708, m. Mr. Rowland
- c. James, b. December 16, 1709
- d. Gedion, b. Oct. 10, 1711, m. Mary Chaffee on Nov. 18, 1735
- e. Ichabod, b. July 1, 1713
- f. Abigail, b. January 3, 1715, m. Ebenezer Handy June 20, 1735
- g. Elisha, b. January 8, 1716, m. Hannah Luther Jan. 26, 1737
- h. Mary, b. November 10, 1718
- i. Uriah, b. December 19, 1720

3. ICHABOD FRANKLIN (James² James¹)

born: July 1, 1713 in Swansea, Massachusetts

m. 1st to ESTHER (or Hester) HORTON by the Rev. David Turner. (Attleboro records show Hester, but all other records are Esther). She died in 1739 giving birth to her son Ichabod.

Ichabod (the father) was of Swansea, Rehoboth, and Attleboro, Mass., living in Attleboro until 1761 and then moving the family to Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire where they lived during the Revolutionary War. Their children were:

- a. Stephen, b. May 10, 1736. m. Nov. 5, 1758 to Rachel Carpenter, dau of Eleazur and Elizabeth (Warfield) Carpenter of Rehoboth, Mass. Stephen served in the Revolutionary War. Their childrn were:
 - Stephen, b. July 9, 1765
 - Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1773

Thankful, b. Nov. 11, 1770, m. John Ames, Feb. 9, 1790
also there were: Lydia, John, Ebenezer, Eleazur,
Hester.

- b. Ichabod, b. April 28, 1739. His mother died in child-birth.

Ichabod Franklin's (b. 1713) second marriage took place on Sept. 30, 1739 to HANNAH ANDREWS who was born July 3, 1713. (her ancestry p. 272). Their first child was born within a year and Hannah had two babies to handle about 13 or 14 months apart in age, and in addition there was Stephen who was about 4 years old. The children of this marriage were:

- a. John, born August 20, 1740. m. Dec. 18, 1764 to Sarah Thresher of Rehoboth, Mass.
- b. Hannah, born Sept. 5, 1742
- c. Nathan, born February 2, 1744/5
- d. Esther, born March 12, 1748/9
- e. James, born February 1, 1750/1

At this point the records I have divide, for we follow the descendants of the two half-brothers, Ichabod and James. Since Ichabod is the oldest, we will list his descendants first and then return to James (from whom the compiler is descended) on page 296. This information about Ichabod was received from one of his descendants, Minnie Franklin of Fredonia, New York. Many entries have been verified by published public records and additional information has been gathered during this Franklin search.

4. ICHABOD FRANKLIN (Ichabod³ James² James¹)
born: April 28, 1739, son of Ichabod and Esther. On January 22, 1761 he married MOLLIE WHITMAN who was born in 1743 in Weymouth, Massachusetts and died May 24, 1778 in childbirth. They were living in Winchester New Hampshire at that time.

Mollie was the daughter of Daniel Whitman born in Weymouth, Mass. on May 3, 1706, and Jerviah Braman of Norton. Daniel and Jerviah were married April 6, 1742. Mollie's paternal grandparents were Daniel Whitman, Sr. and Deborah Richards.

All of their children were born in Winchester, N.H.:

- a. Daniel, b. January 11, 1762. He m. Sabra or Sebra Temple on Nov. 24, 1785. She died in Chili, New York on Feb. 8, 1826. (from NEHGR, Records of Winchester, N.H., Vol. 37)
- b. Ichabod, born August 4, 1764
- c. Noah, born July 17, 1767
- d. Abel, born June 16, 1770
- e. Asahel, born June 2, 1773
- f. Sarah, born Oct. 7, 1775
- g. Mollie, born May 16, 1778

Ichabod married 2nd to Hannah Franklin on March 7, 1779. (Records of Town of Winchester, N.H.). Their children:

- a. Benjamin, born Feb. 12, 1780
- b. Amasa, born April 3, 1783, died August 25, 1784
- c. Amasa, born October 1, 1785

5. ICHABOD FRANKLIN (Ichabod⁴ Ichabod³ James² James¹)
born: August 4, 1764 died: December 25, 1837
m. LOISA McDOLLE on December 11, 1788. She was b. August 27, 1770,
and died February 8, 1845. (Records of Winchester, N.H.)

The children of Ichabod and Loisa Franklin:

- a. William, born Nov. 15, 1789
 - b. Eber, born June 8, 1791
 - c. Sophia, born Sept. 20, 1793
 - d. Henry, born October 24, 1795, died 1852. He served in the war of 1812 and was at the burning of Buffalo
 - e. Whitman, born June 24, 1798
 - f. Betsy, born June 26, 1802
 - g. Polly, born December 10, 1804
 - i. Ichabod, born June 22, 1811
6. EBER FRANKLIN (Ichabod⁵ Ichabod⁴ Ichabod³ James² James¹)
born: June 8, 1791 in New Hampshire
died: June 8, 1876 probably in or near Leon, New York, as he is buried there.

The Cattaraugus County History says he settled in Leon in 1821. He was in the War of 1812, serving under Captain Kelsey and Captain Streeter and for his service was given bounty land. On March 24, 1816 he married MARTHA KIMBLE at Chili, New York in Monroe County. Martha was born on April 27, 1797 and died September 30, 1874. Their children:

- a. Sophia, born March 31, 1817
- b. Andrew, born September 15, 1819. The 1860 census of Cattaraugus County shows wife Susan born 1839 and children Lary Fayette b. 1851, and Ida b. 1858
- c. Benjamin, born August 26, 1820
- d. Lyman, born July 5, 1822
- e. Lavina, born March 20, 1824
- f. Mary, born June 17, 1826
- g. Ichabod, born May 2, 1828
- h. Aurilla, born January 28, 1830
- i. Eber, born August 24, 1832
- j. Joanne, born July 24, 1834
- k. George, born March 27, 1838, died at Battle of Gettysburg on July 1, 1863. His daughter Nellie was b. Feb. 18, 1862 in Townville, Crawford County, Pa. She m. a Mr. Smith
- l. W. H. Harrison, born November 25, 1840. He was in the Civil War in the New York Volunteer Infantry Regiment, and was mustered out on July 14, 1865. He had sons James and Frank. Frank married Nina Cooper, daughter of George and Clarinda (Franklin) Cooper, also a direct descendent from the 1st James, but descending from #4 James instead of #4 Ichabod. W. H. Harrison's wife was Mary Baker
- m. Grace, born 1841 according to 1860 census

From this point we follow the descendents of James Franklin, son of Ichabod and Hannah (Andrews) Franklin. This is my direct maternal line through my mother Irene Franklin to Edwin to Rufus to Andrus to James.

4. JAMES FRANKLIN (Ichabod³ James² James¹)
born: February 1, 1750/1 in Attleboro, Massachusetts. (formerly Attlebury). His parents were Ichabod and Hannah (Andrews) Franklin and this James is the 4th generation from James Franklin who begins this record.

James was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, having enlisted in Winchester in 1775. He was at Bunker Hill for two months, then in 1776 marched to Ticonderoga and then on to Mt. Independence where he stayed until his discharge in September, 1776. (his service file is S10-710 in the National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.)

He had two discharge papers, one signed by Captain William Humphrey and the other by Colonel Joshua Wingate. It is interesting to read the photostatic copies of the discharges and notice they are handwritten on scraps of paper probably torn from a notebook of some sort. He was able to receive a discharge because he was able to get a Jonathan Pottage or Partridge to take his place. This was the custom of that period.

After his discharge he returned to his home in Winchester, New Hampshire where he stayed for 24 years. From there he moved to Riga, Monroe County, New York and stayed there about 18 years. In 1818 he and his son James moved to Leon, New York in Cattaraugus County. They were the first permanent settlers there and located on Lot #50 and built a log house. He set aside and stone fenced 1/2 acre of land as a cemetery and in 1957 when I was there several headstones of his descendents were still standing. His is not among them, but we presume he is buried there. It is not unusual to find a fallen tombstone buried under several inches of soil, leaves, brush, etc. His pension of \$30.00 a year as a soldier in the Revolutionary War was granted in 1833 when he was in his eighties, and was retroactive to March, 1831.

James married Patty (from Morman microfiche records) and had the following children:

- a. James, born March 24, 1777, married Betsy Outhout (Ouathout)
aa. Harriet, b. ca 1811, m. Peter Lowe in 1831. He died in 1850. They had:

James	Betsy
Abram	Minerva
Manford	Della
Polly	Ida

- ab. Nathan, born 1813. He m. Sophronia _____ who was b. 1815. Issue: (from 1850 Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. census)
George, b. 1834 Sarah J. b. 1844
Lansern, b. 1836 Hannah, b. 1848
Henry W. b. 1840

ac. Frederick

ad. Jane

ae. Diane

- af. Alonzo, b. 1820, m. Henrietta who was b. 1822 - 27. (1850 and 1860 census differs) They had:

James	b. 1847
Charles	b. 1851
M.	b. 1859

ag. John, b. 1822, m. Ann M. also b. 1822. They had:

Germain, b. 1844
Isabelle, b. 1846
Henry b. 1849

ah. Fidelia, b. 1826, died January 28, 1881 in Madison, Wisconsin. She was married to Henry Waterhouse of Leon, New York

b. Hannah, born February 21, 1774

c. Betsy, b. March 24, 1775

d. Henry

e. Asa, born February 8, 1780. He married Roxanna Chapman who was born in 1794. They came to Leon, N.Y. in 1822 and he was the first innkeeper on Old Kent Road in that section. He organized a Baptist Church following a visit of a circuit preacher. He served in the War of 1812, having enlisted at Rochester in Captains Peter and Stone cavalry in 1814, and served nine months. His daughter Philena was one of the first births in Leon, New York. The 1850 census of Leon shows a son Simeon born 1832.

f. Andrus, born December 28, 1781 in Cheshire, Winchester Township, New Hampshire

Ref: Information on James and Betsy Outhout Franklin from Herman Brown, Salamanca, New York. Also the 1850 and 1860 census records of Cattaraugus County, N.Y., and various books and records in the library of Little Valley, New York.

5. ANDRUS FRANKLIN (James⁴ Ichabod³ James² James¹)
born: December 28, 1781 in Cheshire, Winchester Twp, N.H.
died: October 23, 1863 in Leon, New York.

He married Dorothy (Dolly) Pratt, daughter of Thomas Pratt. She was born in 1782 in Oxford, Mass. She also is descended from the Rev. George Phillips, noted Puritan minister of Watertown, Mass. Dolly died August 30, 1865 or 67 and both Andrus and Dolly are buried in the Old Leon Hollow Cemetery set aside by his father on his land about 1820.

Andrus was in the War of 1812-1815. from: Archives, Cattaraugus County Historical Records of Little Valley, N.Y. "enlisted in Capt. Richard Hansom's Company, served at Buffalo."

Their children:

a. Rufus, born 1816

b. Samuel, born 1801, m. Betsy _____ who was b. 1819. They had:

ba. Andrew B., born 1845. He enlisted on August 17, 1861 and served in Company B, 64th N.Y. Infantry. He was wounded at Gettysburg on July 2, 1863 and received a disability discharge on April 30, 1864

bb. Lucretia M., born 1847 bd. Doritha, born 1852

bc. Hucial, born 1849 be. Betsy, born 1860

c. Daniel, born 1808, died January 28, 1878. He m. Susan who was b. 1808 and died March 27, 1875 or 80. Both are buried in Leon, New York in the old cemetery near the junction of Route 62 and the Flat Iron Road.

Children of Daniel and Susan Franklin:

Clarissa	b. 1843	Alice	b. 1854
James	b. 1847	Etta	b. 1857
Celia	b. 1851		

The above are shown on the 1850 and 1860 census of residents of Leon, New York, and the next four children are shown living with Daniel on the 1850 census and with Andrus and Dolly on the 1860 census.

John	b. 1836	Cynthia	b. 1840
Nancy	b. 1838	Marrjanet	b. 1843

Since these four were living with Daniel in 1850 it is assumed they are his children. Census dates of births may be wrong, as there are two listed b. 1843.

- d. Loana, birth not known, m. Mr. Gale and had Andrus and Francis
- e. Sarah (Sally), b. 1820 (1850 census) in Otsego County, New York. She m. Chauncey Hall and had:
 - Anise
 - Maude Emma who m. Washington Blanchard of Leon, N.Y.
 - Warren A.
- f. Lydia. Vol.II of Colonial Families of U.S., p. 263, lists this daughter. She m. Rev. Caleb Fairbanks who was born January 12, 1821 and died May, 1899. He was the son of Caleb and Rhoda (Chapman) Fairbanks who were married November 7, 1842.

Historical records of Leon, N.Y. also show a Hiram Franklin born 1800 and died 1840. Possibly is oldest son of Andrus Franklin.

Rev. Hiram Franklin, son of Lydia and Caleb, became a Catholic priest. For many years he worked on the genealogy of our Franklin family, and also the Fairbanks line. His trail finally led me to the Archdiocese of Wisconsin where I learned he died in 1915, leaving everything to his housekeeper, and that she died a few years later without a will. Hopefully his records found their way to a library somewhere and will be found by a later researcher.

6. RUFUS FRANKLIN (Andrus⁵ James⁴ Ichabod³ James² James¹)
born: February 29, 1816.
died: June 1, 1869. Buried in the Old Flat Iron Dist. Cemetery.
He was a farmer and also a veterinarian. One night when returning from a call his horse was spooked by a bear and he was thrown onto a rail fence. His chest was ripped open and crushed and he died of the injuries. He was 53 years old.

married: February 21, 1837 to

MARY W. TOWERS, daughter of John and Clarinda (Seager) Towers.
(page 427)

born: May 18, 1816 or 18

died: October 29, 1897 of a stroke in Leon, New York

Their children:

- a. Clarinda born Sept 1, 1839, died aged 89 of pneumonia on March 20, 1920. She married George Cooper on February 1, 1864. (p. 305 for descendents) and siblings.



Mary (Towers) Franklin
1816-18 - 1897



Hiram Franklin
1856-1953
(page 327)



Marion & Muriel Franklin
twin daughters of Hiram
and Anna (Gary) Franklin



George & Clarinda (Franklin)
Cooper (page 305)



Hiram Franklin
1856-1953
(page 327)



Edwin John Franklin
1846-1928
(page 308)



Ella Franklin
1858-1891

MRS. CLARINDA COOPER DIED AT DAUGHTER'S HOME

Mother of Mrs. Ed. Bridenbaker, of Randolph—Funeral Held in Conewango Tuesday—Burial at Leon.

The death of Mrs. Clarinda Cooper, widow of the late George Cooper, occurred Saturday night at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Warren Turner, at Mud Creek, following an illness extending over a period of three months. Before the holidays she suffered a serious attack of pneumonia, and never recovered from the effects of the disease. She has been a great sufferer and death came to her as a welcome release.

Clarinda Franklin Cooper was a native of the town of Leon, her parents Rufus and Mary Towers Franklin being among the early settlers. She was born September 1, 1839 and grew to womanhood in her home town, receiving her education in its schools. On the first day of February 1864, she was united in marriage with George Cooper. The couple made their home on the farm which they owned in Leon until the death of Mr. Cooper which occurred in October 1908, since then Mrs. Cooper has lived with her children.

Deceased is survived by six children. They are: Mrs. Hettie Bridenbaker of Randolph; Mrs. Mary Turner of Mud Creek; Mrs. Frank Franklin of Westfield; Wm. Cooper of Little Valley; Clinton Cooper of Leon and Edwin Cooper of Sherman. Three brothers also survive, namely: Charles Franklin of Leon; Edwin Cooper of Detroit, Mich., and Hiram Cooper of Oklahoma.

The funeral was held Tuesday at 1 o'clock from the U. B. church in Conewango. Rev. Chase officiated, and interment was made in the Hollow cemetery in Leon.

The numerous floral offerings attested to the esteem in which deceased was held by all who knew her.

William Cooper, Retired Farmer, Dies Suddenly

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, July 8, in the Hoitink Funeral Home for William H. Cooper, 81, a retired farmer who died July 6 at the Beacom Manor Nursing Home where he had been a patient six years. The Rev. John L. Petrie of the Randolph Federated Church officiated at the service. Bearers were H. H. Murtz, Charles Riddell, Roland Harkness, Richard Cooper, George Cooper and Ray Bridenbaker, and burial was in the East Randolph Cemetery.

Mr. Cooper suffered a heart attack and died at 12:25 a.m. July 6 despite efforts of a Randolph Fire Department resuscitator squad.

The son of George and Clarinda Franklin Cooper, he was born November 20, 1876, in Leon. He had been a resident of this vicinity 52 years. Mr. Cooper married Millrose Mattocks September 8, 1903, in Gerry. She preceded him in death July 3, 1945.

Surviving are a son, Francis W. Cooper of Salamanca; a daughter, Miss Ruth Cooper of Buffalo; two grandsons, Harold Bouton of Batavia and William Bouton of Garland, Texas; six great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Frank Franklin of Westfield and several nieces and nephews.

George E. Cooper

George E. Cooper, 77, of 20 E. Mosher St., Falconer, died at 3:10 a.m. today (Dec. 1, 1970) at WCA Hospital.

He was born in the Town of Ellington, Dec. 24, 1892, the son of Clinton and Ella Mitchell Cooper.

Mr. Cooper was a retired farmer and later had worked for the Town of Conewango for four years, retiring in 1966.

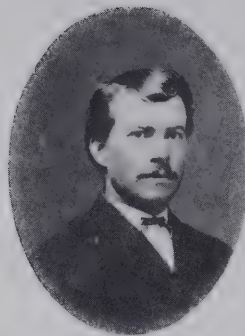
Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Flossie Hart Cooper; one brother, Richard W. Cooper, Jamestown; and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Frahm and Mrs. Blanche McElwaine, both of Randolph. He was preceded in death by a brother, Silas D. Cooper.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Falconer Funeral Home. The Rev. Barnard Howe, pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Falconer, will officiate. Burial will be in East Randolph Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday and Thursday at the funeral home.



Charles Franklin
1849 - 1929
(page 325)



Charles Franklin ?



Who is he?
Appears to be a
resemblance to the
Beecham family.
Possibly could be
the paternal grand-
father of Dennis,
Bess & Gertrude Franklin



Beatrice (Franklin) Harder
(page 326)



Mary Gertrude Franklin
1874-1962

a natural artist, she
painted this beautiful
picture when she was
about 16 years old



Bess Franklin
dau of Charles

Mary Franklin

LITTLE VALLEY—Miss Mary Gertrude Franklin, 87, of 122½ Fourth St., died at 10:45 p.m. Sunday (Feb. 18, 1962) in the Salamanca District Hospital.

Miss Franklin was born at Leon, June 5, 1874 the daughter of Charles and Malvina Beacham Franklin. She moved to Little Valley 10 years ago and made her home with a niece, Mrs. Clyde Harder.

Miss Franklin was a graduate of the Chamberlin Institute at Randolph and for several years taught school in the Leon area. She also had worked as a book-keeper for the Hoeffler Ice Cream Co.

She was a member of the Leon Methodist Church and taught Sunday School for 40 years.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Roman Regenauer, her niece, Mrs. Harder; and a nephew, Howard Franklin, all of Little Valley.

Friends may call at the Van-Rensselaer Funeral Home from 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday. Services will be held there at 2 p.m. Wednesday with Rev. Charles Klingman of the Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Treet Memorial Cemetery, Leon.



possibly is Mary
Gertrude, dau of
Charles Franklin



Dennis and Beulah (Lord) Franklin
(page 325)



possibly this
is Malvina
Beecham, mother
of Dennis. Note
strong family
resemblance ears
and mouth.



Howard & Beatrice Franklin

Help needed with these unmarked tintypes. Probably are connected to the Beecham, Lord, or Franklin family of Cattaraugus County, New York



William Franklin?



Any information please
write:

DOROTHY RAYMOURE
219 Michigan NE
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

- b. William born Sept 1, 1842. He fought in the Civil War, enlisting Nov. 25, 1861 in the New York Volunteers, 64th Regiment, Company K. He was wounded at Fair Oaks, taken to Libby Prison where his leg was amputated. He died June 24, 1862 and is buried in the Old Leon Hollow Cemetery.
- c. Edwin J. born January 21, 1846 in or near Leon, New York. Died of a heart attack on January 31, 1928. (page 308 for his descendents)
- d. Charles born March 26, 1849, died February 10, 1929. married Malvina Beecham. (see page 325)
- e. Russell born June 15, 1853, died Sept. 11, 1859
- f. Hiram born February 6, 1856, died January 6, 1953 in Detroit of a cerebral hemorrhage. Married Anna Gary. (page 327 for his descendents)
- g. baby born and died 1857
- h. Ella born November 26, 1858, died April 1, 1891 of tuberculosis. Did not marry

From this point we will follow each child of Rufus (6) and Dolly Franklin. All will be listed as #7, for they are seventh generation from our James of 1650. My first printing of this Franklin data was about 1957 and I have not attempted to bring the records up to date, so I am sure there have been many births and deaths since that time.

- 7. CLARINDA FRANKLIN (Rufus⁶Andrus⁵James⁴Ichabod³James²James¹)
 born: September 1, 1831 or 39 (tombstone not clear)
 died: March 30, 1920 of pneumonia and is buried in Leon, N.Y., Old Flat Iron District Cemetery.
 married: February 1, 1864
 GEORGE COOPER
 born: September 15, 1835 in Leon, N.Y.
 died: October 25, 1907 of a stroke and is buried beside his wife.
 Their children:

- a. Hettie, born December 29, 1864, died May 10, 1932.
 On May 4, 1884 she married Edwin Bridenbaker. He died April 30, 1947. Their children:
 - aa. Lee, born May 23, 1885, did not marry
 - ab. Ray, born Sept 10, 1888, married Myrtie Wright. Had:

Helen	b. 1909	Florence	b. 1920
Autumn	b. 1912	George	b. 1922
Hester	b. 1914	Ethel	b. 1926
Edward	b. 1916		

 (p. 307 for more information on children of Ray and Myrtie Bridenbaker)
 - ac. Hazel, born December 9, 1900. Married Albert Rhodes, son of Henry and Bertha Beebe Rhodes. Albert was born 1893 in Sharon, Pa., and died Dec. 14, 1956. No issue.
- b. Clinton Cooper, born May 17, 1867 in Leon, New York and is buried in Randolph, New York. His death on March 1, 1926 in Ellington, New York was caused by pneumonia.

In Salamanca, New York on July 23, 1891 he married Ella Mitchell who was b. May 16, 1874 in Kane, Pa., and died August 3, 1949. Also buried in Randolph beside Clinton. Ella's father served in the Civil War and died in a Veteran's Home in Milwaukee. Her mother's maiden name was Howard and she died in Kane, Pa. in 1881.

Clinton and Ella Cooper's children:

ba. George, born Dec. 24, 1892. Married Flossie Hart
Their son Marshall Clinton was born and died on
November 5, 1922. George died December 1, 1970
and Flossie lives in Falconer, N.Y. (May, 1982)

bb. Blanche Clarinda was born July 24, 1894. She m.
Albert McElwain. Their son Ralph Warren was b.
February 18, 1919 and married Florence Hettinbaugh
on May 3, 1941

bc. Anna Belle, born June 1, 1897. Married Herman
Frahm. Their children:

Winston Clinton, b. Aug 3, died Aug 8, 1920

Irene Anna, born Nov. 1, 1921. m. Dec. 12, 1941
to Francis McGraw. Their children:

Marlene, b. Oct 16, 1942

Sandra, b. Apr. 16, 1948

Colleen, b. July 1, 1946

Joann, b. Apr. 4, 1954

Rena Adeal, b. July 5, 1923, m. Francis Hedrich
on Jan. 11, 1946. Son Robert b. March 12, 1947

Robert Clinton, b. Feb. 12, 1927, d. June 19, 1930

Charles Clayton, b. Apr. 22, 1932, m. Lenna Belle
Ellis on Nov. 29, 1955. Had:

Connie, b. June 16, 1956 Gail, b. Sept 22, 1957

bd. Richard William, b. Oct 24, 1899, m. Pearl H. Stormer
on June 28, 1922. She was b. Jan. 16, 1902. Children:

Richard Clinton, b. Aug 9, 1924, U.S. Navy in WW2.

m. Shirley Lowry of Youngstown, Ohio on Apr 8, 1947.

Gene Raymond b. Nov. 25, 1950 Dana Lynn b. 7/11/55

Marjorie Lorraine, b. July 24, 1926, m. Ted Lee Recker
in Kansas, Ohio on June 22, 1946. Children:

Gary Richard, b. Dec 6, 1951 in Atlanta, Ga.

Gale Cathleen, b. Dec. 8, 1953 in Riverside, N.J.

Arlene Marie, b. Jan. 1, 1928, m. Glen Wigren of
Jamestown, N.Y. on Nov. 19, 1957. They have:

Thomas Richard, b. March 3, 1959

Patricia Joan, b. Feb. 2, 1933, m. John H. Lawrence
on April 30, 1955.

be. Silas Daniel, b. Aug 26, 1903, d. July 6, 1969. He
m. Arbutus Ramsey (Boots) and their daughter Donna
was born August 10, 1936

bf. Ada Johanna, b. Aug 13, 1906, d. Feb 14, 1907

continuation of children of George and Clarinda (Franklin) Cooper

- c. Edwin Cooper, b. December 19, 1870, d. July or Aug 1949.
He m. Myrtle Franklin on Feb. 7. 1895. Their children:
 - ca. Ethel b. May 23, 1896 cc. Esther, b. Apr. 12, 1903
 - cb. Earl b. Jan. 5, 1895 cd. Charles, b. March 27, 1910
- d. Mary Cooper, b. Sept 10, 1873, d. May 15, 1943 of flu.
She m. Warren Turner on Oct. 6, 1902
- e. William Cooper, born Nov. 20, 1876, d. ca July 6, 1938.
His wife was Millie _____. Their children:
 - ea. Ruth Marie, b. Feb. 2, 1903
 - eb. Francis William, b. Sept 24, 1906
- f. Nina Cooper, born Oct. 28, 1880, died August 1973. She m.
Frank Franklin on Feb. 21, 1897, son of W.H. Harrison
Franklin (also direct descendent of James (1) Franklin).
His mother was Mary Baker. Nina and Frank were both born
in Leon, N.Y. where Frank died on May 1, 1959. Their issue:
 - fa. Ruth b. June 4, 1904, m. Eugene Dettinger who died
in 1978. His father was Jacob. Eugene was born in
Little Falls, New York on June 12, 1893. Their son:
Jacob Franklin Dettinger was b. June 9, 1927. Has
Mellie Ruth b. Sept. 27, 1956
Merlin b. Sept 28, 1958
 - fb. Leonard, b. Sept 4, 1904, d. 1978. He m. Lucinda
Sterling in Binghampton, N.Y. who d. 1980. Their
adopted daughter
Carolyn b. March 19, 1946
 - fc. John, b. April 11, 1910 in Sherman, New York, died
August 23, 1917

Because the information I have might be of interest to a future researcher, additional data will be listed on RAY BRIDENBAKER, son of Edwin and Hettie (Cooper) Bridenbaker (p. 305)

Ray Bridenbaker was b. September 10, 1888. He m. Myrtie Wright, daughter of Lewis and Lillian (Klock) Wright. Myrtie died in December, 1961. Their children:

- 1. Helen, born Dec. 19, 1909, m. Herman J. Haggmauk on July 6, 1929. His parents were Fred and Ida Haggmauk of Jamestown, New York. Their children:
 - a. Richard, b. Sept 11, 1930, m. Lola Jane Strom 11/24/50. Have:
Susan Elaine, b. 8/4/53, Ricky Herman, b. 9/23/59
 - b. Jody, b. March 10, 1946
- 2. Autumn b. 1912, m. Herbert W. Crandall 10/27/28, son of Amos & Mary Crandall of Kennedy, N.Y. Their children:
 - a. Joyce, m. Frank Giddy of Falconer, N.Y. Had Brenda Sue,
Bradley Hubert, Bruce Thomas
 - b. Donna, m. _____, has Ronda Kay, Cathy Adair
 - c. Darlene, m. Larry Yannie of Coudersport, Pa. Has Pamela Sue
 - d. Helen, m. Joe Palmin of Falconer, N.Y. Has Jody Dean

3. Hester, b. January 22, 1914, d. Oct. 11, 1942. She m. Frank Beckman, son of Ernest & Emily Beckman of Cattaraugus, N.Y. Had:
 - a. Ronald, b. May 5, 1936, m. Karun Wilbur of Little Valley, N.Y. They had: Vicky and Sharon
 - b. Archie, b. Nov. 5, 1938, m. Connie Cullen of N.Y.
 - c. Mary Ellen, b. April 13, 1940, m. Merle Dunkleman
4. Edward, b. Feb. 6, 1917, not married
5. Florence, b. 1920, m. Donald J. Butcher of Forestville, N.Y. on June 3, 1939. His parents are Edwin and Lucy (Dailey) Butcher. Donald served with the army from 1943 to 1946, and 13 months during the Korean War in 1950-51. Their children:
 - a. Marcia Dianne, b. Oct. 4, 1942 at Silver Creek, N.Y.
 - b. Marlene Lorraine, b. Sept 10, 1946, Silver Creek, N.Y.
6. George Raymond Bridenbaker, born 1922, m. Georgette Pruvost of Gangy, France in 1945, daughter of Georges Albert and Jeanne Melanie (Hugot) Pruvost who live in Montfermeil, France. George served with the Ninth Air Force, 410th Bombardment Group from 1942-46, earning the European Theater Ribbon with four battle stars. In the spring of 1946 Georgette and their infant son came to this country and live in Stockton, N.Y.
 - a. Patrick Georges Raymond Bridenbaker, b. Feb. 21, 1946
7. Ethel Louise, b. 1926, m. Frank J. Frangione of Jamestown, N.Y. on May 25, 1945. His father is James Frangione. Frank served with the army during WW2, and was stationed at Pearl Harbor when it was attacked on December 7, 1941. He received a medical discharge in 1943. Their children:
 - a. Linda Lea Lorraine, b. December 24, 1946
 - b. James Raymond & Jean Renee, b. Sept 27, 1951

7. EDWIN JOHN FRANKLIN (Rufus⁶Andrus⁵James⁴Ichabod³James²James¹)
(third child of Rufus and Mary)

born: January 21, 1846, Leon, Cattaraugus County, N.Y.
died: January 31, 1928, Detroit, Michigan of heart attack
married: September 12, 1875, Big Rapids, Michigan

MARGARET MARY OSBORNE (Maggie), dau of Isaac Truax Osborne and Catherine Charbonneau of France. The name was Americanized to Cole when the family was in Canada (it is believed). (p.399)

born: January 9, 1856 in Mt. Forest, Ontario, Canada
died: January 8, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan, cancer of liver

Grandma Franklin was proud of her Canadian birth and on our occasional Sunday afternoon rides to and from Canada through the Detroit-Windsor tunnel just couldn't understand the customs regulations requiring citizenship papers .. which she didn't have since her family came from Canada when she was a very little girl in the early 1860's. The grown-ups would coach her to say 'Michigan' when the officials asked where she was born and go over and over why it was necessary for this fib, she objecting every mile of the way the final admonition as we approached the tunnel and everyone holding their breath as they just were not sure if she would cooperate. This happened every trip.

The children of Edwin and Margaret Franklin:

- a. Earl Osborne Franklin, born May 27, 1876 in Big Rapids, Michigan, died April 25, 1953 in Fruitland, Washington.

He married Hannah Kaltz in West Branch, Michigan, daughter of William and Minnie (Wendt) Kaltz. William was a direct descendent of Kaiser Wilhelm of Germany. Minnie was born in Germany and came to America in a sailboat when just a little girl.

Hannah Kaltz was born May 8, 1883 and died May 31, 1959 in Washington.

Their children:

- aa. Margaret born Dec. 10, 1905 in Kenmare, North Dakota. She married John Hink who was born Nov. 19, 1907. Their son:

1. Herbert Lee was born October 24, 1937. He married Gail Stubbs who was born June 23, 1938. They had: Glenn Mitchell b. 1958, Jeff b. ca 1960 and Scott b. ca 1965

- ab. Maurice, born and died 1908 West Branch, Michigan

- ac. Robert Earl born May 11, 1912 in Detroit, Michigan.

He married Georgina Newsom and had:

1. Patricia Joan, b. Feb. 28, 1934, m. James Menke
2. Robert Lee, b. Dec. 28, 1936, m. Mary Ann Hudson
3. George Michael, b. March 28, 1939
4. Denice Elizabeth, b. Jan 23, 1945

Robert married 2nd to Mary Lou Dietrich and had:

1. Rosemarie, b. Dec. 18, 1952
2. Frank, b. Dec. 18, 1956

- ad. Howard Willard, born April 26, 1918. Married 1st to Martha Tinner on August 2, 1941. She was born March 29, 1919, daughter of Jane and James William Tinner. Their children: (all born Bremerton, Wash.)

1. Gerald Lynn, b. June 10, 1942. Married Janice Raab in 1959. She was born Oct. 20, 1942. They had: Cindy Kay, born August 30, 1960. Married Jeffery Mann on May 30, 1980 in Spokane, Washington. Their dau. Tiffany Dustin was born Nov. 2, 1980 in Spokane.

Kathy Lynn, born Oct. 13, 1961. Married Brian Barsness on April 25, 1981. Their son Jesse Lee born Jan. 20, 1982 in Austin, Texas.

Troy Howard, born August 9, 1964

Todd Lee, born Sept. 27, 1968

2. James Howard, b. March 12, 1945, m. Ida Long on June 19, 1966. She was b. April 22, 1948. Have: Seth Dean, born Sept. 17, 1967
Carla Dee, born March 5, 1970
Lindsay J., born April 12, 1978
3. Claudia Kay, b. Feb. 29, 1946, d. Mar. 2, 1946

Howard Willard Franklin married 2nd to Barbara Allen Smith on August 8, 1977. She was born December 29, 1933 in Spokane, Washington. She is a pharmacist and has four children.

Re: Hannah Kaltz. She grew up in West Branch, Michigan and the Kaltz home was the '2nd good dwelling house in town'.

EARL OSBORN FRANKLIN

Earl was in the Spanish American War and a member of General Miles' bodyguard. He was an outdoor man, spending much of his lifetime ranching, and prospecting and panning for gold. When just a young boy living in Big Rapids, Michigan, he and a couple of other boys built a raft and sailed down the Muskegon River to Lake Michigan and then headed out west. The other two boys returned home, but for over two years his family had no word of him. One day long after they had given him up for dead he appeared unannounced at their door.

- b. Nellie Irene Franklin, 2nd child of Edwin and Margaret Franklin. She was born August 11, 1881 in Otei (Otea), Michigan, a lumber camp near Big Rapids, Michigan. (May, 1982 living in Grand Rapids, Michigan)

She married Claude William Raymoure on November 25, 1908 in West Branch, Mich. (see page 51 for descendents)

- c. Edwin Verne Franklin was born May 22, 1886 in Big Rapids, Michigan and died July 21, 1979 in Clinton, Mississippi where he lived with his two daughters. He married Mae Breitenbach, daughter of Charles and Johanna Breitenbach on November 27, 1913.

Mae was born December 31, 1889 in Berlin, Germany, and named Marie Boske. Her grandfather was mayor or burgomaster of Berlin from 1881 to 1890. His daughter was Johanna Benke who m. Albert Boske in 1887. Albert owned a winery and also had his own barrel or cooper shop. He was killed ca 1891 when a barrel exploded and the steel band struck him in the chest. Soon after the funeral Johanna and the infant Marie moved to America and settled in Tonawonda, New York where an aunt and uncle were living. She worked as a housekeeper in private homes and, with the help of her uncle, learned to speak, read, and write English. She married Charles A. Breitenbach who adopted little Mae when she was about 6 years old. Mae died of a heart attack on October 30, 1961. Their children:

- ca. Marjorie Gertrude Grace, b. Feb. 3, 1916, married Walter Trice, no issue
- cb. Dorothy Irene, b. March 13, 1919, married and divorced Thomas Whitford, no issue
- d. Mary Grace (she changed it to Grace Margaret) was born August 27, 1893, Big Rapids, Michigan. Did not marry. (May, 1982 living Grand Rapids, Mich.) See page 320.



Mrs. Margaret Franklin

Mrs. Margaret Franklin, who would have celebrated her 82nd birthday anniversary tomorrow, died this morning at her home, 242 Pilgrim avenue, Highland Park. A former resident of 675 West Hazelhurst, Ferndale, she moved to Highland Park four years ago.

Surviving are two daughters, Grace Franklin and Mrs. Irene Raymoure, at the Pilgrim avenue address; two sons, Earl of Bluestem, Wash., and Vern of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Catherine Haist of South Bend, Ind.; a brother, L. N. Osborn of Kewadin; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

The body will be taken from the Spaulding and Son Funeral home, 160 Vester avenue, Ferndale, to the residence Sunday afternoon. Funeral services will be held there at 2 p. m., Tuesday, with the Rev. William O. Moulton of the First Methodist Episcopal church of Ferndale officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Park cemetery.

EDWIN JOHN FRANKLIN

After his father died Edwin went to live in Randolph, New York where he worked for the Groves family. He was engaged to Ettie, one of the 3 known daughters of the family, but she died of tuberculosis in May, 1870. An older sister of Ettie's named Mary in the meantime had married John _____ and they had moved to Michigan, living first in Jackson. After Ettie died Edwin also moved to Michigan and probably lived with or near his old friends for a time. By 1875 he was living in Mecosta County and that year married Margaret Osborne whose family was from Canada. (see page 399 for Osborne). Edwin was one of the pioneer lumbermen working in Michigan lumber camps. His job was to estimate standing timber into lumber and he was known as a 'timber cruiser'.

About 1885 he acquired stock in the Crawford (or Big Rapids) Furniture Company and went there to work. About 1890 the company closed and he went with Gale and Bundy Lumber Company in Bundy, Mich. until all of the timber was cut and shipped from the area. About 1897 the family moved to West Branch, Michigan where he worked for the Gale Lumber Company. When the operation was finished in that area the company moved to the Mio area, but Edwin retired to a small farm on the eastern edge of West Branch, Mich. in Ogemaw County. The site of that farm is now within the city limits of West Branch.

In 1910 he had a good offer from Wilson Body Company in Detroit, so sold his farm and moved there. The company closed about 1920 and he bought a small farm at Mt. Clemens, Mich. Later, when his health failed, he sold the farm and moved back to Detroit where he worked for his son in the Claude W. Raymoure Lumber Company until shortly before his death at age 82.

He was a tall, well built man, light complexioned with blue-hazel eyes, and wore the 'cookie duster' mustache of that day. He was a Methodist and a firm Republican. (#1, p. 290)



Wedding pictures 1875



Edwin Franklin 1846-1928
Margaret Osborne 1856-1939

Edwin & Margaret Franklin



ca 1923



1928



Earl Osborne Franklin
1876 - 1953
(son of Edwin)



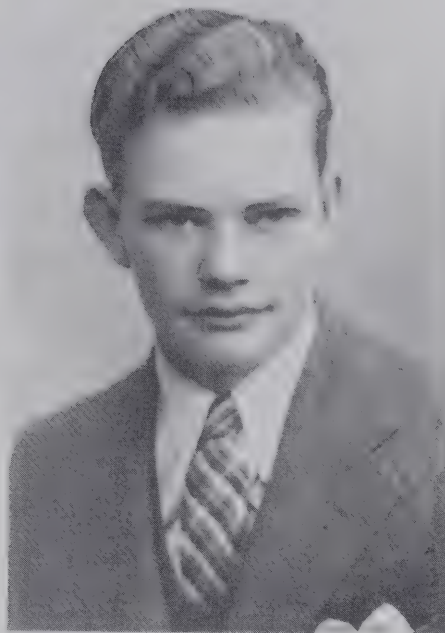
Margaret Franklin
(daughter of Earl)



Gerald Lynn Franklin
(son of Howard)



Hannah (Kaltz) Franklin
Earl Osborne Franklin
ca 1950-52



Howard Willard Franklin
(son of Earl)



Howard and Barbara Franklin
August, 1982



Scott, Jeff, Glenn Hink
1980



Jim and Ida Franklin with
Carla, Seth, and Lindsay
June, 1978



Herbert Hink (?)



Troy, Todd, Cindy, Cathy
children of Gerald and
Janice Franklin. May, 1980



Vern and Irene Franklin
1891



Vern & Mae (Breitenbach) Franklin



1973



Top: Claude Raymoure and
Vern Franklin.

Mid: Edwin Franklin, Jack
Raymoure, Margaret Franklin,
Mae Franklin.

Irene Raymoure below Edwin
about 1913



Irene Franklin, Walter
and Marjorie Trice
August, 1962



Irene (Franklin)
Raymoure

Vern
Franklin

Grace
Franklin

August, 1975

GRACE FRANKLIN

Mary Grace, youngest child of Edwin John and Margaret (Osborn) Franklin, was born August 27, 1893 . . a 7-month baby born without hair or eyelashes or fingernails. The fact that she survived in those days of no incubators or specialized treatment was a miracle. At age 5 she still had very little hair, but she was a fearless little tomboy who loved to play on the trapeze bars and copy everything the older children tried. A story often told was the time she managed to climb to the top of the barn and walk the full length of the peak when only a few years old. No one dared call to her for fear of startling her into a fall. When she reached the end she jumped onto a shed roof and from there to the ground . . only the ground was sawdust covering a manure pile.

She experienced the usual childhood activities of the late 1800's and early 1900's. Hayrides, sleigh rides, picnics, fishing, skating, sledding, dancing, taffy pulls, popcorn parties, etc.

She attended the Methodist Church until about age 10 when she decided she wanted to go to the more liberal Episcopal Church Sunday School with some of her friends. Her sister Rena was already a member of that church. Her father would drop her off at the Methodist Church, she would scoot inside and out another door and run to the Episcopal Church. (she can't remember if she had been refused permission to change churches or just been afraid to ask). Her parents found out about it when the entire Sunday School class was baptised together. Although she had been named Mary Grace (always called Grace), she had herself baptised Grace Margaret as she wanted to carry her mother's name. Her parents remained staunch Methodists all their lives.

She graduated from West Branch High School and in 1910 went to Detroit to seek employment. She first worked for Michigan Bell Telephone Company as an operator, then left there to work for the American Can Company as a timekeeper for higher wages, as she wanted to earn enough money for business college. After graduation she worked for awhile for a Mr. Stratton who was an architect. Again she changed jobs for higher wages and worked for Aluminum Casting Company, which later became Bohn Aluminum and Brass Company. Her brother Earl lived in Washington and when her parents decided to go west for a visit, she quit her job and spent the next six months visiting relatives and friends in Washington, Oregon, and California. Her parents returned home without her, for she wanted the experience of traveling alone.

When she returned she found employment at Diamond Power Specialty Company (about 1922) as secretary to the purchasing agent. Later she became assistant purchasing agent. About 1945 she left there to work for the City of Detroit in the Jury Commission of Records' Court. She retired in 1954.

Although she took a few piano lessons as a child, she was a natural player and could play by ear anything anyone could hum or sing. There were many family get-togethers around the piano until she moved to Grand Rapids, Michigan in 1973 and the piano had to be left behind. In the 1920's and 1930's the dimestores all had a piano

player promoting their sheet music. Grace and her cousin Sayde Myr (later to become Betty Melcher) would visit the store and listen to the music. Grace could instantly memorize the music and Betty could recall the words after hearing them once or twice, so they seldom bought any music. Some of my earliest memories are of their wonderful music abilities at our piano and particularly Grace teaching me my very earliest popular piece called "Cross Your Heart" when I was only 4 or 5 years old.

Grace did not marry. She lived at home to take care of her parents as was the custom of unmarried women 50 years ago. Her father died in 1929 and she remained with her mother in their home in Ferndale, Michigan. After her brother-in-law Claude Raymoure died in 1933, she and her mother Margaret Franklin moved in with our family. Since I was only 13 when my father died, she has been a second mother to me. When I was 14 she gave me a much-wanted bugle. This was right in the middle of the depression and I'm sure was quite a sacrifice.

She is truly a wonderful person . . and at this writing, at age 89 is alive and reasonably well and active. She wears glasses, but has retained all but one or two of her own teeth. She is a very avid reader, still an enthusiastic fisherman, loves the outdoors, and takes good care of her sister Irene who is 101.



Grace Margaret Franklin



Grace Franklin



Grace Franklin



Grace Franklin



Vera Charles and
Grace Franklin in
the 1950's



Grace Franklin
Dec. 1968



Grace Franklin - 1982

1982



Grace Franklin
dau of Edwin & Margaret Franklin



fishing buddies . . .
Grace Franklin and
Vera Charles
(late 1950's?)



Grace Franklin

From the autograph book .. her "casket of gems" .. of Margaret
(Osborne) Franklin

This page is the lid to my
casket
Of jewels both rich and rare,
Collected along the shores of
time
In my daily wanderings there.

No wealthy Royal princess
Can match my caskets worth,
Tho filled to the brim with
jewels
And the costliest gems of
earth.

Maggie Franklin
Sept. 9th, 1888
Big Rapids, Mich.

There is a small and simple
flower
That twines around the humble
cot
And in the sad and lonely
hour
It whispers low forget me
not.

Belle Gibbs
Oct. 13th, 1884
Otia, Mich.

The large are not the sweetest
flowers
The large are not the happiest
hours
Much talk doth not much
friendship tell
Few words are best I wish
you well

Your friend
Lowis A. Gibbs
Oct 13th, 1884
Otia, Mich.

Accept my friends these lines
from me, they show that I
Remember thee an hope some
thought that they retain till
you and I shall meet again.

Maggie Perry
Oct the 5, 1884
Otia, Mich.

Dear Brother and Sister.
Within this book so pure
and white
Let none but friends presume
to write
And may each line in friend-
ship given
Direct the readers name to
heaven.

Your sister,
Ella R. Franklin
Sept the 28, 1889

Dear Sister Maggie,
May all your days be spent
in bliss
May all your plans succeed
Be but as happy as I wish
And you'll be blest indeed
Sincerely thine
Leander Osborne

Dear Sister Maggie,
Were mine the power I'd twine
for thee
A crown of jewels rare
Each gem should be a Kingdom
Each pearl a humble prayer

Nellie Mitchell

Dear Children:

Our lives are albums written through
With good or ill with false and true
And as the blessed angels turn
The pages of our years
God grant they read the good with smiles
and blot the bad with tears.

Sept 29th, 1889
Leon, New York

Your mother
(Mary (Towers) Franklin)

Dear Sister

When the mists have risen
above us
As our father knows his own
Face to face with those that
love us
We shall know as we are known

M. E. Chapin
March the 31st 1888
Big Rapids, Mich

Dear Friend:-

Unless we love people we
cannot understand them.

Your friend,
Bessie J. Clarke

Dec. 2, 1897
Big Rapids, Mich.

O sometimes come with gentle eye
And o'er these pages kindly bend
Then let memory give a sigh,
To each beloved departed friend.

When years have flown so fast away
And all thy youthful dreams have perished
Keep this momento of the past
With other ones that thou has cherished.

Sincerely your friend,
Mrs. H. W. Counter

Big Rapids, Mich.
May 28th, 1885

Remember me, when twilight dim,
Sheds darkness o'er the lea,
And when the oceans vespers hymn
Comes with its melody.

When starry sentinels look down
From over their thrones to thee
And thou art silent and alone
O! then remember me.

Your true friend
Mrs. Jas. O'Beck

Big Rapids
Feby, 15/86

May your path in life
lead you in pleasant
places is my wish for you.

Mrs. E. Cannon

The years just rolled away when I discovered the following poem in Grandma Franklin's autograph book. It was a favorite of hers and evidently recited with the proper vocal expressions, for I so well remember my very early years (4, 5, ??) when she would recite this to my brother Dean and me . . and always we would end up crying because of its sad ending. But we must have loved it, for we heard it often and can very vaguely remember requesting her to "tell us again". The spelling and punctuation is as it was written.

It was a pleasant summer day,
The flowers bloomed and the air was mild.
The little birds poured forth their lay
And everything in nature smiled.

With pleasant thoughts I wander on
beneath the deep woods ample shade
Till suddenly I came upon
Two children who had hither strayed.

The children knew not I was near
A tree concealed me from their view
But what they said I well could hear
And I could see all they might do.

Dear Sister said the poor blind boy
That little bird sings very long
Do you see him in his joy
And is he pretty as his song?

Yes Edward yes replied the maid
I see the bird on yonder tree
The poor boy sighed and gently said
Sister I wish that I could see

The flowers you say are very fair
And bright green leaves are on the trees
And pretty birds are singing there
How beautiful for one who sees.

But I the fragerent flowers can smell
And I can feel the green leaves shade
And I can hear the notes that swell
From those dear birds that God has made.

But Sister God to me is kind
Though sight alas he has not given,
But tell me are there any blind
Among the children up in heaven?

No dearest Edward there all see
But why ask me a thing so odd
O sister he is so good to me
I thought I'd like to look at God.

Ere long disease its hand had laid
On that dear boy so meek and mild.
His widowed mother wept and prayed
That God would spair her sightless child.

He felt the warm tears on his cheek
And said O never weep for me
I'm going to a bright bright place
Where Mary says I God shall see.

You'll come there and dear Mary too
But mother dear when you come there
Tell Edward, mother, that tis you,
You know I never saw you here.

He spoke no more but sweetly smiled
Until the final blow was given
And God took up the poor blind child
And opened first his eyes in Heaven.

7. CHARLES FRANKLIN (Rufus⁴ Andrus⁵ James⁴ Ichabod³ James² James¹)
4th child of Rufus and Mary (Towers) Franklin)

born: March 26, 1849 and died February 10, 1929. He lived his entire life in and around Leon, New York where his children were born.

His granddaughter Beatrice recalls that he bought a Model T. Ford for \$1200 in 1913, probably one of the first in the area. For about 30 years the annual Leon Town Picnic was held in the Franklin Maple Grove, and Charles donated the tree that was made into a flag pole at Cherry Creek, New York commemorating the end of World War I.

He married: Malvina Beecham on April 21, 1873

She was born on November 16, 1849 and died December 23, 1912.

His second wife was Anna Hunt Clark

Children of Charles and Malvina: (8th generation Franklin)

a. Mary Gertrude born: June 5, 1874 died: Feb. 18, 1962

b. Bess born: May 20, 1878 died: March 26, 1968
married: Roman Regenauer on May 23, 1947

c. Dennis born: July 17, 1882

8. DENNIS FRANKLIN (Chas.⁷ Rufus⁶ Andrus⁵ James⁴ Ichabod³ James² James¹)
born: July 17, 1882 died May 19, 1920

married: Beulah Lord who was born: Sept. 24, 1882

Both Dennis and Beulah were killed in an auto accident on May 19, 1920 leaving two children to be raised by their Aunt Bess and Aunt Gertrude.

Their children:

a. Howard born: June 2, 1908

b. Beatrice born: August 14, 1906

9. HOWARD FRANKLIN (Dennis⁸ Chas.⁷ Rufus⁶ Andrus⁵ James⁴ Ich.³ Jas.² Jas.¹)
born: June 2, 1908 died:

married: Clea Crandall on November 3, 1936

born: Oct 31, 1907, dau of John and Jesse Crandall

Their children:

a. Linda born: Feb. 18, 1940 died:
married Paul Bateman, son of Francis and Helen Bateman on Sept. 13, 1969. Their children:

aa. Scott born: April 21, 1970

ab. Todd born: September 3, 1971

b. Dennis born: September 1941 died:
married: Donna Batz, dau of Donald and Juanita Batz on June 20, 1970. Divorced 1978

ba. Jennifer born: Dec. 3, 1970

bb. Jessica born: April 26, 1974

c. Sayda born: July 15, 1943 died:
married: Robert Brown, son of Merlin and Janet Brown
10/24/70

9. BEATRICE FRANKLIN (Dennis⁸ Chas.⁷ Rufus⁶ Andrus⁵ James⁴ Ich.³ Jas.² Jas.¹)
born: August 14, 1906 died:

married: Clyde Harder (called Chip) on July 5, 1928. His parents
were John and Cornie Harder.

Clyde born: June 19, 1905 died:

Their children:

a. Mary Gertrude born: Nov. 9, 1929 died:
married 1st: Raymond Sibley, son of Alan and Dorothy
Sibley. Their son:

aa. Donald born: Oct. 21, 1949

Mary Gertrude married 2nd: George Ray, Jr. on Feb 20, 1960,
son of George and Connie Ray. They had:

ab. Pamela Ann born: Aug 30, 19

ac. Barbara Jo born: June 1, 1967

b. Bonita born: January 17, 1935 died:
married: Eugene Snyder on May 28, 1955, son of Lyle and
Stella Snyder. They had:

ba. Quentin born: April 8, 1956

bb. Christopher born: January 14, 1960

August 11, 1881



Clyde & Beatrice (Franklin) Howard and Clea (Crandall)
Harder Franklin

We now return to follow the sixth child of Rufus Franklin

7. HIRAM FRANKLIN (Rufus⁶ Andrus⁵ James⁴ Ichabod³ James² James¹)
(sixth child Rufus & Mary (Towers) Franklin)
born: February 6, 1856 in Cattaraugus County, N.Y. (prob. Leon)
died: January 6, 1953 in Detroit, Michigan of a cerebral
hemorrhage.

All of his adult life was spent in the oil fields and at the time of his death he was the oldest known living oilman in the United States and at a convention was awarded a pin to that effect (which was later stolen).

He married

ANNA A. GARY, daughter of Joseph Henry Gary and Elizabeth Bryant (Barrett) Gary. She had a brother Andrew and also a sister Lizzie who m. Will Heasley.

born: September 9, 1858 in Bethany, Pennsylvania

died: 1948 in Sapulpa, Oklahoma

Their children:

- a. Gary, b. August 19, 1879 in Leon, N.Y. Served with the 13th P.V.I. Company G in 1898 in the Spanish American War.

He m. Bertha Roush, dau of John K. Roush, on Nov. 27, 1907.
She was b. Dec. 27, 1882 in Lima, Ohio and died 1938 in Lima. Their children:

- aa. Gary Eugene, b. Dec. 3, 1909, Lima, Ohio, m. Ann Reeves, dau of Donald Howell Reeves and Anna (Christman) Reeves on Sept. 18, 1916. Donald was b. Jan. 2, 1890 and Anna b. March 26, 1892. Gary's wife Ann was b. Sept 25, 1917. They had:

Glenna Dee	b. May 22, 1942	twins
Laural Ann	b. May 22, 1942	
Gary Alan	b. March 5, 1944	

- ab. Edgar C., b. April 21, 1911 in Hardinville, Ill., died Dec. 29, 1960. Did not marry

- ac. Harold Dee, b. January 29, 1913 in Flat Rock, Ill. On Dec. 7, 1944 m. Jeannetta Lucinda Read, dau of Gilbert Otis Read of New Jersey and Edith Hazel (Parshall) Read of Ada, Ohio. Jeanetta was born Dec. 7, 1917, d. May 1, 1980. Their children:

Elaine Claire	b. Sept 14, 1945
Bruce Edwin	b. Sept 14, 1947
Lois Jean	b. Dec. 21, 1951
Harold Dean	b. Feb. 21, 1958

(all born Lima, Ohio)

- b. Clyde, b. 1884, d. 1893 in Jackson, Pa.

- c. Muriel, b. Jan. 6, 1897 (twin), d. 1937 in Lima, Ohio

- d. Marion, b. Jan. 6, 1897 (twin), d. Oct. 28, 1958.
married John Aaron Slonaker, son of Daniel Homer and Mary Ada (Hawk) Slonaker.

- da. John Franklin Slonaker, b. January 11, 1933, m. Daisy Eleanor Shaner, dau of Scott Elwood Shaner and Ethel May Cashmore. Their children:

Daniel Franklin	b. July 16, 1957
John	b. 1961
Mary Kay	b. 1963

I, Andrus Franklin of the town of Leon, county of Catteraugus and State of New York being of feeble health but of a sound dispositive mind and memory do hereby make and declose the following to be my last will and testament in manner as follows to wit:

1st I give to each of my children now living one dollar and to each of the children of my deceased daughters Loana Gale and Sally Hall one dollar.

2nd The whole of my property real and personal except what is disposed of in the foregoing item I give and bequeath to my wife Dolly Franklin to be occupied and used for her support and maintenance during her life and I hereby empower and direct my executor to rent lease mortgage or sell the same as shall be most proper and apply the proceeds as aforesaid for the support and comfort of my wife during her life.

3rd After the decease of my wife I order and direct my property to be divided into as many equal shares as I have children living and deceased leaving heirs and one share of the same given to each of my living children and one share to be apportioned to each representative family of those deceased to be divided among them respectively.

4th I direct my executor to provide suitable gravestones for myself and my wife and to pay for the same out of the proceeds of my property.

5th I request my children and heirs to be content with the distribution herein made.

6th I hereby appoint Edwin C. Durfee executor of this my last will and testament for testimony to the foregoing I have hereto set my hand and seal this 16th day of October 1863.

Andrus x Franklin
his mark

Witness: E. C. Durfee

The foregoing instrument was at this date thereof signed by Andrus Franklin to us well known and at the same time declared by him to be his last will and testament and we at the same time in his presence and in the presence of each other fixed our names as attesting witnesses thereto.

signed: Henry H. Blodgett and
Diantha M. Darling

The above copied from records in Surrogate's Office, Little Valley, New York. Will was probated January 5, 1864.

INVENTORY AND APPRAISAL - possessions of Andrus Franklin

1 cow	6 plates
2 swine	1 teapot
1 stove & cooking utensils	1 milkpot
1 table	1 sugar dish
6 chairs	
6 knives, forks, spoons	

1 bedstead and necessary bedding for one bed
clothing of widow
books, family bible and pictures - not exceeding \$5 in value
1500 pounds of hay \$750
6 bushels corn \$600
bushels of potatoes

Cash due on bond from Ahiman P. Ross to Andrus
Franklin to become due April 1, 1864 \$200

Other property belonging to the estate of said Andrus Franklin

1 small stove	2.00
1 looking glass	.50
1 stand	.50
3 chairs	1.50

Balance due on bond given by Ahiman P. Ross to Andrus Franklin

Balance due on bond given by Andrus Gale to Andrus Franklin
\$218.06

small articles of household use and old farming utensils \$8.00

We the undersigned appraisers do certify that the foregoing
appraisement of the personal property of Andrus Franklin
deceased is as we believe correct and contains all of said
property.

Henry H. Blodgett
E. W. Cooper
appraisers

January 30, 1864

JAMES FRANKLIN - REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER. File S10-710 in National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.

State of New York - Cattaraugus County

On this third day of October A.D. 1832 personally appeared in open court before the judges of the Court of Common Pleas of said County of Cattaraugus, James Franklin, aged eighty-two years, who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress saith January 7, 1832 that he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated.

That in the fall of the year 1775 he went as a volunteer to Bunker Hill in Captain Ashley's Company of Militia in the Regt. commanded by Col. Alexander where he stayed about two months when with the rest of the company was discharged and returned home to the town of Winchester in the state of New Hampshire his place of residence, that he lived at Winchester when he volunteered, that the name of the ensign in said company was Seth Alexander and that he don't recollect the name of the Lieutenant, that in the month of February A.D. 1776 he enlisted at Winchester aforesaid in Capt. William Humphrey's Company of Militia in the Regt. commanded by Colonel Joshua Wingate, that they marched to Charleston where they stayed a short time and then marched to Rutland in Vermont and stayed there awhile and then moved on Ticonderoga and went over upon Mount Independence where he remained until the ninth day of September A.D. 1776 when he was discharged and went home to Winchester. That his enlistment in Capt. Humphrey's Company aforesaid was for one year, but that at the time he received his said discharge, he hired one Jonathan Pottridge to take his place as will appear from the discharge herewith presented and signed by Col. Wingate.

That at the time he left the service he received two written discharges, one signed by Col. Joshua Wingate and the other signed by Capt. William Humphrey, both of which discharges are herewith presented - that he served about two months as a volunteer in Capt. Ashley's Company aforesaid and between seven and eight months in his enlistment aforesaid, making nine months actual service in the whole - that he was born on the 26th day of February A.D. 1750 at the town of Attlebury, Mass. where his age is recorded. That he has proof of his age in his bible at his house in Connewango aforesaid - that he left the town of Winchester about twenty four years since and removed to the Town of Riga, Monroe County, New York. That about thirteen years since he left Riga and came to Connewango aforesaid where he now resides. That he is acquainted with Col. James McPlashan and James Waterhouse who can testify to this belief of his services and that it is very inconvenient to _____ a Clergyman.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the agency of any State.

James Franklin
Grant Day, Judge

(see p. 296)

We, James McPlashan and James Waterhouse residing in the town of Connewango in the said county of Cattaraugus hereby certify that we are well acquainted with James Franklin who has subscribed and sworn to the above Declaration, that we believe him to be in the eighty second year of his age. That he is respected and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the Revolution and that we concur in that opinion.

James McPlashan
James Waterhouse

Sworn and subscribed the
day and year aforesaid
signed: Grant Day, a Judge

There follows an opinion signed by the judge that James McPlashan and James Waterhouse were creditable persons and that their statement was entitled to credit.

Cattaraugus County SS: Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in and for said County, James Franklin, who being duly sworn, deposith and saith that by reason of old age, and the consequent lapse of memory, he cannot swear positively as to the precise length of his service, but according to the best of his recollection, he served not less than the periods mentioned below and in the following grades: for two months I served as a private in Capt. Ashley's Company of Militia within mentioned. For seven months I served as a private in Capt. William Humphrey's company mentioned in the foregoing declaration, making in the whole nine months and for such service I claim a pension.

James Franklin

Sworn and subscribed the 24th day of May,
1833 before me:

Thomas J. Wheeler, Judge
Cattaraugus Common Pleas

James Franklin received a pension of \$30 a year retroactive to March 4, 1831.

GOODRICH

1. JOHN GOODRICH was born about 1490 in Felsham, England. Wife not known. His son:
2. ROBERT GOODRICH was born about 1515, also in Felsham. Wife not known. His son:
3. ADAM GOODRICH was born ca 1540 in Felsham and died in 1597. His son:
4. WILLIAM GOODRICH was born ca 1570 in Hasset, Co. Suffolk. His will was proved Feb. 2, 1631/2. His son:
5. JOHN GOODRICH was born ca 1595, also in Hasset or Hasset. He married Margery Howes on August 7, 1615 at St. James, Bury. John was buried April 21, 1632 at St. Mary's, Bury, St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk. Their children:
 - a. William b. ca 1615
 - b. John b. ca 1616. He emigrated to America and died in Wethersfield, Conn., April, 1680. He was married twice. 1st to Elizabeth about 1644. After 8 children she died in childbirth. His second wife whom he married on April 4, 1674, was Mary Foote, born in England about 1623, widow of John Stoddard of Wethersfield. Mary's parents were Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote. John and Mary did not have children. After John died Mary became the 3rd wife of Lt. Thomas Tracy of Norwich. Jonathan Goodrich was the only surviving son and heir of John and Elizabeth.
 - c. records show another son, William the younger, 1617-1678
6. WILLIAM GOODRICH b. ca 1615 (possibly twin of John) was in Watertown, Mass. in 1636, and was among the 1st settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. On October 4, 1648 he married Sarah Marvin, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin. Sarah was born in 1632 in England and died in 1702. Wm d. 1662-65
Ensign William Goodrich was of the Wethersfield Train Band and Deputy to the General Court in 1660, 1662, 1665, 1666. He died in 1676 and his widow Sarah m. Capt William Curtis in 1680. No issue. Children of William and Sarah:
 - a. William Goodrich, b. Aug 8, 1649, twin of Sarah. Another record lists born 1651
 - b. Sarah b. August 8, 1649, d. ca 1700. m. John Hollister of Wethersfield on November 20, 1667
 - c. Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1651, d. June 1, 1735. She married Joseph Butler of Wethersfield in 1667
 - d. John, b. May 20, 1653, d. Sept 5, 1730. His wife was Rebecca Allen whom he married on March 28, 1678 at Charleston, Mass. Rebecca was b. 1660, daughter of Capt John and Ann Allen.
 - e. Elizabeth, b. 1758, d. Feb. 17, 1698. She was married on June 9, 1675 to Capt Robert Welles of Stratford, son of John and Elizabeth (Bourne) Welles
 - f. William, b. Feb. 8, 1661, d. 1737. m. Grace Riley 1680, m. 2nd Mary Ann, widow of Dr. Nicholas Ayrault.

- g. Abigail Goodrich, b. June 5, 1662, d. Nov. 7, 1684.
She married Thomas Fitch in 1680.
 - h. Ephraim Goodrich, b. 1663, d. Feb 27, 1739 at Rocky Hill. He married 1st in 1684 to Sarah Treat and 2nd to Widow Welles in 1712.
 - i. David Goodrich, b. May 4, 1667, d. June 23, 1755.
Married 1st to Hannah Wright in 1689 and then Prudence Churchill in 1698.
7. ABIGAIL GOODRICH was born June 5, 1662 and died Nov. 7, 1684, just four years after her marriage in 1680 to Thomas Fitch. Thomas was b. 1652, d. 1704.
 8. ABIGAIL FITCH was born in Newtown, Conn. in 1682. At age 14 she married Abraham Kimberly. His parents were Abraham and Hannah (Preston) Kimberly. Abraham was b. 1675, d. 1727. Their daughter:
 9. SARAH KIMBERLY b. ca 1708, d. September 22, 1738. She married Joseph Prindle, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hobby) Prindle. (Prindle page 408, Hobby page 343). Joseph was bapt. July 4, 1703 in Milford, Ct. and died in Newtown on Nov. 11, 1772. Sarah and Joseph were married in 1728. Their daughter:
 10. EXPERIENCE PRINDLE, b. ca 1736. Married Jeptha Hubbell on May 30, 1756/7. He was born between 1725 and 1735, son of Jonathan and Peaceable (Silliman) Hubbell, and died 1796. (Hubbell page 346, Silliman page 426).
Experience and Jeptha had 11 children and these are listed on page 157 in the Hubbell section. Turn there to follow the line of descent to:
 11. PRINDLE HUBBELL who married Abigail Sherman to
 12. LYMAN HUBBELL to
 13. WILLIAM HUBBELL who married Elizabeth Wherry to
 14. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL who married Charles S. Raymoure

Sources:

several volumes of New England Historical & Genealogical Register
Goodrich Family in America

most information from Mr. Paul Prindle. His sources listed as:
American Genealogist, V. 18; Savage; Bassett Family; Connecticut
Historical Society, Vol. XXXX

This information in part from the John T. Roberts chart sent to me by Charlotte Mayer.

GOODSPEED

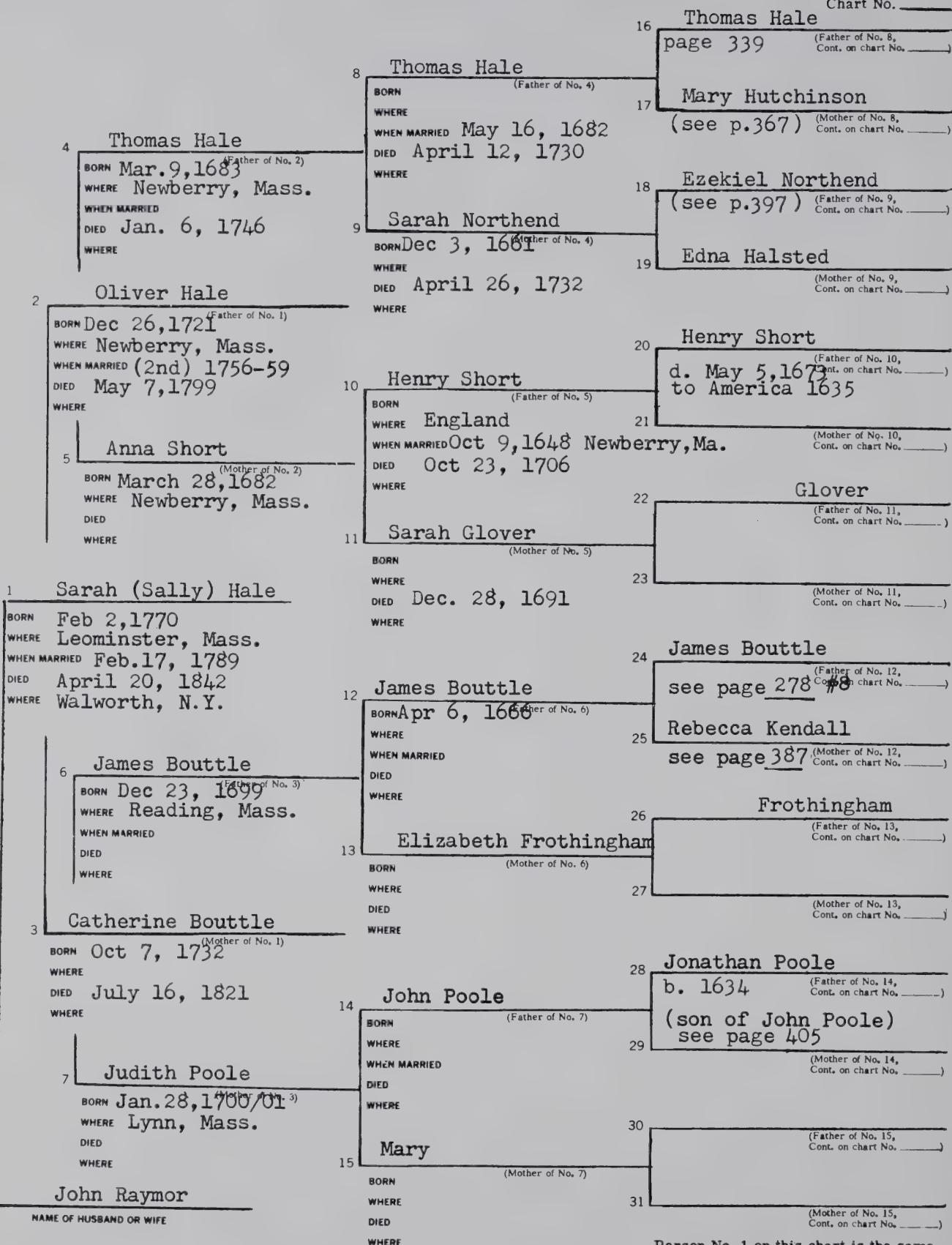
1. NICHOLAS GOODSPEED. Wife unknown. Died April 21, 1593. Dau.:
2. ALICE GOODSPEED was born March 27, 1553. She married Robert Seabrook who was born in England 1566, died 1650. (page 417)
3. MARY SEABROOK b. 1600, married William Preston 1590-1647. (P. 406)
4. HANNAH PRESTON married Abraham Kimberly 1630-1680. (page 388)
5. ABRAHAM KIMBERLY 1675-1727, married Abigail Fitch. (page 284)
6. SARAH KIMBERLY married Joseph Prindle. (page 408)
7. EXPERIENCE PRINDLE married Jeptha Hubbell (page 350)
8. PRINDLE HUBBELL married Abigail Sherman (page 418)
9. LYMAN HUBBELL. Wife unknown (page 351)
10. WILLIAM HUBBELL married Elizabeth Wherry (page 354)
11. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL married Charles Sumner Raymoure

GRUBBE

1. ROBERT GRUBBE died 1377 in England. He married Margaret Condry, daughter of John Condry. (Condry page 281). Son:
2. AGNES GRUBBE married JOHN ISAAC who died by 1419. (Isaac p.374) Son:
3. JOHN ISAAC died about 1443, married Cecily. Son:
4. JOHN ISAAC married Joan Toke, daughter of Ralph Toke. Son:
5. JAMES ISAAC married Bennet Guildford, daughter of John and Alice (Waller) Guildford. (Guildford page 283) Son:
6. WILLIAM ISAAC married Margery Hawte. (Hawte page 342) Son:
7. EDWARD ISAAC married Margery Whetehill. (Whetehill page 433) Dau:
8. MARY ISAAC married Thomas Appleton (Appleton page 275) Son:
9. SAMUEL APPLETON married Mary Everard. Their Daughter:
10. MARTHA APPLETON married Richard Jacobs. (Jacobs page 377) Dau:
11. JUDITH JACOBS married Jonathan Poole. (Poole page 405) Son:
12. JOHN POOLE married Mary _____. Dau:
13. JUDITH POOLE married James Bouttle. (Bouttle page 278) Dau:
14. CATHERINE BOUTTLE married Oliver Hale. (Hale page 336) Dau:
15. SALLY HALE married John Raymoure/Raymour/Raymore/Raymor
16. EDWARD RAYMOUR married Almira Bayne (Bayne page 277) Son:
17. GEORGE RAYMOUR married Martha Janes (Janes page 378) Son:
18. CHARLES SUMNER RAYMOURE married Adah Elizabeth Hubbell

PEDIGREE CHART

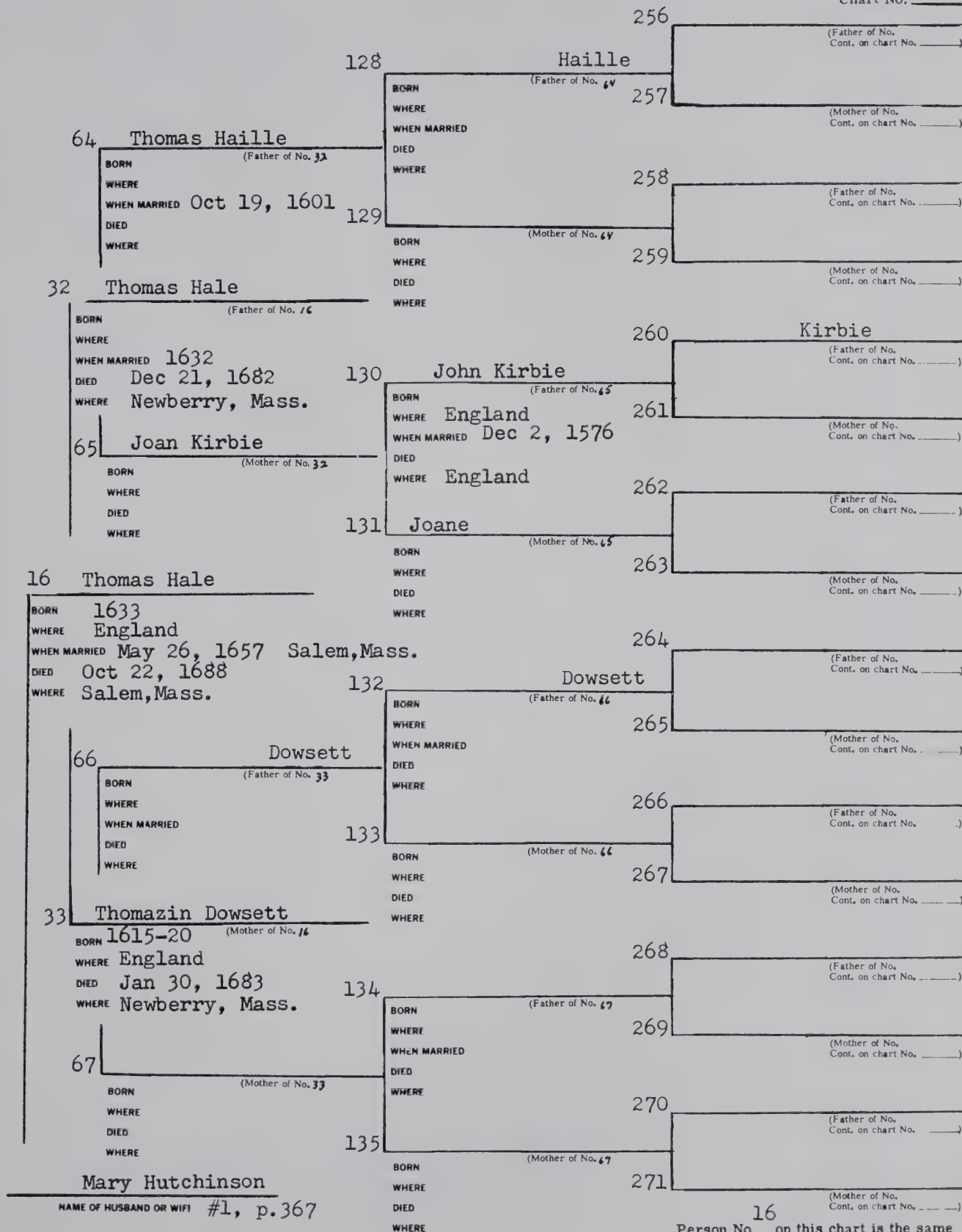
Chart No. _____



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on page No. 7.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



16
 Person No. 16 on this chart is the same
 person as No. 16 page No. 336..

HALE

1. THOMAS HAILLE is our earliest known ancestor of this name. The marriage of Thomas and Joane Kirbie, daughter of John and Joane Kirbie took place on October 19, 1601. John Kirbie and Joane Cranfield were married on December 2, 1576, which gives us another set of grandparents.

(the above from Vol. 64, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, "Phillemares Hertfordshire Parish Registers of Marriage")

Among Thomas and Joane's children was a son:

2. THOMAS HALE of Watton, apud Stone, County Hertford, glover, and Thomazin Dowsett, maiden, applied for a license to marry on December 11, 1632. (Vol. 64 NEHGR)

They settled in Newbury, Massachusetts in 1635 according to both Coffin and Savage (noted genealogists). They were probably of the party who first settled in that town in that year on the banks of the "Quascacunquen", or Parker River, although his name is not included among others mentioned by Coffin as forming the first colony "with a few others whose names are not known with certainty". They arrived on the vessel "Hector".

His name first appears in print under the date of August 10, 1638. "Thomas Hale and John Baker are appointed haywards till the town shall apoint new.". On February 23d (1642) a generall town meeting of Newbury, by the general consent of all the freemen the stinting of the commons was referred to Henry Short, Mr. Edward Woodman, Edward Rawson, Thomas Hale and Mr. John Woodbridge, according to their best judgements and discretions."

Thomas moved to Haverhill probably in 1645. In that year he is named as a 'landholder' in Haverhill and 'from Newbury'. His name heads the list of the first board of selectmen chosen in Haverhill in 1646. In that year his name first appears on the records of assessments of that town. In 1647 he was chosen by the town and approved by the General Court, with Henry Palmer and Thomas Davis, "to try small causes". The same year he was appointed by the General Court a commissioner to lay out a road from Andover to Haverhill. In 1648 he was appointed by the town to "keep a ferry". In 1649 he was elected constable, the first chosen in Haverhill. In 1650 he was appointed by the town "to meet men from Salisbury to lay out bounds between that town and Haverhill." In 1651 "Little River" in Haverhill was named as "Thomas Hales's River". (see Mirick's Haverhill and Chase's Haverhill).

In or about the year 1652 he returned to Newbury and continued to reside there until 1657 when he removed to Salem. There he remained until about the year 1661 when he again returned to Newbury, where he continued to reside until his death.

His name appears in the list of proprietors of Newbury, declared by the ordinance of December 7, 1642, as the only persons "acknowledged to be freeholders by the town and to have proportionable right to all waste lands, commons and rivers undisposed," etc.

In Felt's "Annals of Salem" his name appears in the list of "glovers" in 1659. It also appears in the town records of Salem in 1657 as "Sargeant Thomas Hale" and he is referred to several times in these records as a "clerk of the market". In various conveyances regarding real estate he is usually described as "glover", sometimes as "yeoman" and once as a "leather-dresser".

He seems to have been an active and public spirited citizen, held in respect by his fellow citizens in the several towns in which he lived, and his long life was evidently one of active usefulness. By trade a glover, he united with that employment some practice as a surveyor, and his various public employments show him to have been a man of fair education and business qualifications.

He died in Newbury on December 21, 1682. His widow Thomasine or Thomaszin survived him just forty days, "a widow's quarantine", and died in Newbury on January 30, 1682/3. No will appears on record, nor any administration of his estate.

References: Vol. 64 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, "Registers of St. Helen's Bishopgate, London, Marriages". Also Vol. 31 of the same works, and various published vital records of the town books of Massachusetts that lists births, marriages and deaths. Also History of Newbury and also Early Settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk.

Thomas Hale and his wife Thomasine had the following children:

1. Thomas born 1633
 2. John married 1st Rebecca Lowell, 2nd Sarah Somberby, 3rd Sarah (Symonds) Cottle
 3. Samuel born Feb. 2, 1639/40. Married Sarah Ilsley
 4. Apphia born 1642. Married Benjamin Rolfe
3. THOMAS HALE born 1633 in England and came to Newbury, Mass. in 1635. On May 26, 1657 in Salem, Massachusetts he married Mary Hutchinson, daughter of Richard and Alice (Bosworth) Hutchinson. She was baptized at North Muskham County, Notts, England on December 20, 1630. (Vol. 22 of New England Hist. Register gives complete history on Hutchinson). (Hutchinson page 367)

His adult life seems to have been spent in Newbury. In 1660 he received from his father a conveyance of his lands on Newbury Neck, a valuable property which remained in the family for several generations. He conveyed it to his son Thomas in 1682. In controversies in the Newbury church he adhered to the Anti-Parker or Woodman party and with other adherents of that party, some 40 in number, was adjudged by the General Court in 1671 to have been guilty of scandalous conduct. His fine was "one noble" (six shillings and eight pence). He does not appear to have ever been in public life, and this fact, coupled with his handsome estate, his early conveyance of his homestead to his son, and his comparatively early death, would seem to denote him not a man of robust constitution.

In his will he gives one shilling to Thomas (in addition to the earlier conveyance of land). Son Joseph received lands in

"Almsbury" and half testator's lands in Salem village, £ 100 in money, "the fowling piece with all that belongs to her and half the bullets in the house". It required the executrix (his wife) to put Joseph "out to some good trade at the age of 18 or 19 at the farthest". Son Samuel received lands in Haverhill, half of the land in Salem Village, £100 in money, "the musket with all that belongs to it and half ye bullets that shall be left in the house, and the cutlash and belt". To each daughter he gave £70 in money and the rest of the estate to his wife. "also I leave into her hands and to be at her dispose, my Indian servant Wott".

Thomas died October 22, 1688 and his widow Mary moved to Boxford, Massachusetts to be near her son Joseph. In February 1694/5 she married William Watson, who was her daughter-in-law's father. He died June 27, 1710 and she died December 8, 1715.

The children of Thomas Hale and his wife Mary were:

1. Thomas b. Feb 11, 1658/9, married Sarah Northend
2. Mary b. July 15, 1660, married Mr. Jewett
3. Abigail b. April 8, 1662, married Henry Poor
4. Hannah b. November 29, 1663, married William Peabody
5. Lydia b. April 17, 1666, married James Platts
6. Elizabeth b. October 15, 1668, married Samuel Pickard
7. Joseph b. Feb. 20, 1670, married Mary Watson and
Joanna Dodge
8. Samuel b. June 6, 1674, married Martha Palmer and Sarah
(Perley) Hazen

4. THOMAS HALE was married May 16, 1682 to Sarah Northend, daughter of Ezekiel and Edna (Halsted) Northend of Rowley, Massachusetts. Ezekiel was from Rowley, England and came to this country between 1620 and 1650. (See Bank's Topographical Dictionary of English Emigrants). Sarah was born December 3, 1661.

Thomas spent most of his life in Newbury on a farm on the 'Neck' conveyed him by his father. In 1726 he bought a small piece of land in Rowley, built a house on it and moved thither, "so as to be near the meeting-house". He was a prominent and highly esteemed citizen, held commissions in Newbury as justice of the peace and captain of the militia, was a representative in the General Court 1713-14 and was locally known as Justice Hale. He was a man of immense size and strength, weighing, according to tradition, over 500# and had a voice of proportionate power. He received a handsome estate from his father and transmitted a much larger one to his children. By his will dated April 6, 1730, after providing for his family, "I see cause to leave in the hands of the church of Christ here in Rowley, which they shall have after my wife's decease to let out, and my will is that ye principall should always remain good and that the interest should be disposed of by them for the releaf of the poore bretheren of the church". He had previously given a silver communion service. Thomas died April 12, 1730 and his wife Sarah died April 26, 1732. Their children were:

1. Thomas born March 9, 1683, married Anna Short
2. Edna born November 21, 1684, married George Little
3. Mary born April 28, 1687, married Moses Little

con't. of children of Thomas and Sarah Hale:

4. Ezekiel born May 13, 1689, married Ruth Emery, Sarah Spafford
5. Nathan born June 3, 1691, married Elizabeth Kent, died 1767
6. Sarah (born March 9, 1693, married Joseph Pearson
7. Ebenezer (born March 9, 1693, drowned May 25, 1715
8. Daniel born Feb. 22, 1696, married Judith Emery. He was killed in Siege of Louisburg May 21, 1745.
9. Hannah born June 7, 1699, married Thomas Wicon
10. Joshua born March 17, 1701, married Hanna Woodman. He died April 20, 1742
11. Moses born 1703, d. June 19, 1762. m. Elizabeth Wheeler

5. THOMAS HALE, was born Newbury, Massachusetts on March 9, 1683. He died January 6, 1746. His wife was Anna Short who was born in Newbury on March 28, 1682. She was the daughter of Henry Short of England and his wife Sarah Glover Short. Henry and Sarah were married October 9, 1648 in Newbury. Henry died October 23, 1706 and Sarah died December 28, 1691. Henry Short's father was also named Henry and he died May 5, 1673. Among the children of Thomas and Anna was:
6. OLIVER HALE, born December 26, 1721 in Newbury, Massachusetts, died May 7, 1799. His first wife was Sarah _____ born about 1721 and died April 3, 1756 aged 35 in Leominster, Massachusetts. Their children were all born in that town and were:

1. Paul born Feb. 12, 1742
2. Silas born May 3, 1744
3. Sarah born Feb. 26, 1746, died Oct 19, 1756
4. Hannah born April 1, 1748
5. Oliver born April 15, 1750, d. Newbury, Mass. Oct. 25, 1808. Oliver served as a Captain in the Rev. War. He is listed in the Muster Roll of Capt. Paul Brigham's Company 1775-77.
6. Loas born April 9, 1752, died October 14, 1756
7. Josiah born July 30, 1754, died October 8, 1756

Note that three of the children died in October, 1756, no doubt the cause was an epidemic of one of the prevalent diseases of that time.

Sometime between 1756 and 1759 Oliver married again and his wife was Catherine Bouttle who was born October 7, 1732, daughter of James Bouttle and his wife Judith Poole Bouttle. Catherine died July 16, 1821 in Leominster, Mass. (see page 278 for Bouttle and page 405 for Poole.)

The children of Oliver and his second wife Catherine were:

1. Thomas born October 9, 1759 Leominster, Mass.
2. Calvin born April 17, 1761
3. Luther born December 26, 1762 died young
4. Catherine born May 5, 1764
5. Luther born November 19, 1766 died young
6. Sarah born February 18, 1768 died young
7. Sarah born February 2, 1770, married John Raymor
8. Betty born December 21, 1771

7. SARAH (Sally) HALE married John Raymor on Feb. 17, 1789
(we descend to Edward, to George, then to Charles)

HAWTE

1. WILLIAM HAWTE
2. WILLIAM HAWTE
3. THOMAS HAWTE
4. MARGERY HAWTE, m. William Isaac (1483-1518) (Isaac p. 374)
5. EDWARD ISAAC, b. ca 1510, d. 1573, m. Margery Whetehill.
(Whetehill p. 433)
6. MARY ISAAC b. 1549. m. Thomas Appleton. (Appleton p. 275)
7. SAMUEL APPLETON b. 1586, m. Mary Everard before 1622.
8. MARTHA APPLETON m. Richard Jacobs (Jacobs p. 377)
9. JUDITH JACOBS m. Jonathan Poole who was b. 1634. (p. 405)
10. JOHN POOLE m. Mary _____
11. JUDITH POOLE m. James Bouttle in 1720. (Bouttle p. 278)
12. CATHERINE BOUTTLE m. Oliver Hale ca 1756-59. (Hale p. 336)
13. SALLY HALE m. John Raymor (see page 10)
14. EDWARD H. RAYMORE m. Almira Bayne. (Bayne p. 277)
15. GEORGE B. RAYMOUR m. Martha Mariah Janes. (Janes p. 378)
16. CHARLES S. RAYMOURE m. Adah E. Hubbell

HOBBY

1. JOHN HOBBY b. 1632. His will was probated May 26, 1707 and mentions sons Thomas, Benjamin, Jonathan, and daughters Elizabeth (Prindle), Hannah (Bunckum), Martha (Moris), Mary (Holmes), and Rachael (James). Also granddaughters Rebecca and Hannah Hardy, children of his deceased daughter Rebecca Hardy. His daughter Martha Moris later married Thomas Morehouse who was born 1630/40. This was also his 2nd marriage and they had Lemuel who was bapt. Nov. 1, 1696.
2. ELIZABETH HOBBY was born 1662 and married Ebenezer Prindle, who was born September 10, 1661. (Prindle on page 408) lists their descendents including:
3. JOSEPH PRINDLE who was bapt. July 4, 1703 in Milford, Conn. His 1st wife was Mary Adams and 2nd was Sarah Kimberly, dau of Abraham and Abigail (Fitch) Kimberly. (Fitch page 284, Kimberly page 388). Joseph died Nov. 11, 1772.
Their daughter:
4. EXPERIENCE PRINDLE was married May 30, 1756/7 to Jephtha Hubbell, son of Jonathan and Peaceable (Silliman) Hubbell. (Hubbell page 346, Silliman page 426). Experience and Jephtha had 11 children and these are listed on page 350 in the Hubbell section. Among them:
5. PRINDLE HUBBELL who was born 1760/1 in Connecticut. He moved to Detroit about 1780 and on to Thamesville, Canada about 1793 and established a tannery on the banks of the River Thames. His wife was Abigail Sherman, dau of David and Abiah (Wheeler) Sherman. (Sherman page 418, Wheeler page 429). They had nine children including:
6. LYMAN HUBBELL who was born in Thamesville on April 13, 1807 and died 1884/5. His 1st wife is unknown and she was the mother of our ancestor. His 2nd wife was Mary Ann Doherty and a list of their descendents is on page 351.
7. WILLIAM HUBBELL was born February 28, 1831 in Thamesville and died May 9, 1897 in West Branch, Mich. Obit. on pages 360 and 361.
8. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL married Charles S. Raymoure

Hubbell Genealogies

New England Hist and Geneal. Register .. several volumes
New Haven Colonial Records 1638-1649

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

16 **Abraham Howe**
d. 1676
(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

8 **Israel Howe**
(Father of No. 4)
BORN July 7, 1644
WHERE Roxbury, Mass.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Nov. 20, 1715
WHERE

4 **James Howe**
(Father of No. 2)
BORN Nov 14, 1683
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED Oct 2, 1707
DIED Feb. 10, 1717/18
WHERE

17 _____
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18 _____
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

2 **James Howe**
(Father of No. 1)
BORN Dec 22, 1713
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED July 31, 1740
WHERE Dorchester, Mass.

9 **Ann**
(Mother of No. 4)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

19 _____
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

10 **William Day**
(Father of No. 5)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

20 **Day**
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

5 **Abigail Day**
(Mother of No. 2)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

11 **Elizabeth**
(Mother of No. 5)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

21 _____
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22 _____
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

1 **Mary Howe**
BORN 1740-45
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED March 29, 1758 Roxbury, Ms.
DIED
WHERE

12 **Meroth**
(Father of No. 6)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

23 _____
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

6 **Hezekiah Meroth**
(Father of No. 3)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

24 **Meroth**
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

13 _____
(Mother of No. 6)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

25 _____
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

3 **Jane Meroth**
(Mother of No. 1)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

26 _____
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

7 **Sarah**
(Mother of No. 3)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 _____
(Father of No. 7)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

27 _____
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

28 _____
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Thomas Raymor

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

15 _____
(Mother of No. 7)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

29 _____
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30 _____
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 17 on page No. 7.

HOWE

1. ABRAHAM HOWE. Inventory of estate made Oct. 23, 1676. His wife's name is not known, but she died in Dorchester, Mass. on December 7, 1645. Their son:
2. ISRAEL HOWE was born July 7, 1644 in Roxbury, Mass. and died November 20, 1715. His first wife was Tabitha _____ who lived in Dorchester, Mass. His second wife was Ann _____ and of this marriage was born:
3. JAMES HOWE, born November 14, 1683. He married Abigail Day on October 2, 1707, who was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Day. James worked as a carpenter in Boston and died February 10, 1717/18. At one time he was also married to Mary Skinner. James and Abigail had: (Day page 282)
4. JAMES HOWE was born December 22, 1713 and died July 31, 1740. He married Jane Meroth, dau of Hezekiah and Sarah Meroth. James was a weaver and in 1735 is listed as a "clothier". They lived in Dorchester, Mass. (Meroth p. 394) Their daughter:
5. MARY HOWE married Thomas Raymor (see page 8) Their son:
6. JOHN RAYMOR married Sarah Hale (Hale p. 336) Their son:
7. EDWARD RAYMORE married Almira Bayne (Bayne p. 277) Son:
8. GEORGE RAYMOUR married Martha Janes (Janes p. 378)
9. CHARLES RAYMOURE married Adah Hubbell

From: Howe Genealogies, Vol. 2 by Daniel W. How

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

16 **Jeptha Hubbell**
page 347 (Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

17 **Experience Prindle**
Page 407 (Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18 **David Sherman**
page 418 (Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19 **Abigail Wheeler**
page 429 (Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

20 _____
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21 _____
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22 _____
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23 _____
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

24 **Wherry**
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25 _____
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

26 _____
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27 _____
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

28 **Davey**
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29 _____
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30 _____
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31 _____
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

8 **Prindle Hubbell**
BORN 1760/61 (Father of No. 4)
WHERE Connecticut
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 **Abigail Sherman**
(Mother of No. 4)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 _____
(Father of No. 5)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 _____
(Mother of No. 5)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 **Wherry**
(Father of No. 6)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 _____
(Mother of No. 6)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 **Davey**
(Father of No. 7)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 _____
(Mother of No. 7)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 **Lyman (Lem) Hubbell**
(Father of No. 2)
BORN 1807, April 13
WHERE Thamesville, Can.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED May 23, 1884
WHERE

2 **William Hubbell**
(Mother of No. 1)
BORN Feb 28, 1851
WHERE Thamesville, Canada
WHEN MARRIED Oct. 22, 1853
DIED May 9, 1897
WHERE West Branch, Mich.

5 _____
(Mother of No. 2)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

1 **Adah Elizabeth Hubbell**
BORN Sept 2, 1858
WHERE prob Plymouth, Mich
WHEN MARRIED Oct 20, 1880
DIED Oct 7, 1929
WHERE Detroit, Mich.

6 **Thomas Wherry (p.431)**
(Father of No. 3)
BORN ca 1798
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 **Elizabeth Wherry**
(Mother of No. 1)
BORN Mar. 27, 1831
WHERE England
DIED Dec 12, 1901
WHERE West Branch, Mich

7 **Elizabeth Davey**
(Mother of No. 3)
BORN ca 1796
WHERE England
DIED
WHERE

Charles S. Raymoure

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
(see page 17)

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

256 Richard Hubbell
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

128 Richard Hubbell
(Father of No. _____)

m. Apr 20, 1621

257 Sarah Wakeman
Bpt Apr 23, 1593
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

64 Richard Hubbell

BORN 1654 (Father of No. _____)
WHERE Guildford, Conn.
WHEN MARRIED Nov 5, 1686
DIED 1738
WHERE Huntington, Conn.

129 Elizabeth Meigs
(Mother of No. _____)

258 John Meigs
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____
see page 393

259 Thomasine Fry
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

32 Jonathan Hubbell

BORN Mar 25, 1692 (Father of No. _____)
WHERE Fairfield, Ct.
WHEN MARRIED Nov 18, 1713
DIED Sept 6, 1766
WHERE Newtown, Ct

130 Samuel Morehouse

BORN see page 395 (Father of No. _____)
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

260 Morehouse
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

65 Rebecca Morehouse

(Mother of No. _____)
BORN
WHERE
DIED Apr 2, 1692
WHERE

131 Rebecca O'Dell
(Mother of No. _____)

262 William O'Dell
d. 1676
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

263 Rebecca Brown
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

16 Jephtha Hubbell

BORN 1757
WHERE Connecticut
WHEN MARRIED May 30, 1757
DIED 1794
WHERE

132 Daniel Silliman

BORN see page 426 (Father of No. _____)
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED Jan 1690
DIED
WHERE Fairfield, Ct

264 Silliman
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

66 Daniel Silliman

(Father of No. _____)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

133 Widow Peaceable Eggleden

(Mother of No. _____)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

265
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

33 Peaceable Silliman

(Mother of No. _____)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

266
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

267
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

67 Abigail Ogden

(Mother of No. 34)
BORN bapt Dec 30, 1694
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

134 Richard Ogden

(Father of No. _____)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

268 Ogden
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

269
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

270
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

Experience Prindle

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

135
(Mother of No. _____)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

271
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

16
Person No. 16 on this chart is the same person as No. 16 on page No. 346.

HUBBELL

In 1881 a Hubbell History was published by Walter Hubbell of Philadelphia and this was followed with a second edition in 1915. This little bit of historical background is from the first edition. Since one or both editions are in most large libraries, only the first couple of paragraphs are included here. Although this is the Hubbell family, we cannot claim this ancestry since neither edition positively makes a direct connection with latter English Hubbells and our #1 Richard. A Mr. Harold Hubbell of New York City has been collecting Hubbell information for a number of years and perhaps has completed the missing links taking our line clear back to these ancient days.

"The Hubbell name is of Danish extraction. Dane Nobleman Harold Hubbell in 1016 in the County of Northumberland, England, received from the King as a reward for faithful services, the estate and fortress of Haroldstone. His wife was Maria Moesting. He died in 1035 and left three sons and one daughter. His daughter was Eugenia who married the nobleman of Melville and this family is still prominent in England. (1881).

Two sons died in the Battle of Hastings in 1066 when the Normans invaded England. The third son Hugo Hubbell was forced to leave the estate and roved for many years through England and France. Hugo married Betty Moore when he was about 60 and they settled in Rutland in the year 1113. This family was still there yet in the year 1119 on the estate of Hunsbog and Horstone, while four noblemen of this name went with King Richard the Lionhearted of England to the Holy Land and never returned."

1. RICHARD HUBBELL, birth and death not known. Lived in England married: April 30, 1621
SARAH WAKEMAN, who was baptised April 23, 1593.
Her parents were Francis Wakeman who died 1626, and Anne (Goode) Wakeman who died January 29, 1621. (Wakeman Genealogy)

Among their children was:

2. RICHARD HUBBELL (Richard')
born: prob. Ribbesford, Worchester, England. One source says 1627/28, another bapt. Jan 22, 1625/6
died: October 23, 1699 in Connecticut and is buried in the Old Stratford Burying Ground near Bridgeport.

He came to America from England or Wales in 1640 and settled in Connecticut. On March 7, 1647 he took the Oath of Fidelity to to the government of the New Haven Colony.

married: 1650 (1st)

ELIZABETH MEIGS

born: ca 1631

died: 1664/5 in Pequonnock, Connecticut

She was the daughter of John and Tamasin (Fry) Meigs who were married in 1630. John was born in 1600, was a tanner, and left quite a large estate when he died. Elizabeth's grandfather was Vincent Meigs who was born in 1570 in Dorceshire, England. He settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts. Later he moved to Connecticut and records show he lived in New Haven, moved to Guilford in 1647, then to Rehoboth and Killingsworth where he died in 1658.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth:

- a. John b. 1652, d. 1690 of smallpox. He m. Patience Nichols, dau of Isaac. They had Richard 1684-1758, Josiah b. 1688. John was a Lieutenant in the Militia. (dau. Margery b. ca 1681)
- b. Richard b. 1654 Guilford, Ct.
- c. Samuel b. Nov. 6, 1657 Guilford, Ct, d. 1713 Stratford. He m. 1st Elizabeth Wilson on April 4, 1687. She died on January 4, 1687/8 just a few days after her child Benoi was born and the baby died a few weeks later. Samuel m. 2nd Temperance Nichols (widow of Jehiel Preston) and 10 children were born of this union. Samuel was a Lieutenant in the militia and also very active in community affairs.
- d. (Elizabeth b. Nov. 16, 1659, m. Joseph Frost, 2nd Sam Hull
- e. (Ebenezer b. Nov. 16, 1659.
- f. Mary b. 1661 married James Newton
- g. Martha m. Capt. John Wakeman, son of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman. Martha died in 1711

Richard Hubbell (2) married 2nd to Elizabeth Gaylord ca 1669 in Fairfield, Ct. Her father was Samuel Gaylord who lived in Windsor, Conn. Elizabeth was b. October, 1647 and died about 1688. She also is buried in the Old Stratford Burying Ground.

Of this union:

- a. Samuel b. 1670, m. Elizabeth Burr
- b. Abigail b. ca 1672, d. 1741. m. Samuel French
- c. Sarah 1676-1726, m. Deacon Josiah Stevens in 1699
- d. James b. 1674, died October 1777 aged 104 years

Richard Hubbell (2) married 3rd to Mrs. Abigail Walker (widow of Joseph) in 1688, probably not too long after the death of his second wife, for that was the custom of the time, especially when there were children. Abigail's parents were Rev. Peter and Joanna (Boyse) Prudden. She died in 1717. Their children:

- a. Joseph was about 19 when he died in 1700
- b. John b. April, 1691 (his father then aged 65) and died April 8, 1774 in Stratford, Ct. His first wife was Anne or Anna Wells, and his 2nd was Abigail _____

3. RICHARD HUBBELL (Richard² Richard')
- born: 1654, probably Stratford
died: 1738 in Huntington, Connecticut

Richard was very active in both the community and held many offices, and also in the Congregational Church. He was an Ensign in the Stratford Company about 1709 and promoted to Lt. in 1714. His will showed him to be quite wealthy when he died.

His first marriage November 5, 1686 to

REBECCA MOREHOUSE who died April 2, 1692 shortly after the birth of her last child Jonathan, my ancestor. Her parents were Samuel and Rebecca (O'Dell) Morehouse. (Morehouse p. 395), (O'Dell p. 398)

Children of Richard and Rebecca:

- a. Peter b. August 10, 1686
- b. Ebenezer b. September 19, 1687
- c. Elizabeth b. October 23, 1689, m. Nathan Beardsley
- d. Jonathan b. March 25, 1692, d. 1766

Richard (3) married 2nd to Hannah Silliman of Malden, Mass. on October 12, 1692 by Major Nathan Gold. Their children were:

- a. Zechariah b. August 25, 1694
- b. Richard b. October 20, 1696
- c. Hannah b. July 7, 1698
- d. Eleazer b. August 15, 1700
- e. Nathaniel b. August 11, 1702
- f. Margery b. January 17, 1704/5
- g. Abigail b. September 18 or 19, 1709

4. JONATHAN HUBBELL (Richard³ Richard² Richard¹)
born: March 25, 1692 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut.
died: September 6, 1766 in Newtown, Connecticut
married: November 18, 1713

PEACEABLE SILLIMAN, bapt. May 12, 1695, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Ogden) Silliman.

The names of their children were copied from Newtown Probate Records, Danbury, Conn. At the time of Jonathan's death his oldest and youngest sons, Daniel and Joseph, appeared before the court and "declined to take the administration of the Estate of their father and informed the court that all of the rest of the male heirs lived out of the government". His wife probably died earlier, for she was not mentioned in his will. (Silliman p. 426)

- a. Daniel b. ca 1713
- b. Richard b. 1714
- c. Ichabod b. 1721, m. Jeddidah Scidmore
- d. Hannah m. Samuel Weed
- e. Jerimah m. Joseph Smith in 1754. Jerimah d. 1818-20
- f. Elizabeth m. Benjamin Weed
- g. Hepsabah m. David Wells ???
- h. Beulah m. John Griffin on December 18, 1754
- i. Jephtha
- j. Ithamar
- k. Silliman b. ca 1735, m. Ellen Wood
- l. Joseph, died 1794 or 95
- m. possibly a daughter Rebecca

5. JEPHTHA HUBBELL (Jonathan⁴ Richard³ Richard² Richard¹)
born: between 1725-35 and lived in Newtown, Fairfield County, Ct.
He served in the French-Indian War (this war was waged in America between the English and the French 1754-63 and the French had the support of their Indian allies), and also in the Revolutionary War.

died: 1794

married: May 30, 1756/7 to

EXPERIENCE PRINDLE, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Kimberly) Prindle. (Prindle p. 408, Kimberly p. 388)

Their children:

- a. Peaceable bapt Dec. 18, 1757. She married Seth Sherman, son of David and Abiah (Wheeler) Sherman
- b. Ammon bapt Oct. 14, 1759 (another source: 1752-1848)
- c. Prindle born 1760/61, d. 1828
- d. Sarah bapt April 3, 1763, m. Eleazer Starr
- e. Nathan bapt April 12, 1765

- f. Silliman b. 1764, bapt. Aug 4, 1765
- g. (Andrew b. December 25, 1779, m. Sarah Sears
- h. (Anna b. December 25, 1779
- i. Susanna m. John Lake
- j. Polly m. Hoyt Dibble
- k. Hephzebah m. Beers Sherman

6. PRINDLE HUBBELL (Jeptha⁵ Jonathan⁴ Richard³ Richard² Richard¹)
 born: 1760/61 in Connecticut (probably Newtown)
 died: 1828 in Howard, Ontario County, Canada
 Prindle moved to Michigan and settled in Detroit about 1780. He was a currier, a tanner, and a shoemaker. About 1793 he moved to Canada and founded a tannery on the banks of the River Thames at Thamesville.

married:

ABIGAIL SHERMAN, daughter of David and Abiah (Wheeler) Sherman. They had the following 9 children, not in correct order.

- | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| a. <u>Lyman</u> | see page 351 | (Sherman p. 418,
Wheeler p. 429) |
| b. Polly | " | 362 |
| c. Lucinda | " | 362 |
| d. Sally | " | 362 |
| e. Ann | " | 362 |
| f. Abigail | " | 362 |
| g. Andrew | " | 362 |
| h. Wheeler | " | 363 |
| i. Rufus | " | 363 |

I am descended from Lyman through his son William to my grandmother Adah. No attempt was made to trace the families of Lyman's siblings, but a great deal of information found its way to me through other correspondents and will be included here to possibly help someone else tracing this surname. All of Prindle's children will be listed as #7 . . seventh generation from our first known Hubbell. Lyman's descendants will be listed first through his grandchildren by his son William and then each of the above listed children will be included in the order shown.

7. LYMAN HUBBELL (Prindle⁶ Jeptha⁵ Jonathan⁴ Richard³ Richard² Richard¹)
 born: April 13, 1807 in Thamesville, Ontario County, Canada
 died May 23, 1884 (possibly in Michigan)

His first wife's name .. and mother of our ancestor .. is not known, but we do know all the children were born in Canada, probably Thamesville.

- a. George m. Elsie Hubbell . . probably a cousin
- b. William b. February 28, 1831
- c. Elizabeth

Lyman married 2nd to Mary Ann Doherty, b.ca 1821, died aged 64.

- a. Ezra died young
- b. Lyman died young
- c. Wheeler, b. 1844, married Rose _____ and had: Lyman, Wheeler, Doris, and Dorothy. Dorothy m. a Mr. Pfund and later a Mr. Carrier.
- d. Alonzo b. 1848?, (my record shows 1868, which seems rather late in comparison to siblings). His issue: Addie and Roy
- e. Charles. A daughter Ina married a Mr. Thielking

- f. Lucinda, b. Feb. 1853?, d. August, 1922. She m. Ferdinand Felt. Their dau Florence was b. March 29, 1891, m. a Mr. Leitner and had a son Larry.
- g. Elsie Jane, b. Sept 7, 1845, d. June 14, 1926. She m. James Clinton Knapp and had 10 children:
 1. Ida Knapp, 1868-1946, m. Mr. Matts and had:
Elsie Matts b. 1883, m. Mr. Larson
Mable Matts b. 1890, m. George Mott, had son George Oscar, m. Lynn _____, had 5 children
 2. Adelbert Knapp, b. 1869, d. March 18, 1945. No issue with 1st wife Sadie. m. 2nd Bernice _____ and had:
Saida b. Dec 12, 1899, m. W.E. Meeker and had Edward and Bernice in 1924. (twins?)
Howard b. 1902. Had Joyce b. 1924, Howard Jr. b. 1926
Dorothy b. 1904, m. Mr. Hollenbeck
Harold b. 1908
 3. Ada Hubbell Knapp, b. Dec 12, 1871, m. Russell Gayfield and had Alta who m. Mr. DeCue and Clair who d. 1935
 4. Jay Knapp, b. Sept 12, 1873, d. March 31, 1937. m. Clara _____ and had:
Norwood Jay, b. 1909, m. Gladys had son Jay
Edward
Mildred
 5. George Clinton Knapp, b. July 25, 1875, d. July 20, 1950 (?). He m. Ella _____ and had:
Helen, b. 1906, m. Mr. Harrigan
Milton, b. 1909
Elton, b. 1913
Sanford L. b. 1917
 6. Berton Knapp, 1886-1949
 7. Lewis Knapp, 1888(?)-1939
 8. Alonzo Knapp, b. 1884, d. July 1, 1947, had:
Evelyn
Donald
Clinton
 9. Martha (Mattie) Knapp, 1891-1945, m. Mr. Westfall or Westphal and had:
Ronald
Russell
 10. Mary Knapp, 1889-March 20, 1936. She m. Wilbur Mault who was b. 1890, son of Joseph and Jennie (Pence) Mault.
Margaret, b. 1914, m. Wilford Bunyear, son Guy b. 1939
Mildred, b. 1916, m. James A. Sutherland
Izetta b. Jan. 23, 1917, m. Orval Kerr. Their dau
Winona b. Feb. 18, 1952
Charles b. 1918, lived 4 months
Shirley, b. 1921, m. Mr. Sutherland
Wilbur, Jr. b. 1924, had several children
Fay, b. 1925, m. a Mr. Lode or Love
Robert, b. 1926, lived 7 months
Dorothy, b. 1927, m. a Mr. Keefer, had 2 daughters



William E. Hubbell
1831-1897



Lyman Hubbell 1807-1884
with 2nd wife
Mary Ann Daugherty

8. WILLIAM E. HUBBELL (Lyman⁷Prindle⁶Jeptha⁵Jonth.⁴Rich³Rich²Rich¹)
born: February 28, 1831 in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada
died: May 9, 1897 in West Branch, Michigan.
married: October 22, 1853

ELIZABETH WHERRY

born: March 27, 1831 in England

died: December 12, 1901 in West Branch, Mich.

William moved from Canada to Wayne County, Michigan with his parents when he was 14 years old and they settled in what is now the town of Plymouth.

Elizabeth's parents were Thomas and Elizabeth (Davey) Wherry who came to America in 1832 in a 'slow sailing vessel'. Elizabeth was just a baby and there was at least one daughter just a little older. They went first to Canada where their son Thomas was b. in 1834. It was sometime after that they settled in the Plymouth area.
(Wherry p. 431)

- a. Arthur, b. October 27, 1854, lived one day
b. Mary, b. October 8, 1855, died Spring 1929. She married Lester Cook and lived in the Nashville, Michigan area. They had one son Fred and it is believed he did not marry.
c. Adah Elizabeth, b. Sept 2, 1858, Plymouth, Mi., d. Oct 7, 1929 in Detroit. She m. Charles Sumner Raymoure October 20, 1880 and had:

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Lena Maud (French) | p. <u>40</u> |
| 2. Claude William | p. <u>51</u> |
| 3. Edna Mae (Leitch) | p. <u>176</u> |
| 4. Veron George | p. <u>190</u> |
| 5. Jennie A. (Neilson) | p. <u>199</u> |
| 6. Iva Cecilia (Lauber) | p. <u>222</u> |

- d. Jennie A., b. January 1, 1863, d. May 30, 1929. She m. Jacob Myers and lived in Philadelphia. They had one daughter Blanch who m. Leo N. Sharpe, an attorney. They had:

Nelson

Jane Davey, m. David McColl Hudson on June 15, 1935

Craig McColl, m. Genevieve Bradley on June 5, 1943

Ann Van Buren, m. Holger Thaulow Stockholm on Dec 27, 1950

- e. William G., b. May 2, 1869, d. Feb. 6, 1923. He married Mehitable Willamina Underwood (called Minnie) 1870-1926. They had no children. She was a very small person and we children called her Taunte.

Note that all three Hubbell sisters died within a few months of each other in 1929.

Pictures and obituaries of William E. and Elizabeth follow.



William E. Hubbell
1831-1897

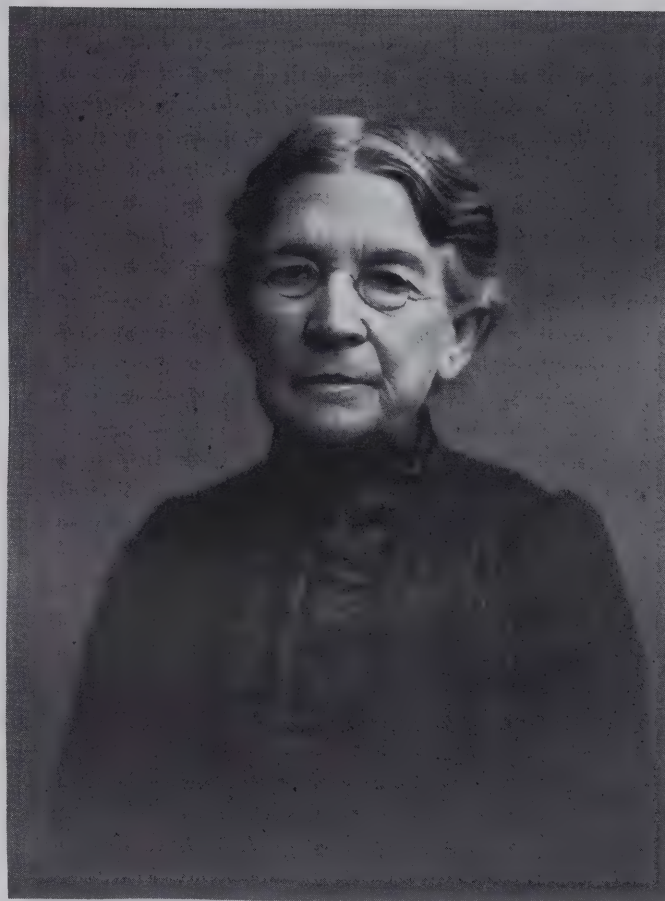


Elizabeth A. (Wherry) Hubbell
1831 - 1901

MOTHER AND DAUGHTER



Elizabeth (Davey) Wherry



Elizabeth (Wherry) Hubbell
1831 - 1901

Children of William & Elizabeth (Wherry) Hubbell



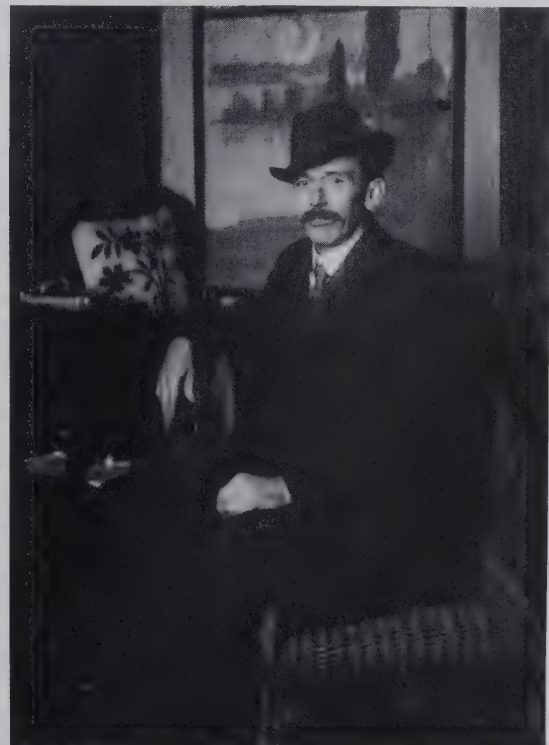
Lester & Mary (Hubbell) Cook
1855-1929



Jennie (Hubbell) Myers
1863-1929



Adah E.
Hubbell



William George Hubbell
1869-1923

WILLIAM E. HUBBELL

William E. Hubbell, an old and respected resident of West Branch, passed quietly over to the majority on Sunday morning last, after quite a lengthy and painful illness. Deceased was born at Thamesville, Canada, February 28, 1831 and was therefore in his 67th year at the time of his death. He removed to the United States when a young man, locating in the village of Plymouth, Wayne County; from there he moved with his family in Foster Township. Twelve years ago he gave up farming and came to West Branch where he resided continuously since, save during the time of occasional visits to his old Canadian home and to relatives in the West. He was an excellent citizen and though taking no active part in politics or public matters, was always on the right side of all questions effecting the public welfare. During all of his residence here Mr. Hubbell was in poor health, and unable to engage in active business pursuits. His final sickness dates back to about the first of march, and during the greater part of its continuance he was entirely confined to the house and suffered great bodily pain.

For many years previous to his death he had been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, consistant and faithful in all things pertaining thereto; his faith was strong and perfect, ruling and guiding him through life, sustaining him upon many a bed of sickness, cheering and comforting his last hours and lighting his path down through the dark valley. Death to him was but the entrance into a newer, brighter and better life beyond.

He leaves a widow and four children: Mrs. J. Myers of Texas City, Mrs. Lester Cook, Mrs. Charles S. Raymoure, and William G. Hubbell of this place, besides a number of grandchildren, to mourn his loss.

The funeral was held from the M.E. Church Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock. The pastor, Rev. H. F. Shier, preaching the funeral sermon. L. B. Donavan, H. D. Polhemus, S.V. Thomas, H. C. Phelps, George W. Day, and R. A. Babcock, acted as pallbearers, being old time friends and acquaintances of the deceased. The remains were interred in Brookside Cemetery and were followed to their last resting place by a large number of our citizens.

Died May 9, 1897

(father of Adah Elizabeth (Hubbell) Raymoure) (son of Lyman)

West Branch, Michigan had two newspapers at the time William Hubbell and his wife Elizabeth Wherry Hubbell died. Obituaries were published in both the Herald-Times and the Ogemaw-Republican

IN MEMORIAM

William E. Hubbell was born in Thamesville, Canada, February 28, 1831. When he was fourteen years of age his parents moved to Wayne County, Michigan and here in 1855 he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Wherry, with whom he has passed forty-two years of ideal home life and happiness. He leaves his wife and four children - Mrs. L. F. Cook, Mrs. J. C. Myers, Mrs. C. S. Raymoure and William G. Hubbell - to await the meeting where parting is no more. Mr. Hubbell has been a resident of Ogemaw County eighteen years, and of West Branch twelve years, so he was well known to all our citizens, and one with so sweet and loving a disposition could but make firm friends of all who knew him. The beautiful Christian life which he has led since his conversion nineteen years ago, and his triumphant faith during the agonizing illness which released his spirit, have been often noted and have given courage and zeal to many a despondent one. His wife, children except his son, and all of his eleven grandchildren were able to be present to comfort his last hours, and his wife and daughters were all by his bedside when the time came that it was said of him, "This is the last of earth".

The entire community feels bereaved, and such consolation as sympathy and friendly looks can afford is certainly given without measure to the sorrowing family.

"We know not what pathway of brightness
What glimmering ladder of stars
He climbed to the luminous whiteness
Of the pearly and wide open bars.

We but know, in some heavenly azure
That needeth no sun for its light,
In the court of the King's high pleasure
He sits at the feast tonight.

And sweet are the song and the story
Of dwellers in mansions above,
And sweet is the King's wide glory
And sweetest the wine of His love."

Died May 9 , 1897

(father of Adah Elizabeth (Hubbell) Raymoure, son of Lyman)

From: OGE MAW REPUBLICAN, West Branch, Michigan, Friday Dec 27, 1901

GONE TO HER REWARD

Mrs. Wm. Hubble Sr. died last Friday at 9:30 A.M.

Passed through a long and painful illness - lived in county 22 years.

Mrs. Wm. Hubble, Sr., one of the pioneers of Ogemaw County, died of chronic nephritis at her private apartments at the home of Mrs. Fenton of this village last Friday morning, December 20, 9:30 A.M. The deceased underwent a long and painful illness being confined to her bed since July. The best of medical skill was employed to bring her back to health, but the infirmities of old age and the severity of the attack were beyond the doctor's help. At the time she was taken down on her death bed, Mrs. J. R. Myers, her daughter, arrived in West Branch to accompany her back to Texas in the hope of finding better health. She was grieved to find her mother unable to go, and remained at the parental bedside until death beckoned the good old lady to that other shore. Mrs. Hubble died in the full realization of a bright hereafter, and her life upon this earth, although somewhat retired, was full of faith and good works.

The funeral was held Sunday afternoon from the M. E. church, Rev. C. E. Benson delivering the funeral address. The remains of the deceased were placed beside those of her husband in the family lot in Brookside Cemetery.

Elizabeth A. Wherry was born in Davenport, England, March 27, 1831 and came to this country with her parents when but a mere babe of two weeks. Her parents settled in Wayne County, this state, and made that place their continuous residence. On October 22, 1853 she was married at the family home to William Hubble of Canada.

Twenty-two years ago Mr. and Mrs. Hubbel came to Ogemaw county, settling in Foster township where they lived six years before taking up a permanent residence in West Branch sixteen years ago. The deceased was left a widow three years ago by the death of Mr. Hubble, and since that time her health went into a decline. They were for these many years well known to all both far and near, and it can be said they had no enemies. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Hubble. They are Mrs. J. R. Myers of Texas, Mrs. Lester Cook and Mrs. C. S. Raymoure of West Branch, and William Hubble, Jr. of Washington State. The deceased was a consistent member of the M. E. Church and a faithful attendant upon its devotionals.

Note spelling of Hubbell!

(mother of Adah Elizabeth (Hubbell) Raymoure)

MRS. WILLIAM E. HUBBELL

Again death has entered our village, and this time he has borne away on his sable wings one who for months has been lingering on the border, just this side the veil that hides from us the future and all its mysteries. Those who so tenderly watched by the bedside of the patient had known for weeks that the parting must be near, but when any words to that effect were uttered the reply was, "I'm not going to die today".

On Thursday morning of last week Mrs. Hubbell called for the pictures of her departed husband, her son and her daughter's husband, and remarking that she had just one more day to live, she took her last look at the pictured faces of the absent ones and the ones she was so soon to join, kissed them many times and laid them away. Soon after this she seemed to become unconscious, and in this condition she remained until Friday morning, when, as she had foretold, the angels carried her to her heavenly home. Such patient Christian fortitude is seldom seen as she has exhibited in her long and painful illness.

During all she has had the watchful care of her nurse and her three daughters, each of whom has considered no sacrifice too great to make for the beloved mother. One or all of them have been at her side constantly, and all that love could do for her has been done to ease her leave taking.

Elizabeth Wherry was born March 27, 1831 in Davenport, England. Her parents moved to this country when she was a baby and settled in Wayne County. On the 22nd of October 1853 she was married to William E. Hubbell. Mr and Mrs Hubbell moved to West Branch 16 years ago where they continued to reside until Mr. Hubbell's death May 9, 1897. Since then Mrs. Hubbell has been with her daughter in Texas part of the time. There are four children in the family, all of whom are living. Mrs. L. Cook, Mrs. J. Myers, and Mrs. C.S. Raymoure have been with their mother throughout her sickness. The son, William H. is in Washington and was not able to come to her.

The funeral occurred on Sunday last at the Methodist Church of which the departed had been a faithful and exemplary member for years. She is sincerely mourned, but her beautiful life will continue, like a benediction, to shed its hallowing influence over those who for a time are left behind.

(died December 20, 1901)

(mother of Adah Elizabeth (Hubbell) Raymoure)

We now return to list the remaining children and descendents of Prindle and Abigail (Sherman) Hubbell. All are #7 and the line of descent for all is: Prindle,⁶ Jephtha,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Richard,³ Richard,² Richard¹.

7. POLLY HUBBELL

died between 1831-35 in Howard, Ontario Co, Canada. She was m. in 1815 to Randall McDonald, son of John and Margaret McDonald of Scotland. They had:

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| a. Alexander b. 1815 | f. Abigail |
| b. Miles | g. Polly |
| c. Anslem | h. Annie |
| d. Lawson | i. Margaret m. Hugh Dodds |
| e. Sallie | |

Margaret and Hugh Dodds had:

Sarah, Ella, Harriett, Evalina, Phillip, John, Anselm, Miles, Edson, James

Sarah Dodds m. Charles Baird and had:

Maude, Mary, Blanch, Ella, James, Elvert

James Baird m. Hazel Condon and had:

Charles L. and Richard J.

Richard Baird m. Essie Condon and had:

Allen C. who m. Judith Potter and had: David, Carol, Christine, Bonnie

Bruce L. who m. Marcia Biggs and had: Cathy, Connie, Barbara, Jayne

7. LUCINDA HUBBELL

married John Cornwall of Colchester, Ontario, Canada and had:
John Wheeler Charles a daughter

7. SALLY HUBBELL

married Dr. Guthrie. No children

7. ANN HUBBELL

born: 1808, m. Nathan Cornwall and had:

Hamilton Mathew Louisa Joshua Wellington

7. ABIGAIL HUBBELL

married Alexander Ledbeater and had:

Edward Jane Sarah Ann

7. ANDREW HUBBELL

b. 1795, d. 1860. He married Sarah Brown and they had:

a. Ezra

b. Lyman Eli b. Aug 3, 1827, d. (tombstone) May 21, 1903.

He married Elizabeth Hutchinson and they had:

1. Ezra b. Feb. 7, 1854, m. Maggie Jackman and had
Garnett, Earl, and Otual (sp?)

2. Eliza Jane, b. Sept 17, 1856, d. 1945, married
Almer Mead and had:

Thomas who had: Thomas A., Robert D., Donald E.,
and Albert Russell

Arlene Mead who m. Earl Butler

Valdemas Mead who m. _____ Grant

Edward Mead (son of Almer and Eliza)
Harriett Mead who m. William Woodward
2 other sons

3. Andrew Hubbell, b. March 21, 1860
4. Lucinda Ella, b. Feb. 12, 1871
5. Edward b. April 23, 1858
6. Lydia, b. May 8, 1874
7. Mary Lomilla b. Feb. 5, 1866, m. Edward Forsythe
8. Lyman Darius, b. Dec. 8, 1876

Andrew's second marriage was to Susan Edward who died Aug. 27, 1881. This union produced:

Eaber	Louisa	Susan	Sally
William	Jane	Harriet	Lucinda

7. WHEELER HUBBELL (son of Prindle and Abigail)
born: 1804. He m. Ann Daugherty who also was born 1804. Issue:

- a. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1827 or 29, d. Dec 2, 1911. She m. James Secord
- b. Lucinda b. January 18, 1830
- c. Charles b. Feb. 23, 1832
- d. Sullivan or Sylovan, b. Dec. 6, 1834, d. Sept 6, 1881
- e. Hannah Melinda, b. Nov. 6, 1836
- f. Carolina b. Feb. 29, 1839, m. Jesse Willis
- g. Mary Lavena, b. Dec 26, 1840
- h. Ammond (Amon) b. Dec. 18, 1843
- i. Virena Lois b. Jan. 26, 1847
- j. Priscilla Eve b. August 26, 1849

7. RUFUS HUBBELL (son of Prindle and Abigail)
vital dates not known

- a. Prindle, b. 1814, d. 1855. Moved to Michigan in 1839. He m. Elizabeth Godfrey in April, 1842, Ionia County, Mich. She was b. 1822, d. ca 1898. They had:

1. Sarah, b. 1845, d. age 63., m. Thomas Brown and had Thomas, Jr., later m. Thomas Westbrook and had Charles. Charles b. 1865, d. 1915, m. Winnie Williams and had: Charles, Jr.

Aurta, 1895-1942, m. Mr. Stephens and had:
Violet b. 1917, William b. 1918, Wilma b. 1919

2. Nathan T., 1843-1919, dau Frances was b. 1881 and m. Myron Griswold

3. Phoebe 1849-1880, m. Wm Henry Pinckney and had:
Viola Pinckney b. Sept 30, 1866, m. Fred Condon on April 5, 1884. They had:

Arthur m. Ada Potruff, had Reva 1907; Lucille 1909;
C.O. b. Apr 5, 1894, d. March 27, 1911, m. Dollie Thomat, later Lora Rickner who was b. May 22, 1894 and d. March 14, 1918. C.O.'s dau Roxie Condon was b. 1913 and m. Bill Hunter

Fred was b. July 30, 1866, d. April 20, 1917

Almeda Pinckney m. Elgin Condon

Elizabeth Pinckney, 1871-1947

Ira Pinckney, 1876-1916, m. Nellie Raymer

4. William Hubbell, 1841-1918, m. Mary Hamilton, daughter Cora was b. 1883

5. Julia or Julie Hubbell m. 1st George Comstock and
2nd William Rexford by whom she had:
William Rexford, Jr., 1875-1949. He m. Edith
Goodsett (?) and had:
Gladys died age 2
Uertha, b. 1903, m. L. G. Bignell
Marian, b. 1907
Glenn, b. 1908
6. Lucinda Hubbell, b. May, 1854, d. 1944. She m.
David Condon who was b. April 11, 1906. They had:
Bryan Condon b. Oct 30, 1876, d. Feb 9, 1945. He
m. Jennie Mische on April 24, 1893 and they had:
Trudy, m. Richard Nead, had 5 children
David, b. 1916
Lee, b. 1918, had son Robert b. 1948
Bryan, Jr. had Patricia, Victoria, Carl, Dawn
Frank Condon, 1882-1926, m. Carrie Ford who was b.
June 20, 1888. They had:
Burnett, b. Nov. 3, 1909, d. June 1952. Had:
Burnett, Jr. b. Feb. 6, 1932, John Thomas b.
Feb. 25, 1934, Charlotte Jean b. 1926
Glenn, b. Feb. 9, 1912, m. Waive Eddy, their
dau Gale b. March 9, 1936
Maude Condon, b. 1880, m. Ralph W. Ford and had:
David b. 1903
Maynard b. 1906 who had a dau Donna June
Maude later m. Edgard Segar and had Howard 1917
Archie Condon, 1885-1948, m. Julia Huffman
Jessie Condon, 1891-1936, m. Frank Fowler Eddy and
had:
Vivian Eddy b. March 17, 1912
Raymond who m. Betty Maltby and had dau Bonnie
Virginia Eddy b. Aug 10, 1917, d. 1950. She
m. William Smith and had:
William 1937-1942
John b. June 7, 1939
Ladonna 1940-43
Kenneth 1941-46
Marylyn b. July 31, 1946
Alva Grace Eddy, b. Feb 24, 1920, m. Gerald A.
Bainbridge and had:
Gerry b. June 4, 1941
David b. March 9, 1944
Royal B. Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1921, d. 1945

We now return to the 2nd child of Rufus Hubbell (son of Prindle/Abigail)

- b. Daniel Hubbell, b. 1841 in Howard, Kent County, Ontario.
He m. Catherine Bray who was b. March 5, 1841
- c. John Hubbell
- d. Eliza Hubbell, 1828-1862. She m. Cyramus Day in Ionia County,
Michigan. They had:

1. Alice Day who died age 61. She m. Millard Sayles and had:

- Edna who m. Jay Pinckney. Their child Jerl had
Edna b. 1919 and a son b. 1923
- e. Jane Hubbell b. 1840, d. ca 1889. She m. Samuel Day.
1. Abbie Day, 1860-1908. She m. Clarence Weber and had:
Grace Weber, b. Feb 12, 1891, d. July 13, 1936.
She m. Harley Lenhard and had:
Helen who m. Vernon Wiltse and had Norman b.
Dec. 8, 1937 and John b. Jan 23, 1942
Betty, b. Dec. 7, 1920, m. Leonard Nelson. Son
David b. Nov 1, 1947. Betty m. 2nd Harry Van
Mulligan and had Craig b. Aug 18, 1950, and
Richard b. Nov. 16, 1954
 - Menno Weber b. 1890(?), d. 1949, m. Edith Dodds.
They had:
Aura Weber who m. Stanley Ayers. Their dau Mona J.
m. _____ Chang and had Roxanna Chang b. 1947.
Wayne b. 1929, son of Aura and Stanley
Paul Weber b. 1906, m. Lucilla Hughes, dau Paula
b. 1935
June Weber, b. 1908, m. Clarence Dolloway. Dau.
Dolores m. Rex Collins and had Stephen b. 1949.
June later m. Eugene Covey
 - Pearl Weber m. Mr. Reeves, died age 40
Fred Weber, 1882-1919
Alice (or Olive) Weber, m. _____ Smith
Cecil Weber ("Albert Williams") b. 1892. Had:
Virginia Weber b. 1931, m. Paul Meza had Paula
Jean Helen Weber m. _____ Dallas
Jack Evans Williams
Lyle Judgson Williams
 - Esma Weber, 1898-1943. She m. Claude Newman. Had:
Catherine, died age 18 months
Ellis, 1918-1929
Clare Elmer, b. 1923, m. Juanita Barnhart
Shirley Joyce, m. Clifford Ver Ocker and had:
Charles b. Dec 21, 1950, Christine b. Jan 20, '54
2. Wellington "Will" Day died age 53. His wife was Ida.
Carl or Earl, b. 1880
Frank b. 1881
Claude b. 1883
Stanley b. 1888
 3. Phoebe Day 1848-1902
 4. Minnie Loretta Day, 1880-1920, m. James E. Compton.
Ernest Compton b. March 1, 1906, m. Vesta Studtz.
dau Doris b. 1940
Nina Compton b. March 27, 1908, m. Theodore Van Ocker
(or Ver Ocker) and had:
Theodore Earl, b. 1926, m. Lorna Ross
Ernest J. b. 1927, had Dale b. Sept, 1951; Benjamin
b. Oct 1952, and Ralph b. Dec. 1953
Loretta b. 1929, m. Robert Lane. Robt Jr. b. 1947

continuation of descendents of Rufus Hubbell thru dau Jane (Day)

Theodora b. 1929

Maxine b. 1930, m. Virgil Jones. Nina b. 1954

Marvin G. b. 1936

Mary Ann b. 1943

Sarah Jane, b. Dec, 1909, d. June 1, 1957. She m. Ernest Clark and had:

Rodney, b. Oct 23, 1930

Howard, b. July 31, 1938

Iva Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1912. m. Carl Routt.

Carol b. 1933, m. Donald Sting. Cynthia b. 1953

Esther m. Frank Sweet and had:

Arlene b. 1934

Caroline b. 1937

Frank b. 1942

Esther m. 2nd Malcolm Archer. Jos. James b. 1950

Cassie m. Clyde Compton and had:

Roger b. 1945

Charles b. 1947

Rita Elaine b. 1949

Russell lived 1 week

Elmer lived 3 months

5. Herman Day, 1875-1921

6. Ezra Day

7. Vinnie Day, m. Vern Sible, had Floyd and Howard

8. 4 other children, both boys and girls

f. Rufus Hubbell (last child of Rufus⁷ and Eliz. Godfrey Hubbell)
b. 1841 in Canada. His daughter was:

1. Phoeby Hubbell who died aged 45. She m. Dean Koutz
who died in 1957. Their daughter

Florence Koutz was b. Nov. 8, 1891. She died on
December 5, 1936. She m. Forest Sedore and they had:

Harold Sedore, 1911-1953, m. Dorothy and had:

Shirley b. 1932, Leslie b. 1938, LeRoy b. 1940,

Michael b. 1943, twins Joan and Jean b. 1945

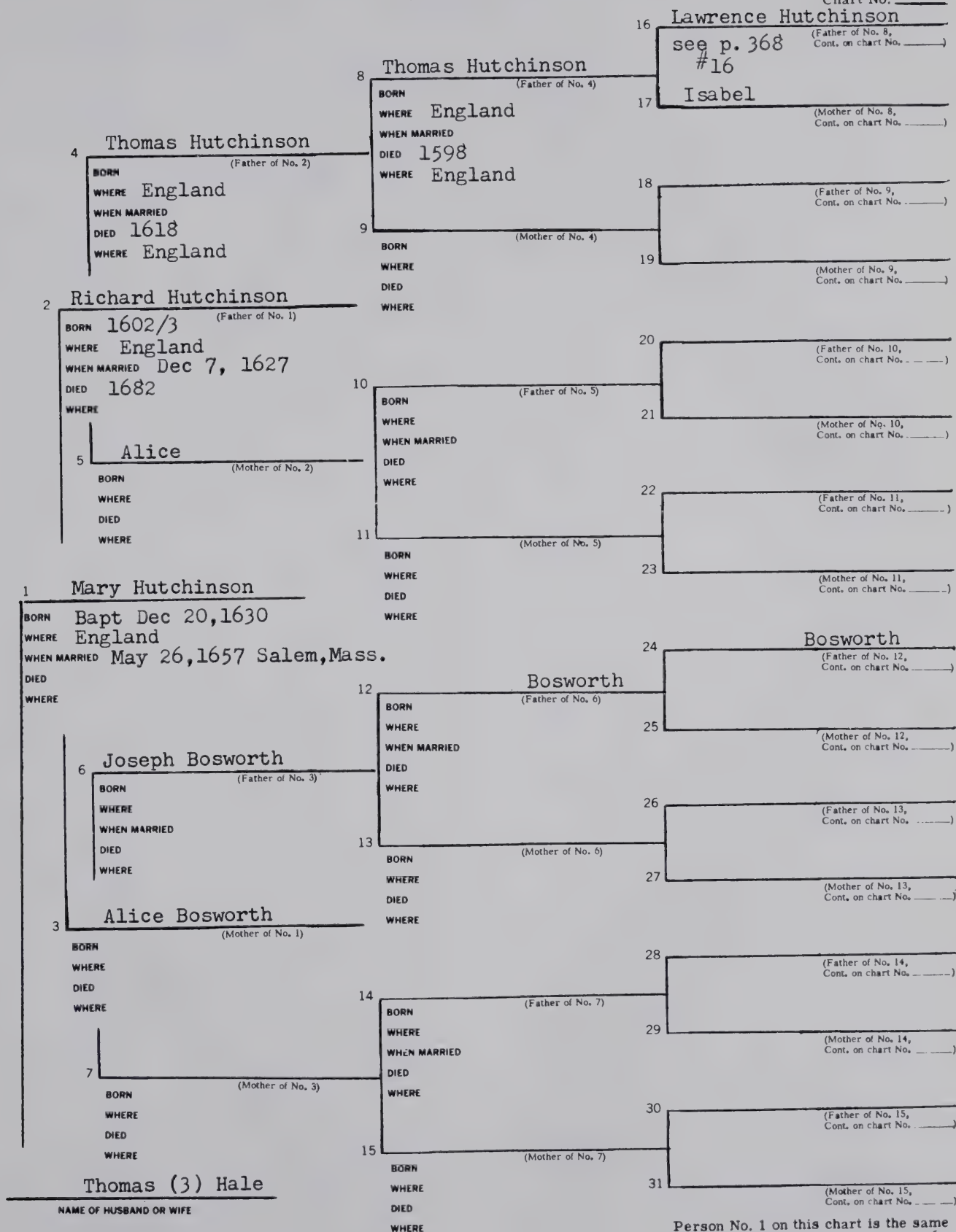
Maynard Sedore was b. July 11, 1921. He m. Olitha
Holton and they had: Donald b. Feb 22, 1948, died
Nov. 2, 1948; David Jeffery b. June 8, 1951; and
Bonnie Jo b. Dec. 4, 1949

Bernard Sedore died age 2

Much of this later Hubbell information was from Dr. Edward
Mead of Detroit and also Mrs. Charles Bruning of Thamesville,
Ontario, Canada

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 17 page No. 336.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

256 James Hutchinson
p. 369 #1 (Father of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

128 William Hutchinson

(Father of No. 69)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

257 Ursula Gregory
(Mother of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

64 Anthony Hutchinson

(Father of No. 32)
BORN
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE England

258 William Bennet
(Father of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

129 Ann Bennet

(Mother of No. 64)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

259
(Mother of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

32 Thomas Hutchinson

(Father of No. 16)
BORN
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED after 1550
DIED
WHERE England

260
(Father of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

130 Robert Harvie, Esq.

(Father of No. 65)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

261
(Mother of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

65 Isabel Harvie

(Mother of No. 32)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

262
(Father of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

131
(Mother of No. 65)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

263
(Mother of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

16 Lawrence Hutchinson

BORN
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1577
WHERE England

264
(Father of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

132
(Father of No. 66)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

265
(Mother of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

66

(Father of No. 33)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

266
(Father of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

133
(Mother of No. 66)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

267
(Mother of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

33 Mary Drake

(Mother of No. 16)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

268
(Father of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

134
(Father of No. 67)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

269
(Mother of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

67

(Mother of No. 33)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

270
(Father of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

135
(Mother of No. 67)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

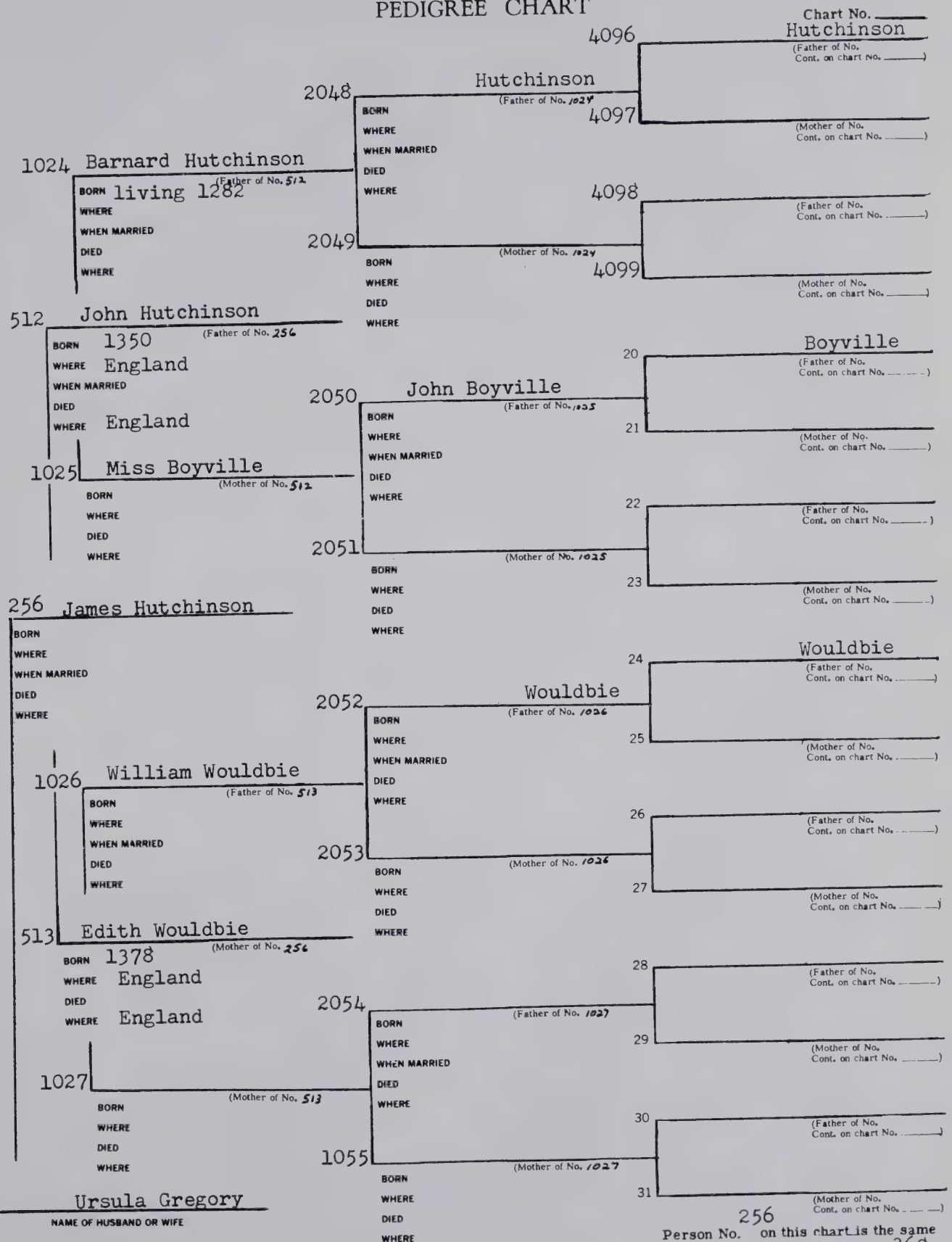
271
(Mother of No. _____
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Isabel

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Person No. 16 on this chart is the same person as No. 16 page No. 367.

PEDIGREE CHART



HUTCHINSON

Ref: Vol. 22, 1868, New England Historical & Genealogical Register, "History of Hutchinson Family"

1. BARNARD HUTCHINSON, Esquire, of Cowlem in the County of York, England was living in 1282. His wife was the daughter of John Boyville, Esq. This is a very old and respected name in Yorkshire, England. Barnard was the proprietor of the entire parish, which contained an area of 2036 acres and consisted of his own family and retainers. Their children:
 - a. John, b. ca 1350
 - b. Robert, whose wife was of the family of Newcomen of Saltfleetby in the County of Lincoln, an ancient and respected family.
 - c. Mary, who m. William Sutton
2. JOHN HUTCHINSON, b. 1350, m. Edith Wouldbie who was b. 1378. Her father was William Wouldbie of Wouldbie. This was probably the name of a manor or lordship. Their children:
 - a. James, b. ca 1402
 - b. Barbara who was b. ca 1404 and m. Lewis Ashton of Spaulding, Esquire.
 - c. Julia, m. Allyn Bruxbie of Shobie, Esquire
 - d. Margaret, b. ca. 1408, m. William Champernowne, Esquire.
3. JAMES HUTCHINSON of Cowlem, b. ca 1402, m. Ursula Gregory of Nafferton, County York, England. Her father was Mr. Gregory and the absence of the Christian name is somewhat redeemed by the prefix "Mr.", which in those days, although usually indicating a rank just below that of Esquire or Gentleman, was never applied to one beneath the standing of a yeoman. Their children were:
 - a. William, b. ca. 1428
 - b. John, who m. the daughter of John Conyears, Esq.
 - c. Barbara, m. John Hathorne of Cransquack, Esq.
 - d. a dau b. ca 1434 who m. John Ocam, Esq.
 - e. Eleanor, b. ca. 1436, m. Thomas Brown, Esq.
4. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, b. ca 1428, m. Anne Bennet, daughter of William Bennet of Theckley, Esquire. Their children:
 - a. Anthony b. ca 1454
 - b. Oliver, who m. the daughter of John Tindall, Esq.
 - c. Mary, who m. Jervas Abtoste or Abtofte
 - d. Alice, b. ca 1460, m. William English
5. ANTHONY HUTCHINSON of Cowlan, Esquire, married first to Judith Crosland, daughter of Thomas Crosland, Esq. No issue. Later m. Isabel, dau of Robert Harvie, Esq. Their children:
 - a. William
 - b. Thomas, b. ca 1482
 - c. John
 - d. Richard
 - e. Leonards
 - f. Edmond
 - g. Francis
 - h. Andrew b. ca. 1494

6. THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Esquire, b. ca. 1482, m. Mary Drake who was b. ca 1486, dau of Mr. Drake (Drax) of Knowlton in County of Nottingham. Thomas owned the principal portion of the township of Owthorpe in the County of Nottingham, which he bought during the reign of Henry VIII. He also had much other property. He was still living October 9, 1550, the day he proved the will of his son William. Their children:
 - a. William of Owlsthorpe, Notts, England m. a Miss Watson.
He was b. ca 1508 and died 1550
 - b. John
 - c. Lawrence b. ca 1512
 - d. Robert
7. LAWRENCE HUTCHINSON lived at Tollerton (formerly Tolaston). He wife was Isabel. He died in 1577 and his will was proved on July 21 of that year. Their children:

a. Robert	d. Richard
b. <u>Thomas</u> b. ca 1540	e. William
c. Agnes	
8. THOMAS HUTCHINSON lived in Newark, County Nottingham, England. His will was proved May 11, 1598. Wife not known. Children:
 - a. William, b. ca 1562
 - b. Thomas b. ca 1564
 - c. Joan
9. THOMAS HUTCHINSON moved from Newark to Arnold, England about 1601-05. He married Alice. He died in 1618 and was buried at Arnold on August 17th. Their children:
 - a. John, m. Jane Melford
 - b. Isabel m. Adam Barker
 - c. Humphrey
 - d. Elizabeth
 - e. Robert, bapt. Sept, 1601, b. April 25, 1629
 - f. Richard
 - g. Thomas
 - h. at least 3 more children
10. RICHARD HUTCHINSON was b. 1602/3. He m. Alice Bosworth at Cotgrave, County of Nottingham, England, on Dec. 7, 1627. She probably was the dau of Joseph Bosworth who was in some way connected with the collegiate church of Southwell, otherwise known as the Cathedral Church of Nottinghamshire. This presumption is strengthened by the fact that her first son was named Joseph, a new Christian name in the Hutchinson family, and used to honor her father. In 1635 Richard and his family emigrated from North Muskham, County Nottingham, to New England and settled in Salem, Massachusetts.

In 1636 the Town of Salem made him a grant of land, "It is ordered that Richard Hutchinson shall have 20 acres more than the grant already mentioned in the book of calculations, provided he will set up a plough" and it is asserted that at that time there were but 37 ploughs in the entire Colony. (encyclopedia lists this as British spelling for plow)

In 1654 he had another parcel of land granted him and still another one in 1660. This land, according to the deeds, was

located in the vicinity of "Hathorn's Hill" and Beaver Dam Brook, now called Beaver Brook, which runs thru Middleton into the Ipswich River.

His wife Alice was a member of the First Church of Danvers in 1636 and Richard joined in 1647. The date of her death is not known. His second wife was Susannah, widow of Samuel Archer. They were married in October, 1668, and she died on November 26, 1674. This third wife was Sarah, widow of James Standish.

Richard's will was proved September 26, 1682. He was 80 years old when he died. The issue of Richard and Alice were:

- a. Alice, bapt. Sept 27, 1628 in England, died same year
 - b. Elizabeth, bapt. August 30, 1629 in England. She married Nathaniel Putnam who was a deacon of the church. She died in Danvers on June 24, 1688/9.
 - c. Mary, married Thomas Hale. (see page 336)
 - d. Rebecca, b. 1632 in England. Married James Hadlock in Salem, Massachusetts in May, 1658.
 - e. Joseph, born in England
 - f. Abigail, bapt. December 25, 1636 in Salem, Mass. She married Anthony Ashby.
 - g. Hannah, bapt. June 30, 1639, m. Daniel Boardman of Ipswich, Mass. on April 12, 1662.
 - h. John, b. May, 1643. Married Sarah Putnam, July, 1671
11. MARY HUTCHINSON, bapt. December 20, 1630 at North Muskham County, Notts, England. Married May 26, 1657 in Salem, Mass. to Thomas (3) Hale who was born in England in 1633. They had 8 children (Hale page 336) including:
 12. THOMAS HALE, born February 11, 1658-9. He was married to Sarah Northend on May 16, 1682, the daughter of Ezekiel and Edna (Halsted) Northend of Rowley, Mass. They had 12 children.
 13. THOMAS HALE was b. March 9, 1683 in Newbury, Mass. He died January 6, 1746. His wife was Anna Short who was born March 28, 1682 to Henry and Sarah (Glover) Short. Among their children:
 14. OLIVER HALE was born December 26, 1721 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He died May 7, 1799. His second wife was Catherine Bouttle (Bouttle p. 278) who was born on October 7, 1732. Her parents were James and Judith (Poole) Bouttle. (Poole p. 405) They had 8 children including:
 15. SARAH HALE (Sally) who was born February 2, 1770. She married John Raymor on February 17, 1789.
Among their 8 children were Edward b. October 7, 1801 and John who was b. October 27, 1802. Descendents of Edward are listed below. John's descendents are listed on page 411.
 16. EDWARD RAYMORE was b. October 1, 1801 and died March 6, 1867 near Medina, New York. His 1st wife was Almira Bayne, whom he married on January 21, 1825. She was the daughter of George and Mehitabel (Davis) Bayne. This marriage produced 4 children.

17. GEORGE RAYMOUR was b. July 26, 1831 in Medina, New York. He married Martha Maria Janes on January 11, 1855 and they lived in Howell, Michigan. (Janes p. 378). They had 4 children, including:
18. CHARLES SUMNER RAYMOURE who was b. December 3, 1856 and died December 18, 1935. He m. Adah Elizabeth Hubbell on October 20, 1880.

Some Hutchinson dates confirmed and/or supplied in 1962 by Lenora Brakke, 2143 Clark, Billing, Montana, a Hutchinson descendent.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

16 John Isaac
#16, p. 375 (Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

8 James Isaac
BORN ca 1461 (Father of No. 4)
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1501
WHERE England

17 Joan Toke, dau of Ralph
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

4 William Isaac
BORN ca. 1483 (Father of No. 2)
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED ca. 1518
WHERE England

18 John Guildford
page 383 (Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

9 Bennet Guildford
(Mother of No. 4)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

19 Alice Waller
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

2 Edward Isaac
BORN ca. 1510 (Father of No. 1)
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1573
WHERE

20 William Hawte
son of (Father of No. 10,
William Cont. on chart No. _____)

10 Thomas Hawte
(Father of No. 5)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

21 (Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

5 Margery Hawte
(Mother of No. 2)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

22 (Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

1 Mary Isaac
BORN ca. 1549
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

23 (Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

12 Adrian Whetehill
(Father of No. 6)
BORN living 1532
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

24 Richard living 1532
son of (Father of No. 12,
Richard Cont. on chart No. _____)

6 Richard Whetehill
(Father of No. 3)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

25 (Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

13 Margaret Worsley
(Mother of No. 6)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

26 (Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

3 Margery Whetehill
(Mother of No. 1)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

27 (Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

7 Elizabeth Muston
(Mother of No. 3)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 William Muston
(Father of No. 7)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

28 (Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29 (Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30 (Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

15 (Mother of No. 7)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

31 (Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Thomas Appleton

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE #4 p. 275

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 5 page no. 275.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

256 _____
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

128 _____ (Father of No. 64)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

257 _____
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

64 John Isaac (Father of No. 32)

BORN
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED before 1419
WHERE England

129 _____ (Mother of No. 64)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

258 _____
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

259 _____
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

32 John Isaac (Father of No. 16)

BORN ca. 1443
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE England

130 Robert Grubbe (Father of No. 15)

BORN
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1372
WHERE England

260 _____
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

261 _____
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

65 Agnes Grubbe (Mother of No. 32)

BORN
WHERE England
DIED 1426
WHERE England

131 Margaret Condry (Mother of No. 65)

BORN
WHERE
DIED 1377
WHERE England

262 John Condry
1300/1345 (Father of No. _____)
son of William
b. ca. 1270 Cont. on chart No. _____

263 _____
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

16 John Isaac

BORN ca. 1422
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1501
WHERE England

132 _____ (Father of No. 66)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

264 _____
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

265 _____
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

66 _____ (Father of No. 33)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

133 _____ (Mother of No. 66)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

266 _____
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

267 _____
(Mother of No. 1)
Cont. on chart No. _____

33 Cecily (Mother of No. 16)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

134 _____ (Father of No. 67)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

268 _____
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

269 _____
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

67 _____ (Mother of No. 33)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

135 _____ (Mother of No. 67)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

270 _____
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

271 _____
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

Joan Toke

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

16
Person No. 16 on this chart is the same
person as No. 16 on page No. 374.

ISAAC

1. JOHN ISAAC died before 1419. He m. Agnes Grubbe who died in 1426. Her parents were Robert Grubbe who died in 1377 and Margaret (Condy) Grubbe who died in 1372. Their son:
2. JOHN ISAAC died about 1443. He. m. Cicilly_____. Son:
3. JOHN ISAAC born about 1422, died 1501. His wife was Joan Toke, daughter of Ralph Toke. Son:
4. JAMES ISAAC born about 1461, d. 1501. He m. Bennet Guildford, dau of John and Alice (Waller) Guildford. (page 283)
5. WILLIAM ISAAC born ca 1483, died ca 1518. His wife was Margery Hawte, daughter of Thomas. (Hawte page 342). Son:
6. EDWARD ISAAC born ca 1510, died 1573. He married Margery Whetehill, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Muston) Whetehill. (Whetehill page 433, Muston page 396). Daughter:
7. MARY ISAAC born about 1549. She married Thomas Appleton. (Appleton page 275). Their son:
8. SAMUEL APPLETON was born in 1586 in Little Waldingfield, England. He married Mary Everard and in 1635 moved his family of five children to Massachusetts. More about them on page 275. Their daughter:
9. MARTHA APPLETON born prior to 1635. Married Richard Jacobs who arrived from England on the 'Mary and John' in 1633. They lived in Ipswich, Massachusetts and had 8 children. Jacobs page 377). Their daughter:
10. JUDITH JACOBS WAS probably born about 1615. She married Jonathan Poole who was born 1634, d. 1678. (Poole page 405). Their son:
11. JOHN POOLE married Mary_____. Their daughter:
12. JUDITH POOLE was born January 28, 1700/01. She married James Bouttle on March 7, 1720. (another source Feb. 7) in Reading, Mass. (Bouttle page 278). They had: James, William, Judith, Kindel, Sarah, Timothy, and
13. CATHERINE BOUTTLE, born Oct. 7, 1732, d. July 16, 1821. She married Oliver Hale (page 341). (Hale history begins on page 336). Note in 2 marriages Oliver had 3 daughters named Sarah. Among the children of his second marriage was:
14. SARAH HALE (called Sally) who was born February 2, 1770. She married John Raymor on February 17, 1789, son of Thomas and Mary (Howe) Raymor. Thomas and Mary are the compiler's 4-great grandparents. (Raymor history begins page 6). Their son:
15. EDWARD RAYMOR married Almira Bayne
16. GEORGE RAYMOUR married Martha Mariah Janes
17. CHARLES RAYMOURE married Adah Elizabeth Hubbell

Ref. Ancestry of Mary Isaac by Walter Davis
Vol.II Savage Geneal. Dictionary
New England Hist. Genealogy Register Vol.38 and others

JACOBS

1. RICHARD JACOBS came to New England on the "Mary and John" from England to Ipswich, Massachusetts. He either sailed or landed here March 24, 1633. He is listed as a Freeman May 6, 1635.

He married Martha Appleton, daughter of Samuel Appleton and Mary (Everard) Appleton. (Appleton see page 275)

Their children:

Richard	Nathaniel
Thomas	Joseph
John	Martha
Samuel	<u>Judith</u>

2. JUDITH JACOBS m. Jonathan Poole (1634-1678) (Poole page 405)
3. JOHN POOLE m. Mary
4. JUDITH POOLE b. 1700 m. James Bouttle 1720. (Bouttle page 278)
5. CATHERINE BOUTTLE m. Oliver Hale (Hale page 336)
6. SARAH HALE m. John Raymor (see page 10)
7. EDWARD RAYMOUR m. Almira Bayne (Bayne page 277)
8. GEORGE RAYMOUR m. Martha Janes (Janes page 378)
9. CHARLES SUMNER RAYMOURE m. Adah Elizabeth Hubbell

Ref: Vol. II Savage Genealogical Dictionary
Vol. 38 New England Historical and Geneal. Register

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

16 Samuel Janes
p.379 #16 (Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

8 Samuel Janes
(Father of No. 4)

BORN Sept 13, 1724
WHERE Connecticut

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE Connecticut

9 Hannah Brown
(Mother of No. 4)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

17 Abigail
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18 Brown
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

4 Noah Janes

BORN Nov 19, 1753 (Father of No. 2)

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED Jan 11, 1776

DIED

WHERE

2 Julius Janes
(Father of No. 1)

BORN Jan 5, 1793

WHERE Pembroke, New York

WHEN MARRIED Aug 17, 1814

DIED Dec 16, 1852

WHERE

5 Naomi Strong
(Mother of No. 2)

BORN July 18, 1757

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

10 Strong
(Father of No. 5)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

11
(Mother of No. 5)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

20
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

1 Martha Mariah Janes

BORN Nov 11, 1833

WHERE prob E. Pembroke, N.Y.

WHEN MARRIED Jan 11, 1855

DIED Aug 1, 1909

WHERE

6
(Father of No. 3)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

12
(Father of No. 6)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

24
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

26
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

3 Nancy Durant
(Mother of No. 1)

BORN Feb 11, 1800

WHERE

DIED Dec. 8, 1865

WHERE

13
(Mother of No. 6)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

28
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

George Raymour

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 3 page No. 7.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

256

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

128

Janes

(Father of No. 64)

257

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

64 William Janes

BORN ca 1615 (Father of No. 32)

WHERE England

WHEN MARRIED Nov 20, 1662 (2nd)

DIED Sept 20, 1690

WHERE

129

(Mother of No. 64)

259

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

32 Samuel Janes

BORN Oct 9, 1663 (Father of No. 16)

WHERE Northhampton, Ct

WHEN MARRIED 1692

DIED May 13, 1704

WHERE Conn.

130

(Father of No. 65)

261

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

65 Widow Hannah Broughton

BORN (Mother of No. 32)

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

131

(Mother of No. 65)

263

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

16 Samuel Janes

BORN Sept 30, 1693

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

132

(Father of No. 66)

264

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

66

BORN (Father of No. 33)

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

133

(Mother of No. 66)

266

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

33 Widow Sarah Hinsdale

BORN (Mother of No. 16)

WHERE

DIED May 13, 1704

WHERE Conn.

134

(Father of No. 67)

268

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

67

BORN (Mother of No. 33)

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

135

(Mother of No. 67)

269

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

270

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

Abigail

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

271

(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____

Person No. 16 on this chart is the same person as No. 16 page No. 378.

JANES

Janes is a French or Norman name and the name is found far back in history. Guido de Janes was a general of the French Confederation accompanied Henry II, lawful heir to the English throne, when he went over to assume the sovereignty in 1154 instead of his mother Matilda, empress of Germany and daughter of Henry I. For his valor as a general and as acknowledgement of his military abilities, Henry II gave him the manor Kirtland or Kirtline in the county of Cambridgeshire.

Geoffry de Janes, grandson of Guido, took up arms with Baldwin, count of Flanders, in about 1200 in the taking of Jerusalem and was one who contributed much to make Baldwin the king of that area. He returned to England and later he and his son Guy or Guido made three pilgrimages to the Holy Land. The escallop shells in their coat of arms commemorates those events. Through his wife Eleanor, heiress of Sir Richard Penruddock, he acquired land in Cornwall and erected a chantry for four Cistercian monks, which he dedicated to 'St. Mary of Grief'. These chantries, or singing places, were in connection with the cathedrals and chapels and were very popular in those superstitious days. The religion of the day was Roman Catholic, and the benevolent souls who contributed their wealth to build these chantries and the soul of the patron were especially supposed to be prayed out of purgatory.

The chantries flourished for a few centuries, but in the 37th year of the reign of Henry VIII they were confiscated to the crown and any that were missed were taken by his successor Edward VI.

William Janes was our emigrant ancestor who came to this country in 1637, and was among the early settlers of this country with John Davenport and his coadjutors. He was born in Essex, England about 1610 during the reign of James I. "In the year 1637 when he came to this country with other companions of persecution and adventure, anxious admirers and ardent lovers of liberty, Charles I was the reigning monarch, and Bishop Laud the religious tyrant was in his glory as high commissioner of religion and of conscience. The times were indeed stormy and fruitful in the development of strong faith among Christians. These crises stirred the masses with a mighty purpose to achieve their freedom and that of their posterity."

For about 17 years William Janes was a "prominent and conspicuous citizen and beloved teacher, moulding and training minds of the young and in educating the rising generation of the colonists to the utmost extent their facilities would allow, and in imparting the best intellectual culture and highest moral tone to all the young of the infant colony. He was a teacher of the rudiments of education, and a teacher of the doctrines of the Bible. Vigorous, systematic, resolute and true to every instinct of manhood, he was beloved and respected by all who knew him". The records show that this new colony paid him the small sum of £ 10 per annum. The more prosperous and wealthy parents made a further compensation for his teaching services.

"In 1652 he moved to Wethersfield, a small colony near Hartford, to be their teacher, but returned to New Haven later that same year and resumed his former position of leading the younger members of the colony in their social, political, and religious aspirations, and as a teaching elder, 'the minds of others to clearer views of the doctrine of redemption'."

His homestead was built on his allotment of land which he received in October, 1639. This lot measured 139 feet on Church Street and 235 feet on Chapel Street. (in 1868 the lot was covered with brick buildings and was worth about \$200,000).

About 1656 William Janes and others moved further up the Connecticut valley to the west of Holyoke, about 18 miles from Springfield, to a place they called Northampton. Here in the wilderness they began to lay the foundations of good government in a moral and religious colony. Here they enjoyed the blessings of civil and religious freedom. In 1658 he was voted to be the recorder of lands. In 1660 the town council voted to have William Janes transcribe the old records, and that same year voted to give him a house lot of two acres.

He continued as a teacher. The town voted him £ 10 town stock per year for teaching, four-pence per week for teaching the primer, and six-pence per week for teaching to "accmpts". "if any did not come every day, in their case the charge should be made so as to reckon three school days one week". He was the recorder of lands for many, many years, and the Northampton records show hundreds of pages in his bold writing. He was also a teaching elder and in the absence of the minister conducted the religious services on the Sabbath.

It was here he built his new house and here he parted from the wife of his youth, the mother of his early children, who "died like a Christian heroine, committing her mourning family to God, and leaving behind her a record of purity and maternal devotedness worthy of her position and her profession".

The year 1662 was an eventful one for William James. In January he lost his son Nathaniel, in February he lost his next oldest son Elisha, in April he lost his first wife Mary, and in November married Hannah Broughton. 1675 was also a tough year for him, for in September his two sons Ebenezer and Jonathan were killed by the Indians in Northfield, son Jacob died October 28th in New Haven, son Jeremiah died March 1st of that year, and during the fall the family and small colony at Northfield were driven from their settlement and lost most of their belongings.

Nineteen persons had been killed in a previous attack by Indians, including William's son Samuel Janes, his wife and three children. Also killed were the four children of Benjamin Janes and his wife was taken to the top of Pomeroy's mountain and scalped. The people of Northampton found her still alive and carried her back to town. She recovered and lived to be more than 80 years old.

William Janes preached the first sermon at Northfield under the

shade of an oak tree in 1673. Long before Northfield was settled, William's oldest sons were living away from home, "commencing life for themselves, and laying the foundation for social, religious and intelligent society, and shaping, each for themselves, their way for gaining a livelihood among men".

"We might have written more minutely about William Janes, our progenitor, whose life stretches over a comparatively brief but marked period of the world's history. We might have written more fully of the places he helped to settle and of his labors as a registrar, a copyist, a secular, moral and religious teacher. He was called Elder Janes, and was truly a teaching and preaching elder in distinction from a ruling elder, which was fully understood at that period. His secular labors were not remitted and it was not expected he would forego any opportunity to push forward the laudable endeavors of this new and anxious colony. The last few years of his life were spent in Northampton among old and tried friends; where there was little fear of sudden and ferocious intrusion of savage hordes that could not be easily repelled; where were many of the comforts and joys of a settled society; where the power of religion was working like leaven among the mass of society; where some of his sons resided and could give him a cheerful welcome after being bereaved of so many of his children and so much of his real property; where he enjoyed the preaching and the pious counsels of the eminent Rev. Solomon Stoddard."

"His honored dust mingles with many as noble in life as he -- the Mathers, the Stoddards, the Edwardses, and the multitudes whose bones are crumbling in the lively cemetery of Northampton, their spirits having 'part of the first resurrection'.

We have now traced our first progenitor, the emigrant, from the place of his origin to his settlement in New Haven where he resided for 18 years the gloomy scene of many tragic conflicts where William Janes went with the first bold adventurers of the day, where the fire and tomahawk made sad devatation among his noble sons and wasted most of his estate; where he preached under the shade of the noble oak (still standing 1868), where his life was frequently periled and miraculously preserved, where his descendents at a later period settled on lands selected by him or allotted to him, when the storm of Indian war was abated. as we close this account of this beloved man, our ancestor, and the short sketch of the towns where his influence was spent and his principles displayed; and the scenes through which he passed as a self-denying, cheerful pilgrim were enacted."

The above information on William Janes is from THE JANES FAMILY published in 1868 by Rev. Frederick Janes. A great deal of the following material is also from this book, but has been combined with miscellaneous data found in other family histories, in census records, town records, etc. The book by Rev. Janes is excellent reading, gives very detailed history of the times, and makes William and the other early settlers live.

My grandfather Charles Raymoure's mother Martha Janes is 7th generation from William.

I. WILLIAM JANES the emigrant, was born ca 1610 in England. He married Mary _____ and they came to America about 1637. William died September 20, 1690 and Mary died April 4, 1662. The birthdates of their children are approximate:

- a. Joseph, b. 1636, died Feb. 26, 1694, did not marry
- b. Elisha, b. 1639, died January 25, 1662
- c. Nathaniel, b. 1641, died February 11, 1662
- d. Abel, b. 1644, married Mary Judd. Died 1718
- e. Abigail, b. 1647
- f. Ruth, b. February 15, 1650, m. John Searl and later Nathaniel Alexander
- g. Jacob, b. 1652, died October 28, 1675
- h. William, b. 1654, married Sarah Clark, ca 1685
- i. Rebecca, b. 1656, unmarried, lived with William
- j. Jeremiah, b. 1658, died at Northampton 1675
- k. Ebenezer, b. 1659 both killed by Indians Sept 2, 1675
- l. Jonathan, b. 1661

William married again on November 20, 1662 to Hannah Broughton, widow of John Broughton. She died in March, 1681. Their children:

- a. Samuel, b. October 9, 1663, married first Elizabeth Smead and then Sarah Hinsdale
- b. Hepsibah, b. February 13, 1665
- c. Hannah, b. October 5, 1669
- d. Benjamin, b. Sept. 30, 1672. He m. Hannah _____

2. SAMUEL JANES was born October 9, 1663 in Northampton, and was a husbandman. He settled in Pascomac about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the center of Northampton. Several other families formed this little settlement and felt quite secure from the Indians. His wife was Elizabeth Smead, died possibly in childbirth. There is no record of children to this union. His second wife was Sarah Hinsdale whom he married in 1692. Both died May 13, 1704.

"From this time some 12 years were passed in the social enjoyments of a Christian home with his wife and the children born to them, when most suddenly on an unfortunate morning his household was assaulted and cloven down by the hand of a ruthless and savage foe. Himself, wife and three children were cut down at once. Soon the Indians were pursued by a small company from the town and two older sons, Samuel and Jonathan, who with some others were captives on their way to Canada, were struck, stunned, tomahawked and left for dead. This occurred on 13 May, 1704 (old style), or 24 May present reckoning, and is recorded upon the books of the town at the time, together with an account of the administration of the property of Samuel Janes and some incidental notices of his brothers and family. (19 were killed and included 9 named Janes)."

From: WARS OF NEW ENGLAND, page 15:

"They (attackers) were called a company of French and Indians who fell upon a fortified house in Pascomuck where no watch was kept. The people were alarmed in their beds by a noise of the enemy rushing on the house, and before the inhabitants could arise the Indians had got their guns through the port-holes and shot those who first appeared, and wounded others. The surprised

people made what resistance they could, firing briskly on the enemy, but the house being set on fire they were forced to yield. Fearing a pursuit, the enemy sent a messenger back to say that if they were pursued they would kill all the captives. It is said this messenger was an old man and stopped to rest and fell asleep. The whites pursued: 3 made an escape, 8 were rescued, 19 were slain, and 3 carried captive to Canada, seven knocked on the head recovered." Two Janes boys who recovered were Samuel aged 11, and Jonathan aged 8. The rest of their family died.

The children of Samuel and Sarah (Hinsdale) Janes:

- a. Samuel, b. September 30, 1693
- b. Hepsibah, b. January 4, 1695, died young
- c. Jonathan, b. January 14, 1696, m. Jemima Graves
- d. Obadiah, b. April 21, 1697, died young
- e. Obadiah, b. April 3, 1699, killed May 13, 1704
- f. Ebenezer, b. May 16, 1701, killed May 13, 1704
- g. Sarah, b. May 9, 1703, killed May 13, 1704

3. SAMUEL JANES, b. September 30, 1693. Married Abigail _____. Samuel and his brother Jonathan inherited a large estate from their father Samuel who was killed by Indians, and their Uncle Joseph. These lands were the estate of their grandfather, William the emigrant, and their own father and deceased uncles. They mutually agreed upon a division with Samuel retaining those in Northampton and Jonathan those in Northfield. Samuel and Abigail had the following children:

- a. Abigail, b. January 29, 1720
- b. Samuel, b. Sept. 13, 1724, d. 1788. m. Hannah Brown
- c. Jonathan, b. April 1, 1726, d. 1825, m. Hannah Parsons
- d. Obadiah, b. April 29, 1730, d. 1817, m. Beulah Lyman
- e. Martha, b. April 1, 1732, d. January 3, 1746
- f. Elisha, b. March 7, 1734, d. 1808, m. Sarah Phelps
- g. Rachel, b. Dec. 26, 1736, m. Philip Clark

4. SAMUEL JANES, b. Sept. 13, 1724, married Hannah Brown. They lived in Northampton (Pascomac), now called Easthampton. Their children:

- a. Martha, b. January 9, 1752
- b. Noah, b. Nov. 19, 1753, m. Naomi Strong on Jan. 11, 1776
- c. Samuel, b. August 28, 1757
- d. Asahel, b. Feb. 7, 1760
- e. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1761, m. Uriel Clark
- f. Enos, b. 1765, m. Hannah Wright
- g. Seth, b. 1762, m. Mary Ferry
- h. Sarah, b. 1775, m. _____ Caldwell

5. NOAH JANES was born Nov. 19, 1753. His wife was Naomi Strong. Captain Noah Janes was an officer of the army of the government to quash the Shays rebellion. Afterward when others moved to Vermont his family went along and they settled in Vergennes. Naomi was born at Sheldon on July 18, 1757. Noah was a farmer and a good citizen. Their children were:

- a. Patty, b. Sept. 16, 1776, m. Solomon Strong
 - b. Naomi, b. Aug. 1, 1778, m. Sylvester Lyman
 - c. Sylvanus, b. Sept. 6, 1780, m. Laura McNamara
 - d. Noah, b. April 29, 1783, m. Sally Currier. He died January 12, 1854. Evidently he survived his wife, for the records of the Surrogate Court in Batavia, New York mentions his brothers Lewis, Julius, and Lucas, and the children of his deceased brother Julius.
 - e. Chester, b. Sept. 8, 1785, m. Anne Fish
 - f. Electa, b. Nov. 12, 1789
 - g. Samuel, b. January 26, 1790
 - h. Lucas (twin), b. January 5, 1793
 - i. Julius (twin), m. Nancy Eggleston. (this name in the the book The Janes Family. The Janes family bible shows Julius as marrying Nancy Durant.
 - j. Lewis, b. August 27, 1796, m. Huldah Wilder
6. JULIUS JANES was born Jan. 5, 1793 in New York and died on December 16, 1852. He married Nancy Durant who was born Feb. 11, 1800 in England and died Dec. 8, 1865. They were married on August 14, 1817.
- Their children:
- a. Justus Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1818
 - b. Julius, b. Sept. 29, 1822, died March 29, 1903. He m. Susan Ann Bushman on October 8, 1845
 - c. Albert H., b. April 9, 1825, m. Olive Hornbeck on November 18, 1863
 - d. Harriet Loretta, b. January 10, 1828, d. Jan. 22, 1880. She m. Harvey Waterman on Sept. 19, 1850 and later m. a Mr. Cleveland
 - e. Mary Ann, b. May 10, 1831, d. January 23, 1890. She m. Robert J. Wheelock on Dec. 18, 1866. They lived near Salem, Michigan and are the Aunt Mary and Uncle Rob mentioned in Charles Raymoure's 1883 diary.
 - f. Martha Mariah, born Nov. 11, 1833 in E. Pembroke, Genessee County, N.Y. She died August 1, 1909 in West Branch, Mich.
 - g. John Harvey, b. June 17, 1836, died January 11, 1863. He was living in Pembroke, N.Y. in 1852 when his father died, but sometime after that either moved to or visited Salem, Michigan where he died.
7. MARTHA MARIAH JANES married George B. Raymour on January 11, 1855. Their children included:
8. CHARLES SUMNER RAYMOURE who m. Adah Elizabeth Hubbell

PROBATE RECORDS OF JULIUS JANES

The petition of Julius Janes of the Town of Newstead in the County of Erie (New York) and Albert Janes of Pembroke, County of Genessee, N.Y. respectfully sheweth that Julius Janes of the Town of Pembroke in the said County of Genessee, died in the said Town of Pembroke on or about the 16th day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty-Two. That at the time of his death he was an inhabitant of the County of Genessee, that he left no will, as far as your petitioner has heard of or been able to discover that he left. Nancy Janes his widow, Justus Janes, Harriet L. Waterman wife of Harvey Waterman, Mary Ann Janes all of full age, and Martha Maria Janes an infant aged about nineteen years and John Harvey Janes an infant aged fifteen years in June last, and both of whom reside in the Town of Pembroke in the County of Genessee aforesaid and your petitioners are the sons of the said deceased.

And your petitioners further show that all the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased do not exceed in value the sum of \$500.00 and your petitioners pray the letters of administration of the goods, chattels, and credits of said deceased may be granted by the County Judge to your petitioners.

KENDALL

1. JOHN KENDALL lived in Cambridge, England and died there in 1600. Wife unknown. They had at least two sons: (From Poole and Allied Families by Fred Poole)

- a. Francis Kendall was born in England in 1620, died 1708 aged 88. On December 24, 1644 he married Mary Tidd, daughter of Rev. John Tidd. Mary died in 1705. They had at least 10 children including Thomas, born Jan 10, 1648/9, died May 25, 1730. He married Abigail Broughton of Weston, Mass. on March 30, 1696 following the death of his 1st wife Ruth on December 18, 1695. Abigail died Dec. 31, 1716.

- b. Thomas

2. THOMAS KENDALL died July 22, 1681. His wife was Rebecca who died in July, 1703 aged 85. Vol. 7 of New England Historical and Geneal. Register records this tombstone inscription in the Ancient Burial Ground, South Reading, Mass.:

"Rebecca Kendall, widow of Deacon Thomas Kendall, dyed July 17, 1703 aged 85 years. Here lyeth the 'mother of ten' who had 175 grand and great grandchildren."

Evidently two children died young, but we have a record of eight. Two birthdays are shown for most, the 1st one listed is from "Pioneers of Massachusetts" and the one in () is from Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary".

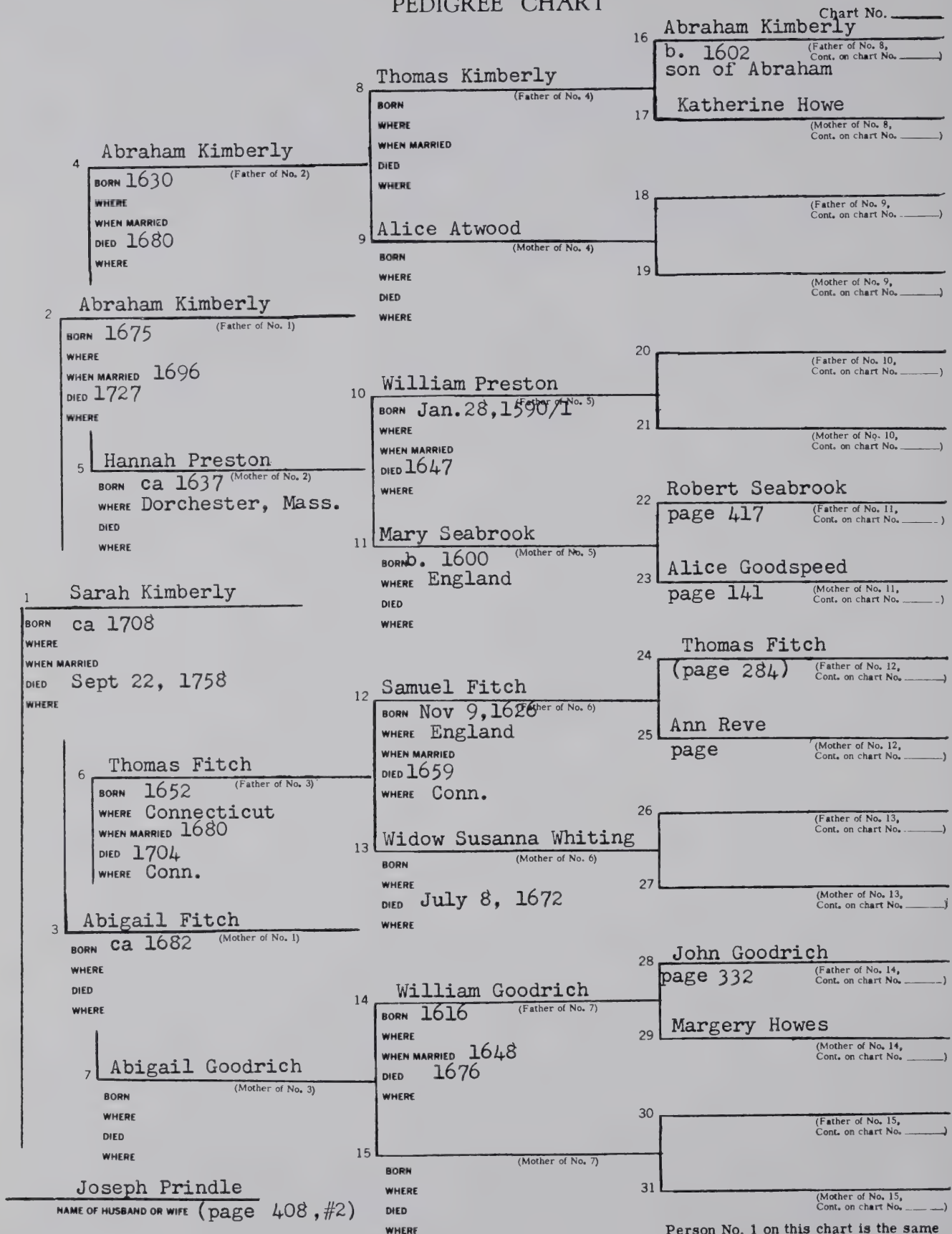
- a. Elizabeth, b. Aug 17, 1642 (Feb.17,1643), m. John Eaton
 - b. Rebecca, b. Dec.10,1644 (Feb.10,1645), m. James Bowtell
 - c. Mary, b. Oct. 24,1647 (Dec.24,1647), m. Abraham Bryant
 - d. Hannah, b. Nov 27,1649 (Nov.29,1650), m. John Parker
 - e. Sarah, b. April 22,1653 (June 22,1653), m. Sam Dunton
 - f. Abigail, b. June 20,1655 (Nov.30,1655), m. John Nichols
 - g. Susanna (June 27,1658), m. Nathaniel Goodwin
 - h. Tabitha (Nov.5, 1660), m. John Pearson

Thomas is listed as a freeman May 10, 1648.

3. REBECCA KENDALL married James Bouttle who was born in Reading, Mass. in 1642 and died 1716. His parents were James and Alice Boutell. They had 10 children. Their first child was:
4. JAMES BOUTTLE born April 6, 1666. (Bouttle page 278) . His wife was Elizabeth Frothingham and they had:
5. JAMES BOUTTLE born Dec. 23, 1699 in Reading, Mass. He married Judith, daughter of John and Mary Poole, who was born Jan. 28, 1700/01 in Lynn, Massachusetts. (Poole page 405). Their dau.:
6. CATHERINE BOUTTLE born Oct. 7, 1732, died July 16, 1821. She married Oliver Hale (Hale page 336). Their dau.
7. SARAH HALE (called Sally) married John Raymor (see page 10) Son:
8. EDWARD RAYMORE married Almira Bayne (Bayne page 277) Son:
9. GEORGE RAYMOUR married Martha Mariah Janes. (Janes page 378).
10. CHARLES RAYMOURE married Adah Elizabeth Hubbell

(Additional Ref.: "Memorial of Josiah Kendall" by Oliver Kendall)

PEDIGREE CHART



KIMBERLY

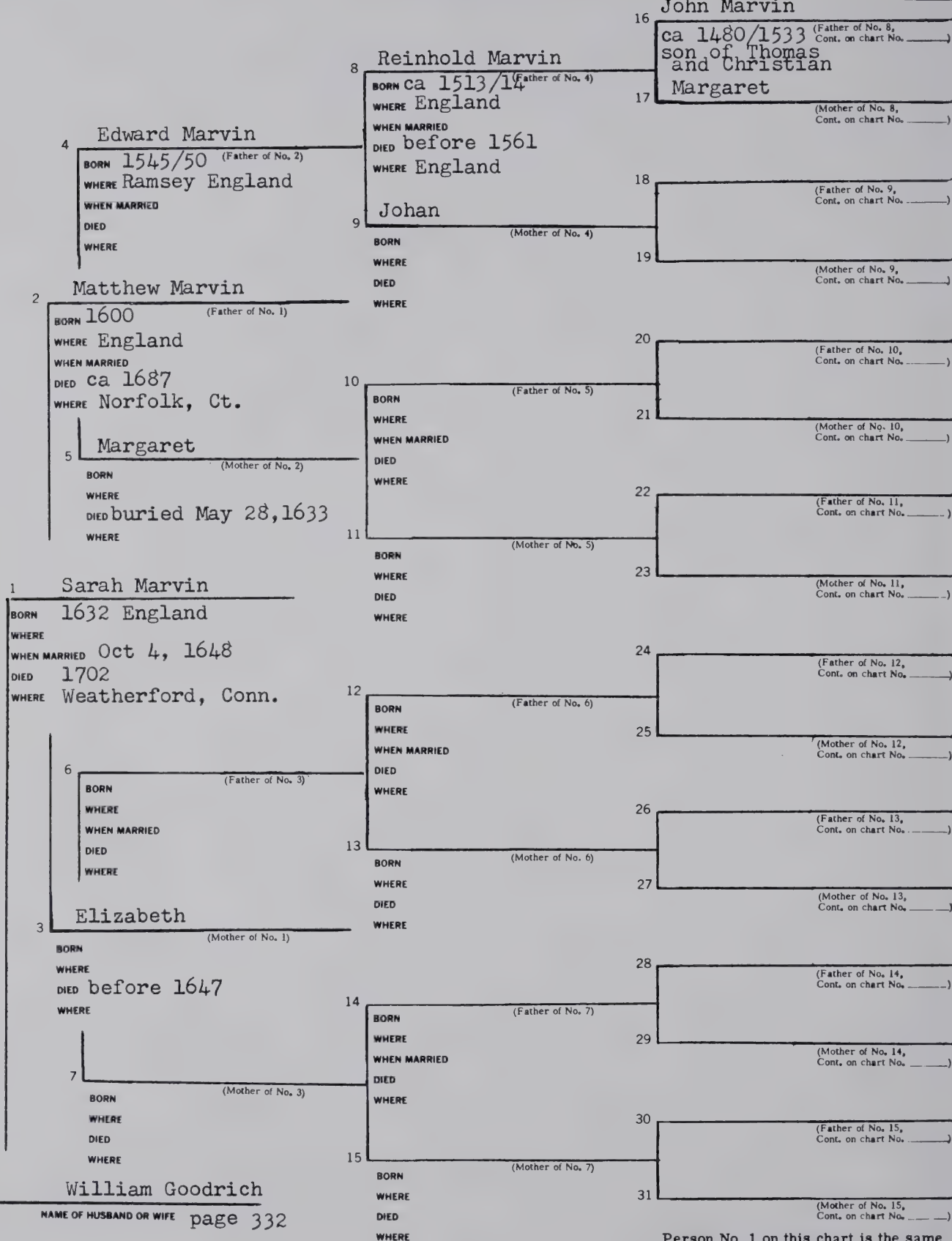
1. ABRAHAM KIMBERLY was born in 1555 in Gloucester, England. He was a shoemaker at Wooton under Edge, Gloucester. Son:
2. ABRAHAM KIMBERLY was born ca 1580. He married Katherine Howe in 1602. Their son:
3. THOMAS KIMBERLY, b. 1604 England, d. 1673 Stratford, Ct. m. Alice Atwood 1628. She was b. Gloucester, Eng., d. 1659 New Haven, Ct.
4. ABRAHAM KIMBERLY was born in 1630 and died in 1680. His wife was Hannah Preston who was born about 1637 in Dorchester, Massachusetts. Her parents were William Preston and his 2nd wife Mary Seabrook who was born in England, daughter of Robert and Alice (Goodspeed) Seabrook. (Seabrook page 417), (Goodspeed page 334), (Preston page 406). There were 5 children including: Abraham & Hannah m. 1654
5. ABRAHAM KIMBERLY was born 1675, and died 1727. He married Abigail Fitch in 1696 when she was 14. Her parents were Thomas and Abigail (Goodrich) Fitch. (Fitch page 284), Goodrich page 332) Among their children was:
6. SARAH KIMBERLY who was born ca 1708 and died September 22, 1758. She married Joseph Prindle, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hobby) Prindle. Joseph was bapt. July 4, 1703 in Milford, Ct., and died in Newtown on Nov. 11, 1772. m. ca 1728. (Prindle page 408, Hobby page 343). Their daughter:
7. EXPERIENCE PRINDLE was born ca 1736. She married Jephtha Hubbell on May 30, 1756/7. He was born 1725-35, son of Jonathan and Peaceable (Silliman) Hubbell, and died 1796. (Hubbell page 346, Silliman page 426).
Experience and Jephtha had 11 children and these are listed on page 350 in the Hubbell section. Included is:
8. PRINDLE HUBBELL who was born 1760/61 in Connecticut. He moved to Detroit about 1780 and then to Thamesville, Ontario County, Canada about 1793. Among the early settlers there was the family of Sherman, and Prindle married Abigail, daughter of David and Abiah (Wheeler) Sherman. (Sherman page 418), (Wheeler page 429). One of their children was:
9. LYMAN HUBBELL who was born 1807 in Thamesville and died 1884/5. He had 3 children by his first wife, name unknown, and several more by his 2nd wife Mary Ann Doherty. A list of his issue is on page 351. Among them was:
10. WILLIAM HUBBELL who was born Feb. 28, 1831 in Thamesville and died May 9, 1897 in West Branch, Mich. Obituaries are on pages 358 & 359. A daughter:
11. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL married Charles S. Raymoure

Hubbell Genealogies

New England Hist & Geneal. Register .. several volumes

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

page 332

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

MARVIN

1. THOMAS MARVIN of Great Bently, County Essex, England died there in 1503. His wife was Christian _____. His son:
2. JOHN MARVIN was born ca 1480, died ca 1533. His wife was Margaret _____. Son:
3. REINOLD MARVIN b. ca 1513/14, died before Oct. 14, 1561. His wife was Johan _____. His will left funds to care for Ramsey Bridge, and directed that he be buried in St. Michael's Church. He owned various estates in Ramsey known as "Betettes" and "Genettes". The original homestead was left to his son Edward, along with several other farms in Ramsey and that vicinity. His original will dated 1554 is preserved in Somerset House in London.
(from Connecticut Genealogies, Vol.1)
4. EDWARD MARVIN was born at Ramsey, England on Wraabness about 1545-50. He died November 13 or 14, 1615 and was buried on November 15th at St. Mary's. His wife Margaret _____ was buried there on May 28, 1633. (same source as above).
From: Vol.16 New England Historical & Genealogical Register:
Edward and his wife Margaret had sons Matthew and Reinhold who were among the original settlers of Hartford, Connecticut. Reinhold moved to Farmington and later to the part of Saybrook that is now Lyme, Mass., and died in 1662.
5. MATTHEW MARVIN was born 1600 and came to New England in 1635. He was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn. and died at Norfolk about 1687. His wife Elizabeth had died before 1647. Among their children was: (Matthew & Eliz. m.ca 1622)
6. SARAH MARVIN who was born in 1632 in England and died in 1702 in Weatherford, Conn. She married William Goodrich on Oct. 4, 1648. Their children: (Goodrich page 332)
 - a. Sarah b. 1649, m. John Hollister
 - b. William b. 1651 (1649)
 - c. John b. May 20, 1653, m. Rebecca Allen
 - d. Elizabeth b. 1658, m. Robert Welles
 - e. William b. Feb. 8, 1661, m. 1st Grace Riley
 - f. Ephraim b. June 2, 1663, m. 1st Sarah Treat
 - g. David b. May 4, 1667, m. 1st Hannah Wright
 - h. Mary m. Joseph Butler
 - i. Abigail
7. ABIGAIL GOODRICH was born June 5, 1662, died Nov. 7, 1684. She married Thomas Fitch, 1652-1704. She lived only 4 years after their marriage and Thomas married 2nd Sarah Boardman. Abigail and Thomas were married in 1680 and had: (Fitch pg.284)
8. ABIGAIL FITCH who was born in Newtown, Conn. in 1682. At age 14 she married Abraham Kimberly. (Kimberly page 388). Their daughter:

[more detail
page 332]

9. SARAH KIMBERLY was born ca 1708 and died Sept. 22, 1758. She married Joseph Prindle, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hobby) Prindle. Joseph was bapt. July 4, 1703 in Milford, Ct. and died in Newtown on Nov. 11, 1772. They had m. ca. 1728. (Prindle page 408, Hobby page 343) Their daughter:
10. EXPERIENCE PRINDLE was married on May 30, 1756/7 to Jephtha Hubbell, son of Jonathan and Peaceable (Silliman) Hubbell. (Hubbell page 346, Silliman page 426). They had 11 children and these are listed under Hubbell on page 350. Their son:
11. PRINDLE HUBBELL was born 1760/1 in Connecticut. He moved to Detroit about 1780 where he worked as a shoemaker. About 1793 moved to Canada and founded a tannery on the banks of the River Thames in Thamesville, Ontario County.
He married Abigail Sherman, dau of David and Abiah (Wheeler) Sherman. (Sherman page 418). A list of their 11 children is on page 351. Among them:
12. LYMAN HUBBELL . . descendents listed starting page 351
13. WILLIAM HUBBELL . . descendents listed starting page 354
14. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL married Charles S. Raymoure

MEIGS

1. VINCENT MEIGS was born 1570 in Dorsetshire, England and died in Massachusetts in December, 1658. He came from England with the first settlers of Hammonasset, Conn., which is now Madison. He also lived in Weymouth, Guildford, and Killingsworth, Mass., and was known to be in New Haven, Connecticut in 1647. He reportedly married a Miss Churchill who died before he came to America. His issue:
 - a. Vincent, b. 1609, d. Nov. 3, 1700
 - b. John, born February 29, 1612, died January 4, 1672
 - c. James ?? b. 1614, died 1673

2. JOHN MEIGS, born in England in 1612 and died in Connecticut in 1672. He was a tanner and currier by trade, and probably also a shoemaker. He m. Thomasine Fry in Weymouth, England.

An interesting event in his life was the assistance he gave to the escape of the Regicides, or Judges, Whalley and Goffe. They were in New Haven early in May, 1661 when the commissioners came to arrest them upon the King's orders. They also had a letter from Governor Endicott urging Governor Leete's help in capturing the two men. But by delays Gov. Leete stalled them in proceeding to New Haven on Saturday, and strict scruples prevented any move being made in the search on the Sabbath. Very early Monday morning John Meigs rode his horse from Guilford to New Haven and arrived ahead of the commissioners and was able to warn Whalley and Goffe in time for them to escape. He hid them in a cave under West Rock at New Haven, and there is a bronze tablet now on the face of the rock recording their hiding place.

From: Banks Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England 1620-1650:

John Meigs of Combe (S. Nicholas) Parish is listed on page 141. Directly below from the same parish are listed George and William Frye. Assume they are related to John's wife Thomasine.

3. ELIZABETH MEIGS, dau of John and Thomasine m. Richard Hubbell. (see p. 346)
4. RICHARD HUBBELL m. Rebecca Morehouse. (Morehouse p. 395)
5. JONATHAN HUBBELL m. Peaceable Silliman. (Silliman p. 426)
6. JEPHTHA HUBBELL m. Experience Prindle. (Prindle p. 408)
7. PRINDLE HUBBELL m. Abigail Sherman. (Sherman p. 418)
8. LYMAN HUBBELL married _____
9. WILLIAM HUBBELL m. Elizabeth Wherry. (Wherry p. 431)
10. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL m. Charles S. Raymoure

Most Meigs information from Vol. 4 and 84 of New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

MEROTH

1. HEZEKIAH MEROTH married Sarah _____. Their daughter:
2. JANE MEROTH married James Howe. (see page 344) Daughter:
3. MARY HOWE married Thomas Raymor. Their son: page 8
4. JOHN RAYMOR married Sally Hale. (See page 10) Their son:
5. EDWARD RAYMOUR married Almira Bayne. (see page 11). Son:
6. GEORGE RAYMOUR married Martha Janes. (see page 13). Son:
7. CHARLES RAYMOURE married Adah Elizabeth Hubbell.

From Howe Genealogy

MOREHOUSE

1. THOMAS MOREHOUSE was in Wethersfield, Ct. by 1640. He moved to Stamford the next year. 29 white settlers had bought the area from the New Haven Colony, who previously had paid the Indians 100 bushels of corn for the land. (New Haven Colonial Records (1638-1649)). In Oct. 1664 he was made Freeman by the General Court. He bought 24 acres of land on Sasco Hill in Fairfield, Ct. in Aug. 1653 and that same month purchased the only grist mill in town. In Sept. 1653 he became one of the deputies of the General Court at Hartford. He died August 1658 leaving a widow Isabel. Morehouse records say possibly a 2nd wife and not mother of his children, while O'Dell records show Samuel's mother to be Isabella (Keeler) Morehouse. His children were: Hannah, Samuel, Thomas, Mary, Jonathan, John.
2. SAMUEL MOREHOUSE was born about 1637 and died in 1687 in Fairfield, Ct. He married Rebecca O'Dell, dau of William and Rebecca O'Dell. (O'Dell page 398). Samuel was active in public affairs and frequently was a committee member appointed by Fairfield to lay out lands, roads and boundries. Morehouse Road was named for him. He was the first marshal or sheriff for about 12 years. He served as a Lt. in the military company of Fairfield and received several grants of land including one of the 'long lots' which had been surveyed and laid out when it was feared that any unoccupied land would be taken over by the Crown. These long lots were 1/2 mile wide and 12 miles long. His will dated December 9, 1687 lists the following children: John, Daniel, James, Hannah, Rebecca, Mary, Ann, and Elizabeth. Both Samuel and Rebecca are buried in the old village cemetary. His gravestone was found by a descendent in 1880 nearly buried in the ground and was reset.
3. REBECCA MOREHOUSE married Richard³ Hubbell on November 5, 1686. His parents were Richard and Elizabeth (Meigs) Hubbell. (Meigs page 188, Hubbell page 153). They had 4 children and Rebecca died on April 2, 1692 about a week after her son Jonathan was born.
4. JONATHAN HUBBELL was born March 25, 1692 and died 1766. He married Peaceable Silliman on November 18, 1713 and they had 12 and possibly 13 children. (Silliman page 426). Her father was Daniel. Their son:
5. JEPHTHA HUBBELL was born between 1725-35 and lived in Newtown, Ct. He died there in 1794. On May 30, 1756/7 he married Experience Prindle, dau of Joseph and Sarah (Kimberly) Prindle. (Kimberly page 388, Prindle page 408). Among their 11 children was:
6. PRINDLE HUBBELL who was born 1760/1 in Connecticut and died in 1828 in Thamesville, Ontario County, Canada. He married Abigail Sherman, daughter of David (1724-1805) and Abiah (Wheeler) Sherman. Both are probably buried in the Sherman Cemetery in Thamesville. Among their 9 children was:
7. LYMAN HUBBELL, born 1807, died 1884/5. His son:
8. WILLIAM HUBBELL was born Feb. 28, 1831 in Thamesville, Canada and died May 9, 1897 in West Branch, Michigan. (obit page 258 and 259). He married Elizabeth Wherry, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davey) Wherry. They had 5 children including my grandmother:
9. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL who married Charles S. Raymoure

MUSTON

1. WILLIAM MUSTON married _____. Their daughter:
2. ELIZABETH MUSTON married Richard Whetehill, son of Adrian and Margaret (Worsley) _____ Richard was born before 1532. (Whetehill page 433). Their children included a son Robert who married Jane Grenville, and a daughter Margery who married Edward Isaac. (Isaac page 374)
3. MARGERY WHETE HILL married Edward Isaac. He was born ca 1510 and died 1573. His parents were William and Margery (Hawte) Isaac. Among their children was Mary: (Isaac page 374)
4. MARY ISAAC who was born ca 1549. She married Thomas Appleton who was born in the mid-1500's. He is our oldest known Appleton ancestor. Their children included: (Appleton page 275)
5. SAMUEL APPLETON who was born 1586 in England, died June, 1670 in Rowley, Mass. He married Mary Everard. Their daughter:
6. MARTHA APPLETON who married Richard Jacobs of Ipswich, Mass. (Jacobs page 377). They had 8 children including:
7. JUDITH JACOBS married Jonathan Poole. He was born 1634 and died 1678. (Poole page 405) Their son:
8. JOHN POOLE married Mary _____. Their daughter:
9. JUDITH POOLE was born about 1700. She married James Bouttle in 1720. James was born in Reading, Massachusetts on December 23, 1699. (Bouttle page 278) Their daughter:
10. CATHERINE BOUTTLE was born October 7, 1732 and died July 16, 1821. She married Oliver Hale who was born December 26, 1721 in Newbury, Massachusetts. This was Oliver's second marriage and their daughter: (Hale page 336)
11. SARAH HALE (called Sally) was born February 2, 1770 and married John Raymor on February 17, 1789. (Raymor see page 8). Their son:
12. EDWARD RAYMORE/RAYMOUR, my great-great grandfather, was born October 7, 1801. He married Almira Bayne. (Bayne page 277). Son:
13. GEORGE B. RAYMOUR was born July 26, 1831, died Dec. 13, 1908. He married Martha Mariah Janes. (Janes page 378). Their son:
14. CHARLES SUMNER RAYMOURE married Adah Elizabeth Hubbell.

NORTHEND

1. JOHN NORTHEND of Hundsley, York, England died about 1608.
2. JOHN NORTHEND, married Elizabeth _____. His will is dated October 8, 1625 and proved Nov. 19, 1625. Their son:
3. EZEKIEL NORTHEND died about 1698. He lived in Rowley, Mass., where he was a Proprietor before 1648. He also was a Corporal and a Town Officer. He deposed in 1662 at age 40 and again in 1692 aged about 64. He worked in the building of mills for Thomas Nelson in 1640, etc.

On December 1, 1648 he married Edna, widow of Richard Bayley. His will is dated February 8, 1697/8 and he died September 7, 1698. Their children:

- a. Edna born July 1, 1649. Married 1st Thomas Lambers and later Andrew Stickney
- b. Elizabeth born Sept 17, 1651 died young
- c. Elizabeth born Oct 19, 1656. married 1st Humphrey Hobson, later Thomas Gage
- d. John born January 18, 1658
- e. Sarah born January 3, 1661. Married Thomas Hale
- f. Ezekiel born Nov. 8, 1666. Married Dorothy _____.

From: Vol. 27, New England Historical Register, "Freeholders of Rowley, Mass. 1677".

"Ezekiel Northend was one of the lot layers and was appointed to consider 'tender cases' and state the free holds belonging to every person in the town and to see the same recorded."

4. SARAH NORTHEND, b. January 3, 1661, married Thomas Hale.
5. THOMAS HALE married Anna Short. Their son:
6. OLIVER HALE married Catherine Bouttle. (see page 278). Daughter:
7. SARAH (SALLY) HALE married John Raymor. Their son: (see page 10)
8. EDWARD RAYMOUR married Almira Bayne. (see page 11).
9. GEORGE RAYMOUR married Martha Janes. (see page 13). Their son:
10. CHARLES RAYMOURE married Adah Hubbell

Note: Northend information from N.E.H.R. Vol. 27; Pioneers of Mass.; and New England Families, Gleanings from English Records by Emmerton and Waters, page 85

"Early Settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk". Marblehead records list Edna as daughter of Richard Bayley/Bailey, not his widow.

O'DELL

1. WILLIAM O'DELL was born in England. In 1635 he came to America. Records show he was in Concord, Massachusetts in 1639 and moved to Fairfield, Connecticut in 1644. He died there in 1676. His wife was Rebecca Brown whom he married in England in 1633. She died prior to 1676. Their children were:
 - a. William b. 1634 in England, died 1700. He married Sarah Vowles of Rye, N.Y., daughter of Richard and Mary (Sadler) Vowles. Mary's father was John Sadler of Weatherfield, Ct. (for further details see "Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., N.Y., Vol. II Town of Rye. Also Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.)
 - b. James b. Dec. 2, 1639, d. 1641 in Concord, Mass.
 - c. John b. 1643, d. 1707 in Fairfield, Ct. Was made a Freeman by the General Assembly in 1664. He married Joanna Walker, dau of Joseph and Abigail Walker of Stratford, in 1666.
 - d. Rebecca
2. REBECCA O'DELL was bapt. July 12, 1642 in Concord. She married Lt. Samuel Morehouse at Fairfield, Ct., son of Thomas and Isabella (Keeler) Morehouse. (page 395 for Morehouse). She died on April 2, 1692 about a week after her son Jonathan was born:
3. JONATHAN HUBBELL was born March 25, 1692 and died 1766. He married Peaceable Silliman on November 18, 1713 and they had 12 or 13 children. (Silliman page 426). Their son:
4. JEPHTHA HUBBELL b. 1725-35, d. 1794.

SEE PAGE 395 FOR DETAILS DESCENDING TO ADAH HUBBELL
5. PRINDLE HUBBELL
6. LYMAN HUBBELL
7. WILLIAM HUBBELL
8. ADAH E. HUBBELL

Schenck's History of Fairfield
Lockwood Genealogy
History of Fairfield, Ct.

OSBORN-OSBORNE

1. AARON OSBORN was born about 1798 in Vermont (according to the 1870 census records). Possibly this is not correct and he might have been born in England, for a record on his son Isaac reads: "His people were military attaches of the Impoverished Court of the Duke of Kent". Because of the influence of the Revolutionary War, many people did not admit to English birth. Isaac always said that he went to school with the little girl who later became Queen Victoria. We do know that Queen Victoria's favorite summer retreat was called the House of Osborn. Aaron also had a brother Elizah.

He married Nellie Truax who was born in 1792 in either England or Canada. She died August 9, 1884 in Charlevoix County, Melrose Township, Michigan. Aaron died March 17, 1872 in Antrim County, Helena Township, Michigan. Their children: (may not be in order)

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| a. <u>Isaac</u> | e. Silence |
| b. John | f. Christine |
| c. Aaron | g. Jane |
| d. William | |
2. ISAAC TRUAX OSBORNE was born August 12, 1820 (Liverpool, Eng.??) He died in 1905 in Kewadin, Michigan and was buried in Elk Rapids, Michigan.

Probably between 1840 and 1845 he married Catherine Charbonneau in Montreal, Canada. Her name was Americanized to Cole. She was born December 3, 1828 near Paris, France and reportedly met Isaac when he was traveling on the Continent. They met again in Montreal. She died about 1870 of tuberculosis in South Milton Township, Antrim County, Michigan. She was French-Catholic and was disowned by her family for marrying Isaac. Their children were:

- a. Laura, born August 26, 1846. Married a Mr. Emmons. She died of tuberculosis and is buried near Reed City, Mich.
- b. Eudora, born July 10, 1848. Married Dan Chapin and had a son David. She is buried near Belaire, Michigan.
- c. William Isaac, born March 26, 1850. Married Susan McVicar
- d. Theresa Ellen (Nellie), born November 27, 1852. She died in California. She married 1st William Mitchell and they had a son Harry. Her second marriage was to a Mr. Jones and they had Will, Walter, and Birdie.
- e. Jane Altha, born February 11, 1854 in Canada. She died on August 11, 1900 in Kewadin, Michigan during an operation for a bowel obstruction which was performed on the kitchen table. She married Lewis Turcott on December 24, 1873. He was born in New York and was a farmer. Their children were:

Louis	twins	(John
Frank		(Jennie
Roy		Nellie
Joseph Earl		Dora

- f. Margaret Mary, born January 9, 1856 in Canada. Died on January 8, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan of cancer of the liver. She married Edwin John Franklin on September 12, 1875 in Big Rapids, Michigan. (see page 308 for Franklin)

- g. Elizabeth, born December 3, 1858, died February 12, 1923. She married George Lewis and their only child Sayde Mae was born June 15, 1895. Sayde (changed to Betty) was married first to Bertram Myr and 2nd to Herman Melcher. Betty never fully recovered after falling and breaking her elbow. Within 3 years she had fallen twice and broken a hip each time. She had to be admitted to a nursing home in Grand Rapids and choked to death on August 22, 1977. She was a very full-of-fun person.
 - h. Catherine, born December 3, 1861 in Canada. She married Fred Haist (1861-1956) and died December 31, 1953. Their children were:
 1. Edith who married Clarence Folger. They had Burton and Bernard
 2. Fred who married Maud Welch. They had Arriss, Edna, and Arthur
 3. Clara who married Henry Steward
 4. Frank
 5. Edna
 6. Stanley who married Mildred Barker. He died May 13, 1964
They had:
 - a. Virginia (Morgan)
 - b. Maxine (Collins)
 - c. Mary Lee (Hutchins)
 - d. Catherine (Logsdon)
 - e. Stanley
 - f. Donald
 - g. Paul
 7. Ruth - did not marry
 8. Lyle married Isabelle DeLew
 9. Leone who married George Ward
 - i. Leander (called Neen) was born February 28, 1865. Died in Kewadin, Michigan
 - j. Charles Edward born October 10, 1869
 - k. possibly "baby Ned", but this could have been Charles Edward
3. MARGARET MARY OSBORNE married Edwin John Franklin. (Franklin ancestry page 290) (Franklin descendents page 308)

OSBORNE SISTERS



Elisabeth (called
Liza)
Theresa (called
Nellie)

Catherine (called
Kate)
Margaret (called
Maggie)



Leander "Neen" Osborne



Catherine (Osborne) Haist
and a grandson



Will and Sue Osborne
(son of Isaac Osborne)



Fred Freddie Edith Catherine & Clara Haist
(Catherine's parents: Isaac & Catherine Osborne)
picture taken probably in 1890's

FAMILY-TOLD STORIES ABOUT THE ISAAC OSBORNE FAMILY

Isaac T. Osborne was born August 12, 1820, reportedly in Liverpool, England where his family were Military Attaches of the Impoverished Court of the Duke of Kent. He had blond hair and blue eyes. After he grew up he traveled on the continent and then finally settled in Canada. In Montreal he met Catherine Charbonneau whom he had met in Paris, France where she was born, and they were married.

They lived for awhile in Brownsville, Ontario where he became Chief of Police as well as following his trade as bootmaker. At sometime they lived in Mt. Forest, Canada where at least one (Margaret, 1856) and possibly more of their children were born. It has been told that since Catherine was French-Catholic and married a Protestant that she was disowned by her family and did not see them again. Possibly the difficulty of transportation was also a factor.

About 1858-59 they emigrated to Michigan and after living a few years in Kent County (believe near Caledonia) they moved north to the Grand Traverse Bay area of upper Michigan. All of their possessions were carried in a large wagon and much was lost or ruined when the load shifted during the crossing of a river. (I'm not sure if this was between Canada and Kent County or from Kent County to the north). They homesteaded on Old Mission Peninsular and lived there until about 1869 when they moved to South Milton Township in Antrim County. On Old Mission they dug lime kilns into the side of a hill to make their own lime for garden and other uses. Limestone was burned in the kilns until only a white powder remained. The remains of these old kilns were still in evidence a few years ago and possibly still are.

Isaac was in the Civil War and while gone Catherine stayed on the homestead with the children. They only had what could be raised in the garden and did not have much meat except for an occasional rabbit that one of the boys managed to get. The cabin had heavy oiled paper for windows and shutters that closed over them. The floor was of dirt and the door had a peephole.

Late one night Catherine woke suddenly and carefully got up. She got the gun and slid open the peephole. It was a bright moonlit night and after watching a few minutes dashed out the door and up the road. It was Isaac returning from the war and he was carrying a hind quarter of deer he had killed on the way home. Though it was in the middle of the night, he got all the children out of bed and they roasted slices of venison in the big fireplace.

Isaac died in his 85th year in 1905. He had pneumonia and got up in the night and attempted to walk the $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles into Elk Rapids. (after leaving Old Mission the family lived at Torch Lake and then moved to South Milton Township in Antrim County). It was snowing and he was barefooted, and died soon after being found.

My grandmother Margaret Osborn told of playing in a field of daisies with her sister Eliza when she was perhaps 5 years old. Their father spanked both of them for being unladylike when he caught them turning somersaults in the flowers.

Obituary of Isaac T. Osborne - - 1905

Isaac Truax Osborne died at the home of his son L. M. Osborne at Kewadin (Michigan) Wednesday of last week. The old gentleman had been ailing for some time, principally from old age until an attack of la grippe proved too much for his enfeebled constitution and he died as above stated.

Mr. Osborne was born in England, August 12, 1820 and was therefore in his 85th year at the time of his death. He grew to young manhood in that country and during his childhood for some considerable time attended the same school with the little girl who later became Queen Victoria. After he was grown up he traveled some on the continent and then settled in Montreal, Canada. Soon after coming to Canada he was married in Montreal to a Miss Catherine Cole, a French girl whom he had met in Paris. They remained in Canada until about 1858 or 1859, then moved to Kent County, Michigan where they remained until in the early 60's when they moved into northern Michigan to spend one winter at Big Rapids and finally located on the Old Mission peninsula. About 1869 Mr. Osborne moved his family from Old Mission into what is now South Milton Township in Antrim County, where he has since made his home.

Soon after coming to South Milton, Mr. Osborne's first wife died and since her death he has married twice, his second wife having been a Mrs. Laura Keeler, and the third a Mrs. Eliza Parker, both of whom are also dead, the latter having died some time last winter.

Mr. Osborne was the father of 11 children, eight of whom are living. W. I. Osborne of this place, Mrs. William Mitchell of Elk Rapids, Mrs. E. J. Franklin of West Branch, Mrs. George Lewis of Kewadin, Mrs. Frederick Haist of Stanwood, Mecosta County, Leander M. of Kewadin, C. E. Osborne of Searchmont, Ontario, and Fred Osborne of Saulte Ste. Marie.

Funeral services took place Friday at Elk Rapids, the Rev. Chase officiating. Interment in the cemetery at that place.

POOLE

1. JOHN POOLE lived in Reading, Mass. and may have been born there. He was a Yeoman and miller of Cambridge, Mass. and mentioned in the town records about 1633. He resided at Lynn, Mass. and was a proprietor (town officer) before 1638. He made a contract with the town in 1644 to build a dam, turn the course of a stream, erect and maintain a water-mill for the use of the inhabitants. There was a lawsuit about the mill in 1652 (MDX Files).
His will is dated Dec. 14, 1666 and he died April 1, 1667.
John and his wife Margaret had:
 2. JONATHAN POOLE was born 1634, probably in Cambridge, Mass. He was a Captain in the Militia. Vol. 7 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Records gives this data:

"Here lyes the body of Capt. Jonathan Poole who deceased in the 44th year of his age, 1678.

Friends sure would prove too far unkind
If, out of sight, they leave him out of mind;
And now he lyes transformed to native dust,
In earth's cold womb as other mortals must.
It's strange his matchless worth entombed shoud lye
Or that his fame should in oblivion dye."

He married Judith Jacobs, daughter of Richard and Martha (Appleton) Jacobs. (See page 377). Their son: **
 3. JOHN POOLE married Mary _____. Their daughter:
 4. JUDITH POOLE was born January 28, 1700/1 in Lynn, Massachusetts. She was married to James Bouttle on March 7, 1720. (see page 278)
Their daughter:
 5. CATHERINE BOUTTLE married Oliver Hale. (see page 336). Daughter:
 6. SARAH HALE married John Raymor. Their son: (see page 10)
 7. EDWARD RAYMORE married Almira Bayne. Their son: (Bayne p. 277)
 8. GEORGE RAYMOUR married Martha Janes. (see page 13) Their son:
 9. CHARLES RAYMOURE married Adah Elizabeth Hubbell.

Poole information from "Pioneers of Massachusetts" and Hartford Times
Also, Vol. 40,41,46,48 of New England Hist. & Geneal Register

** "Genealogical Dictionary by Savage, Vol III" lists other children of Jonathan and Judith:

Sarah b. July 11, 1656
Judah b. Sept 1, 1658 d.y.
Mary b. Aug 21, 1660, d. 1661
Mary b. Nov. 14, 1662

PRESTON

1. ADAM PRESTON, born in Giggleswick, County York, England.
He married Isabel Braitwhett of Giggleswick on June 2, 1583.
Their children were all born there: (another source Braithwaite)
 - a. Margaret born August 24, 1583 possibly these
 - b. Thomas born August 20, 1585 are the dates
 - c. Janet born September 1, 1588 of christening
 - d. Katherine born August 13, 1589 instead of birth
 - e. William born January 28, 1590/1 (another source)
 - f. Richard born September 30, 1594
2. WILLIAM PRESTON, born January 28, 1590/1, died 1647. His first marriage was to Elizabeth Sale, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Gifford) Sale. She was born in England on June 8, 1590 and died there on February 22, 1633. Their children:
 - a. William born Oct 5, 1614, Chesham, England. He was buried June 4, 1633.
 - b. John born ca 1617, buried November 18, 1623
 - c. Edward born November 14, 1619. He died 1699. His wife was Margaret Hurst.
 - d. Daniel born March 3, 1621, died November 10, 1707. He is buried in Dorchester, Mass. Wife was Mary.
 - e. Elizabeth born January 18, 1623, died August 29, 1693. She married Joseph Alsop.
 - f. Sarah born July 18, 1626. married William Meeker
 - g. Mary born Dec. 13, 1629. married Peter Mallory
 - h. John born March 4, 1632

After his wife Elizabeth died, William Preston married Mary Seabrook who was born in England in 1600. Her parents were Robert and Alice (Goodspeed) Seabrook. Later, after William died, Mary married Thomas Kimberly and died in 1680. Children of William and Mary: (William & Mary m. 1635)

 - a. Hannah born ca 1637 in Dorchester, Mass. She married Abraham Kimberly (1675-1727). (Kimberly page 388)
 - b. Jehiel bapt. June 14, 1640 in New Haven, Conn. He died 1684 in Stratford, Conn. His first wife was Sarah Fairchild.
 - c. Hackaliah born April 9, 1643, died 1692. m. Emma Fairchild
 - d. Eliasaph born April 9, 1643 (Deacon). Died 1707 in Wallingford, Conn. His wife was Mary _____.
 - e. Joseph (Sgt) was christened January 24, 1645/6. Died 1733. His wife was Joanna Leek Stevens and they lived in New Haven, Connecticut.
3. HANNAH PRESTON born ca 1637 in Dorchester, Mass. Her husband (m ca.1654) was Abraham Kimberly, son of Thomas and Alice (Atwood) Kimberly. (Kimberly page 388). Abraham was born 1630 and died 1680. Their son:
4. ABRAHAM KIMBERLY was born in 1675 and died 1727. In 1696 he married Abigail Fitch when she was 14 years old. Her parents were Thomas and Abigail (Goodrich) Fitch. (Fitch see page 284) Their daughter:

5. SARAH KIMBERLY was born in Connecticut and married Joseph Prindle. (Prindle see page 408). Among their children was:
6. EXPERIENCE PRINDLE was married on May 30, 1756/7 to Jeptha Hubbell, son of Jonathan and Peaceable (Silliman) Hubbell. They had 11 children including: (see p. 350)
7. PRINDLE HUBBELL who was born 1760/1 in Connecticut. He moved to Michigan when a young man, and in 1793 moved to Thamesville, Ontario County, Canada. There he married Abigail Sherman, daughter of David and Abiah (Wheeler) Sherman. (Sherman page 418). They had 9 children including:
8. LYMAN (Lem) HUBBELL who was born in Thamesville in 1807. He had 3 children by an unknown wife including:
9. WILLIAM HUBBELL who was born Feb. 28, 1832 in Thamesville. He died May 9, 1897 in West Branch, Michigan. His family had moved from Canada to Plymouth, Michigan when he was young and it was there he met and married Elizabeth Wherry, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davey) Wherry. (Wherry page 431). They had:
 - a. Arthur, b. October 27, 1854 and lived one day
 - b. Mary, born October 8, 1855, died Spring 1929. She married Lester Cook. Their only child Fred did not marry.
 - c. Adah Elizabeth born Sept 2, 1858, died October 7, 1929
 - d. Jennie A. born Jan. 1, 1863, d. May 30, 1929. She married J.R. Myers and lived in Philadelphia. Their one child Blanche married Leo N. Sharpe, an attorney.
 - e. William G. born May 2, 1869, d. Feb. 6, 1923. He married Mehitabel Willamina (called Minnie) Underwood. No issue.
10. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL married Charles Raymoure

Preston information from: Ackley and Bosworth Genealogy by N. Grier Park and edited by D. Jacobus. page 133.

Charts received from a Mr. John Thomas Roberts provided some of the additional early details of this family. Unfortunately his address has been lost. They were received by Charlotte Mayer of Lovell, Wyoming who is now deceased.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____
Prindle

16 _____
(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

8 William Prindle
(Father of No. 4)

BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED Dec 7, 1665
DIED 1690
WHERE Connecticut

17 _____
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

4 Ebenezer Prindle

BORN Sept 10, 1661 (Father of No. 2)
WHERE New Haven, Ct.
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED 1740
WHERE New Haven, Ct

18 Desborough
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

9 Mary Desborough
(Mother of No. 4)

BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED 1700/01
WHERE _____

19 _____
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

2 Joseph Prindle

BORN July 4, 1703 (Father of No. 1) bapt.
WHERE Milford, Conn.
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

20 Hobby
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

10 John Hobby
(Father of No. 5)

BORN 1632
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED 1707
WHERE _____

21 _____
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

5 Elizabeth Hobby

BORN 1662 (Mother of No. 2)
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

22 _____
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

11 _____
(Mother of No. 5)

23 _____
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

1 Experience Prindle

BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED May 30, 1756/7
DIED _____
WHERE _____

24 Kimberly
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

12 Kimberly
(Father of No. 6)

BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

25 _____
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

6 Abraham Kimberly

BORN 1675 (Father of No. 3)
WHERE prob Dorchester, Mass
WHEN MARRIED 1696
DIED 1727
WHERE _____

26 _____
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

13 _____
(Mother of No. 6)

27 _____
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

3 Sarah Kimberly

BORN ca 1708 (Mother of No. 1)
WHERE _____
DIED Sept 22, 1758
WHERE _____

28 Samuel Fitch
(page 284) (Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

14 Thomas Fitch
(Father of No. 7)

BORN 1652
WHERE Conn.
WHEN MARRIED 1680
DIED 1704
WHERE Conn

29 Susanna
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

7 Abigail Fitch

BORN 1682 (Mother of No. 3)
WHERE Newtown, Ct.
DIED _____
WHERE _____

30 William Goodrich
(page 332) (Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

15 Abigail Goodrich
(Mother of No. 7)

BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

31 Sara Marvin (p.390)
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Jeptha Hubbell

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE #17, p.346

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 17 page No 346.

PRINDLE

1. WILLIAM PRINDLE was born in Scotland. On April 4, 1654 he took the Oath of Allegiance in New Haven, Ct. He married Mary Desborough on December 7, 1655. He is mentioned in the New Haven Colonial Records as being a proprietor in 1685. His will was probated June 5, 1690 and it is believed Mary died about 1700/01. Burial probably was in the New Haven Green. Their children:
 - a. Phoebe, b. March 16, 1656/7, m. Eleazer Beecher, son of Isaac Beecher.
 - b. John, b. Oct 5, 1658, d. Nov.25,1734. His 1st wife was Mary Hill or Hull, 2nd Abigail Hawkins, 3rd Hannah Balsford or Botsford. They had 8 children.
 - c. Mary, b. March 8, 1659/60, d. Aug 16, 1691. She married John Roach and lived in Milford, Ct. They had 4 children.
 - d. Ebenezer
 - e. Joseph, b. June 16,1663, d. March 18,1737. m. Mary Brown
 - f. Jonathan b. 1665, died young
 - g. Sarah b. 1666, died young
 - h. Samuel, b. April 15,1668, d. Sept.20,1750. m. 1st Dorothy Plum, 2nd Sarah Chapman.
 - i. Eleazer, b. June 7,1669, d. 1713, m. Elizabeth Andrews
 - j. Hannah, b. March 6, 1670, married John Hull
 - k. Joanna, b. 1672/3
2. EBENEZER PRINDLE was born Sept 10, 1661. His will was probated August 8, 1740. He married Elizabeth Hobby, dau of John Hobby. (Hobby page 343). The family lived first in Milford, Ct. where the parents and children Sarah, Enos, Joseph, Benjamin, and Jonathan were baptised and received into the First (Cong.) Church on July 4, 1703. About 1709/10 they moved to Newtown, Ct.

The Newtown town records beginning January 1710 show a number of deeds and land transfers to and from Ebenezer over the years. In March of that year, as one of the original proprietors, he was allotted five lots on the west side of town by the Committee for Newtown, each lot containing 20 acres. In Sept 24, 1711 at a meeting of the proprietors he was appointed surveyor of highways. In October of that year the town was incorporated and Ebenezer was one of three men chosen as selectmen and this was the beginning of the town government. He was re-elected in 1712 and served for a number of years. Also in 1711 he was appointed surveyor of the land purchased from the Indians. He served on a three man committee appointed to consider the establishing of a grist mill on Pond brook. The minutes of the town meetings (Newtown Colonial History) refer many times to Ebenezer as a prominent citizen, and some of his children also became prominent in the community.
3. JOSEPH PRINDLE was bapt. July 4, 1703 in Milford, Conn. He married 1st Mary Adams, 2nd to Sarah Kimberly, daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Fitch) Kimberly. (Fitch page 284, Kimberly page 388) Joseph died November 11, 1772. Joseph and Sarah's daughter:
4. EXPERIENCE PRINDLE was married on May 30, 1756/7 to Jephtha Hubbell, son of Jonathan and Peaceable (Silliman) Hubbell. (page 346 Hubbell, page 426 Silliman) They had 11 children and these are listed under Hubbell on page 350. Their son:

5. PRINDLE HUBBELL was born 1760/1 in Connecticut. He moved west to Detroit, Michigan about 1780 and in 1793 moved to Thamesville, Ontario County, Canada where he founded a tannery on the banks of the River Thames.
He married Abigail Sherman, whose family was among the very early settlers of the area. Her parents were David and Abiah (Wheeler) Sherman. (Sherman page 418). They had 9 children including:
6. LYMAN (Lem) HUBBELL born 1807 in Thamesville, Canada. He had three children by his first wife, name unknown, including:
7. WILLIAM E. HUBBELL, born February 28, 1832 in Thamesville, Canada, died May 9, 1897 in West Branch, Michigan. (obit. pages 16 and 17). He married Elizabeth Wherry, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davey) Wherry, on October 22, 1853. (Wherry page 431). Their daughter:
8. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL married Charles S. Raymoure

Prindle Genealogy
Hartford Times
Newtown Records
Derby Town Records
New England Hist. & Geneol. Register .. various volumes

RAYMOR

We now follow the descendents of John Raymor, (third generation) son of John and Sarah Hale Raymor (see page 10)

John Raymor married first to Alsina Aldrich and with her had 13 children. Alsina was the daughter of Leonard and Polly Aldrich of Wayne County, New York. John was born Oct 27, 1802 and died May 12, 1879/80. Alsina was born Feb. 26, 1804 and died July 5, 1872. John's will of 1876 mentions his new wife Mary.

FOURTH GENERATION

The children of John and Alsina Raymor:

1. Lymon Spencer Raymor born Nov 24, 1823, died March 1, 1898
He lived in Macedon, New York.
He married Emily Thayer in November, 1847.
She died June 14, 1881
2. Polly F. born June 19, 1825, died June 21, 1825
3. Samantha born June 2, 1826, died Jan. 12, 1884. m. Mr. Blip
4. Willard born April 30, 1828. Still living 1876
5. Cynthia born April 2, 1830 died Nov. 1855. married Joshua
Holton on Jan. 13, 1848
6. Edward A. born Feb. 22, 1832. Served in Co. B., 24th Michigan
Infantry. Enlisted Age 30 on Aug 18, 1862. Discharged
June 30, 1865
7. Mary E. born April 5, 1834. Married Jan 15, 1855 to Mr. Gillett
8. Andrew J. born March 30, 1838. Died June 5, 1893. Was a Lt. in
the Civil War. He married Emma Fries
9. Victoria born June 2, 1839. Listed as Ann Victory in bible. She
married Alfred Fries
10. Sarah born March 3, 1842. married Mr. Bliss
11. Samuel born April 19, 1845, d. June 11, 1916. His wife was
Jane Thorn who was born Jan 8, 1843 and d. May 31, 1897
12. Belle Shown as Isabeli F. in bible, listed as Isabella in
her father's will. She was born Aug 6, 1848. Married
Zebedre Hodges on March 13, 1875
13. John Wesley moved to Kansas City, Mo.

FIFTH THRU NINTH GENERATION

For sake of simplicity we will list the fifth generation person and follow right thru listing all their known descendents before listing the next fifth generation person.

1. Addie B. (daughter of Lymon and Emily Thayer Raymor) married
Harda Bunday. They had two children:

- a. Clifford Bunday who married Susan Graham and had a daughter Marion (7th gen.) who married Mr. Dody
 - b. Winifred mar. Henry Betz. Daughter Harriet (7th gen.). Their son Raymor Betz (8th gen.) married Alva Michielson
- 2. Martha (5th)(dau of Lymon and Emily Thayer Raymor) married Jacob Verdow. They had two children.
 - a. Bertley (6th gen.) m. 1st Evelyn Briggs. They had:
 - 1. Howard (7th gen.) who m. Marie Hutson and had two daughters:
 - 1a. Gwendolyn (8th gen.) married Gerald Lungert. They had a daughter Carol who is 9th gen.
 - 1b. Elaine b. 12/18/1941 m. Vytautas Vesa
 - Bertley married 2nd to Lydia Steele and had a son.
 - 2. Elmer (7th gen.) m. Aileen Van Lare. He died in an auto accident. They had two children
 - 2a. Evelyn (8th gen.) m. Alfred Navarro. Their two sons Bradford and Peter are 9th gen. Evelyn later married James Ashley
 - 2b. Walter (8th gen.) m. Helen Jimerson. Their sons Lance and Scott 9th gen. & Jason
 - b. Spencer (6th gen.) married Nellie Truax. They had 2 sons.
 - 1. Garth (7th gen.) m. Luella Tack. Two adopted children Garry and Mary Ann
 - 2. Max (7th gen.) m. Laurette Woodhams. Their son
 - 2a. Dennis married _____ Kelly. Their daughter Donna Marie (9th gen.)

We now follow Cynthia (4th gen.), 5th child of John and Alsina Raymor. She was born April 2, 1830 and died Nov. 1855. She married Joshua Holton on January 13, 1848. They had two sons who were named Frank and Abner, who were 5th generation from Thomas Raymor

We now follow Andrew J, 4th generation and 8th child of John and Alsina Raymor. Andrew was born March 30, 1838 and died June 5, 1893. They had two children:

- 1. Helen E. (5th gen.) who was born Nov. 26, 1872, died Sept. 21, 1947. She married Luther B. Kenyon who was a minister.
- 2. Charles F. (5th gen.) was born May 11, 1868 and died April 21, 1909 in Michigan. He married Lizzie J. Hicks, who was born 1870 and died Sept 17, 1902. She was the daughter of Samuel Hicks and Mary Provin. Mary Provin was the daughter of John and Jane Provin. She was born 1843 and died April 23, 1909. They had five children:

- a. Howard - 6th gen.
- b. Gladys - 6th gen.
- c. Errol - 6th gen.
- d. A. Jay (Chamberlain) b. Oct 1, 1896. Married Marie Wilson who was born Feb 28, 1895. (possibly was adopted or just lived with Charles and Lizzie Raymor
- e. William McKinley Raymor (6th gen.) was born Nov. 22, 1887 and died April 24, 1957. He married Eva Bessie Knee who was born Nov. 29, 1887 and died Dec. 9, 1957. They had 10 children.

Children Wm. and Eva (Knee) Raymor:

- 1. Charles A. Raymor (7th gen.) was born June 25, 1907 and in the 1960's was living in Salem, Mich.
- 2. Elizabeth (7th gen.) was born April 6, 1909. She married Clarence Venneman.
- 3. Ellsworth (7th gen.) was born June 1, 1911 and lives in Lowell, Mich. He married Elva Myers who was born Aug 28, 1916. They had two children:
 - 1. Duane Ellsworth b. Oct 12, 1934. (8th gen.). He married Geraldine Barbour, dau of Samuel and Lucile Barbour. She was b. Jan 1, 1937. Their children:
 - Samuel Duane (9th gen.) b. March 24, 1957
 - Brian Kevin (9th gen.) b. May 10, 1960
 - 2. Roger Allen, b. June 16, 1938 (8th gen.). Married Norma Briggs, b. June 1, 1940. She is the daughter of Charles and Norma Briggs. Their children:
 - Terry Lee (9th gen.) b. March 21, 1959
 - Carrie Lynn (9th gen.) b. March 7, 1961
- 4. Howard Raymor (7th gen.) b. April 3, 1913, died August 8, 1930.
- 5. John (7th gen.) b. Feb. 15, 1915. Married Alice Godden and they live in Fenton, Mich.
- 6. Gerald (7th gen.) b. May 24, 1917
- 7. Harold (7th gen.) b. Feb 16, 1919, d. Jan 31, 1960. He married Mary Ann Geelhood and had 3 children:
 - 1. Ronald (8th gen.)
 - 2. Sandra (8th gen.)
 - 3. Shirley (8th gen.) married Mr. Carigon
- 8. Oliver (7th gen.) b. April 26, 1921, lives Lowell, Mi.
- 9. Melvin b. Oct 17, 1923, d. Oct 6, 1924
- 10. Isobel (7th gen.) b. March 24, 1926. m. G. Edwards.

We return to the 11th child of John and Alsina Raymor. Samuel Raymor, (4th gen.) was born April 19, 1845 and died June 11, 1916. His wife was Jane Thorn who was born Jan. 8, 1843 and died May 31, 1897.

They had six children

1. T.P. (always called Tip) (5th gen.)
2. Alfred (5th gen.)
3. John (5th gen.) who married Elizabeth Bogart. They had twin children:
 1. Claude born March 19, 1898 (6th gen.) died May 24, 1966. His wife was Esther Larzelere. They had an adopted son John who married Isabel Verdow and had Donna, Herbert, and Susan.
 2. Clair born March 19, 1898 (6th gen.), d. Dec. 15, 1963. She married Elmer Brewer. They adopted a daughter Mildred who married Lloyd Van Hoover
4. Maude (5th gen.) died young
5. Kate (5th gen.) born Sept 4, 1880. Died 1950. She married Dr. Floyd Thompson who was born Aug 25, 1876 and died May 7 1952. Their children:
 1. Hope Thompson (6th gen.) b. Dec 5, 1902. Died 1961. She married Rev. Ettore DiGiantamasso. Their children:
 - a. Constance (twin) (7th gen.) b. Jan 5, 1927. married Lloyd Bryan and had a son Alexander (8th) Constance later married Theodore Brammer
 - b. Catherine (twin) (7th gen.) b. Jan 5, 1927. married James Debevoise. Their children Diane and Mark are 8th gen.
 2. Lucille Thompson b. May 27, 1907 (6th gen.) Married Ken Twitchell. Two adopted children, Lowell and Joan
 3. Shirley (6th gen.) b. May 3, 1918. Married Lawrence Prinson. Their children (7th gen.) are: Theodora, John, Diane, Thomas, David
6. Mabel Raymor (5th gen.) b. Sept 7, 1871, died July 7, 1942. married Fay Thompson who was b. Feb 24, 1872, d. Dec 10, 1965.
 1. Verna (6th gen.) b. June 3, 1895. married Fred LaGarce who was b. May 26, 1893. marriage date April 18, 1918.
 2. Frieda (6th gen.) b. Sept 30, 1900. m. William Albright on Nov 25, 1920.
 3. Mary (6th gen.) b. July 7, 1903. m. Benjamin Leary who was b. June 29, 1927. Their daughter: (Ben d. 1952)
 - a. Marilyn Leary (7th gen.) born Jan. 29, 1930. She married Lionel Baker. Their children are 8th gen. from our original Thomas Raymor. They are: Daniel, Mary Jo, Sarah Lynore, Sari Lynn, Julie Beth

4. Dorothy, (6th gen.) b. June 27, 1913. m. Van Risley
- a. Maureen b. June 2, 1934 (7th gen.). m. Ernest Galle. Their children 8th generation are:
Michael b. Oct 13, 1954; Shelly b. Jan 19, 1957;
Steven b. Aug 14, 1964; twins Loni Sue and Lisa Ann b. Dec 31, 1960
 - b. Suzanne b. Jan 6, 1937. m. Raymond Herold. Their children are 8th gen.: Mark b. Jan 3, 1957 and Mara Jane b. June 22, 1961
 - c. Bonnie (7th gen.) m. James Gilbert. Their children are 8th gen.: James and Brett
 - d. Jeffry (7th gen.). His son Jeffrey (8th gen.) born March 2, 1968
 - e. Jerold (7th gen.) born March 10, 1952
 - f. Melissa (7th gen.) born Feb 12, 1956
5. George (6th gen.) b. July 5, 1893, d. Nov 1963. married Anna DeCoster who was b. May 6, 1892 and died 1932. Their dau Ruth (7th gen.) b. Sept 22, 1917, m. James Baumgartner b. Nov 25, 1907. Their dau Marilyn (8th gen.) m. Richard Nobel. Their children: Timmy, Tommy (9th gen.)

ROLES

1. FRANK ROLES

born June 12, 1861 d. June 9, 1934 in Tuscola, Mich.
married: LAURA RAYMOUR, daughter of George and Martha Raymour
 born: Dec. 18, 1863 in Howell, Michigan
 died: June 9, 1934 in Tuscola, Michigan

Their children:

a. Clayton George Roles born August 7, 1891 Tuscola Center, Mich.

b. Iila M. Roles b. June 26, 1896 in Tuscola Center, Mich.

She was married Jan 16, 1920 in her home to Clarence Burnett
who was born May 5, 1899.

Their son Roy Clayton was born Aug 23, 1921.

Iila married 2nd to Glenn Osborn

2. CLAYTON GEORGE ROLES

born: August 7, 1891 Tuscola Center, Mich. Died:

married: Neta Bida Haines on March 29, 1916 in the bride's home.

Neta was born Dec 3, 1891 in Tuscola Center, Mich.

Their children: (7th generation from first Raymor on mother's side)

a. Walter Deyo Roles born March 15, 1917 in Tuscola, Mich.

married: Ina Faye Baxter at the Vasser M.E. Parsonage on
 Dec. 18, 1940. She was born Oct 1, 1920 in Mayville,
 Michigan

Their children:

1. Sandra Kay born Dec 16, 1941 Saginaw, Mich.
2. Dawn Kitty born July 10, 1944 Saginaw, Mich.
3. Frank Edgar born Feb 28, 1947 Saginaw, Mich.
4. Willard Walter born July 26, 1956 Saginaw, Mich

b. Alice Iila Roles born Sept 23, 1919 Tuscola, Mich.

married: George William Beach on Nov 21, 1945 in bride's home.
 He was born Nov 5, 1920 in Vassar, Mich.

Their children:

1. Bruce George twins born Dec 2, 1946
2. Brice William
3. Jane Ellen born July 28, 1952
4. Brian Edward born Oct 18, 1955

c. Lester E. born Jan 21, 1922 in Tuscola, Mich.

d. Claude Linton Roles born Nov 8, 1923 in Tuscola, Mich.

married: Jean Marion Sergeant on March 24, 1945 She was born
 October 29, 1926 in Vassar, Mich.

Their children:

1. Douglas Claude born Jan 23, 1948 Bay City, Mich.
2. Janet Marion born April 17, 1949 Bay City, Mich.
3. Kirk Thomas born Sept 10, 1952 Bay City, Mich.
4. Paula Carey born March 23, 1957 Saginaw, Mich.

e. Natalie Ione Roles b. Dec 22, 1925 died Oct 26, 1934

- f. Raymond Clayton born July 18, 1927.
married: Alice McDurmon on March 20, 1948 in Bay City, Mich.
She was born March 9, 1927 in Caro, Mich.

Their children:

1. Eric David born Dec 7, 1948 in Caro, Mich.
2. Timothy John born June 17, 1953 Died Dec 23, 1956
3. Gavin Ray born July 4, 1955 Saginaw, Mich.
4. John Andrew born Dec. 4, 1957 Saginaw, Mich.
5. Elizabeth Ann born Nov 27, 1959 Phoenix, Arizona

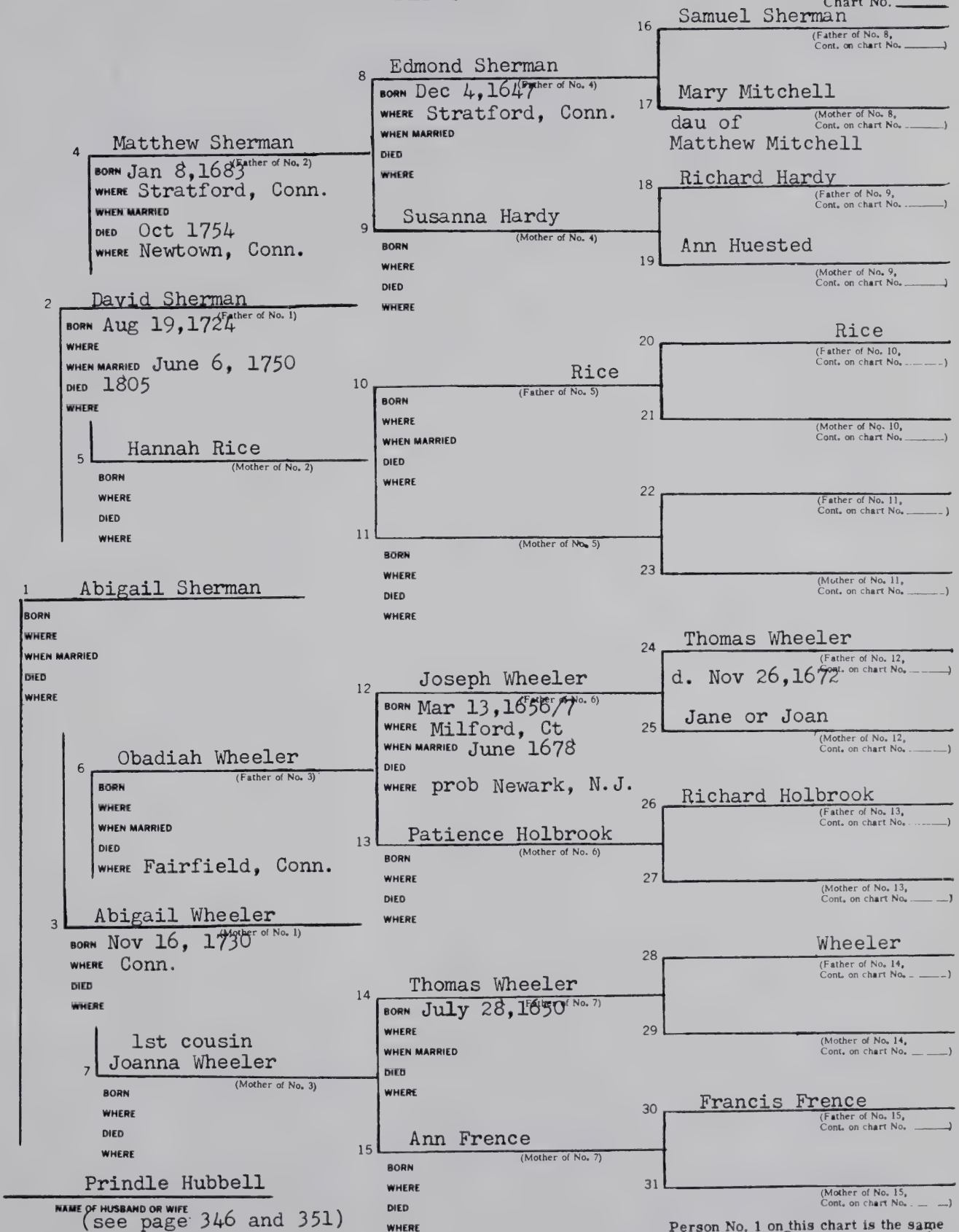
SEABROOK

1. ROBERT SEABROOK was born in England in 1566. Hewas married on September 12, 1596 to Alice Goodspeed who was christened on March 27, 1553. Her parents were Nicholas Goodspeed who died April 21, 1593 and Margaret _____. Their children:
 - a. Mary born 1600
 - b. a daughter born by 1620
 - c. Sarah? Alice? was born about 1623 and married Thomas Sherwood. Thomas later was married to Mary Fitch, the daughter of Thomas and Ann (Reve) Fitch. This second marriage produced: Stephen, Mary, Matthew, Ruth, Abigail, and Isaac
2. MARY SEABROOK was born 1600 in Stratford, England and married William Preston. Later she married Thomas Kimberly. (Preston page 406). Their daughter:
3. HANNAH PRESTON married Abraham Kimberly. He was born 1630 and died 1680. His parents were Thomas and Alice (Atwood) Kimberly. (Kimberly page 388). Their son:
4. ABRAHAM KIMBERLY was born 1675 and died 1727. He married Abigail Fitch who was born 1682 and only age 14 at the time of her marriage. Her parents were Thomas and Abigail (Goodrich) Fitch. Their daughter: (Fitch page 284)
5. SARAH KIMBERLY married Joseph Prindle, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hobby) Prindle. Their daughter: (Prindle page 408)
6. EXPERIENCE PRINDLE married Jephtha Hubbell on May 30, 1756/7 He was the son of Johathan and Peaceable (Silliman) Hubbell. (Hubbell page 350). They had 11 children probably all born Newtown, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Among them was:
7. PRINDLE HUBBELL born 1760/61 in Connecticut married Abigail Sherman in Canada (Sherman page 418) They had 9 children including:
8. LYMAN HUBBELL (Called Lem) who was born in 1807. His wife's name is not known, but they had 3 children including:
9. WILLIAM HUBBELL who was born Feb. 28, 1831 in Thamesville, Canada. He married Elizabeth Wherry, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davey) Wherry, on October 22, 1853. They had 5 children including: (Wherry page 431)
10. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL who married Charles S. Raymoure

Some of Seabrook information from 'History and Genealogies of the Families of Old Fairfield' by Jacobus.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 page No. 346.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

256 Thomas Sherman
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

128 Henry Sherman
(Father of No. 64)
BORN 1520
WHERE Suffolk, England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1589
WHERE Dedham, England

257 Jane Waller
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)
dau of John

64 Henry Sherman
(Father of No. 32)
BORN
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Aug 28, 1610
WHERE England

129 Agnes Butler
(Mother of No. 64)

BORN
WHERE
DIED drowned Oct 14, 1580
WHERE

(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

259
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

32 Edmond Sherman
(Father of No. 16)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED May 15, 1611
DIED
WHERE Conn.

260
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

130
(Father of No. 65)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

261
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

65 Susan Hills or Lawrence
(Mother of No. 32)
BORN
WHERE
DIED Sept 10, 1610
WHERE

262
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

131
(Mother of No. 65)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

263
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

16 Samuel Sherman

BORN July 12, 1618
WHERE Dedham, England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1684
WHERE Conn

264
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

132 Angier
(Father of No. 66)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

265
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

66 Angier
(Father of No. 33)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

266
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

133
(Mother of No. 66)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

267
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

33 Judith Angier
(Mother of No. 16)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE Conn.

268
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

134
(Father of No. 67)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

269
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

67
(Mother of No. 33)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

270
(Father of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

135
(Mother of No. 67)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

271
(Mother of No. _____)
Cont. on chart No. _____)

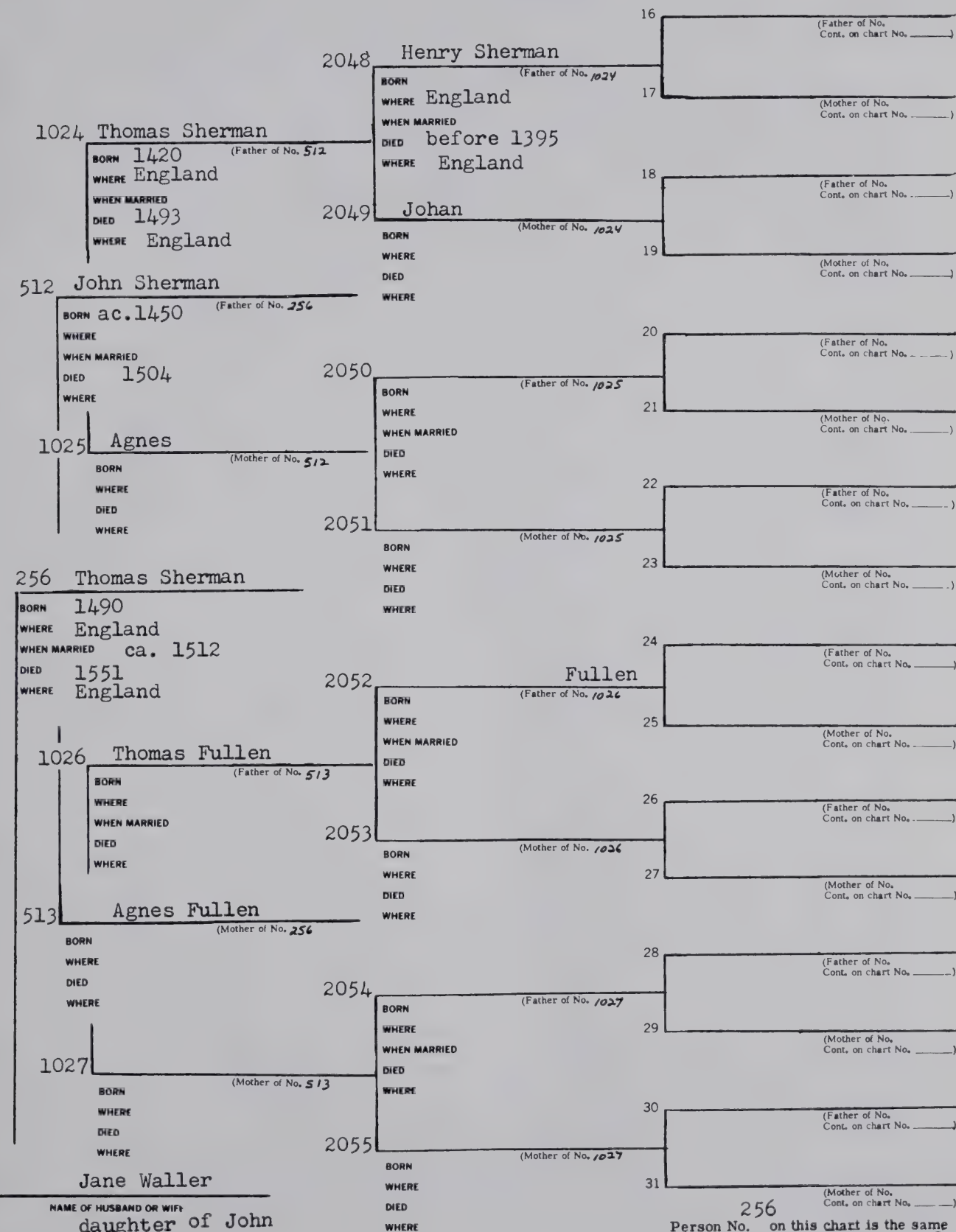
Mary Mitchell

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
dau of Matthew Mitchell and
Sarah Butterfield

16
Person No. on this chart is the same
person as No. 16 page No. 418.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____



256
Person No. on this chart is the same
person as No. 256 page No. 419.

SHERMAN

The name Sherman has been known in England for some 600 years. The shearer clipped the sheep and the sheerman or sherman made the wool into cloth. Eventually the term sherman applied to wool manufacturers and clothiers. At the time of emigration to America our branch of the family was living in Dedham, Essex, England. There has been much printed on the Sherman family and I have found conflicting records on the dates of the children born in Dedham .. the same dates, but one source calling them birthdates and another calling them baptismal dates. Our earliest Sherman ancestor found is:

1. HENRY SHERMAN of Yaxley, England who died on or before 1395. He married Johan _____ and among their children was:
2. THOMAS SHERMAN, gentleman, of Diss, Norfolk and Yaxley in County Norfolk. He was born 1420 and died 1493. He married Agnes _____ and had John and Agnes.
3. JOHN SHERMAN, gentleman, Yaxley, was born ca 1450 and died 1504. He lived in Diss on the River Waverlay, which was between Norfolkshire and Suffolkshire, England. He married Agnes Fullen, daughter of Thomas. (she later m. Robert Hendry). Two known children of John and Agnes were: Margery, born before 1488 and m. Robert Lockwood, and Thomas, b. 1490, d. 1551. John's will:

"I bequeath my soul to Almighty God, our Lady Saint Mary and to all ye hold company of heavy. To be buried in the parish yard of our Lady of Yaxley aforesaid.

To the high altar of said church for tithes forgotten, or too little paid, three shillings four pence. To the reparacion of said church, one comb of malt and three bushels of wheat. To the gilds of St. Thomas of Yaxley, a cow. To the reparacion of ye church of Dyesse eight bushels of malte and four bushels of wheat.

To Agnes my wife for her life, my tenements in Yaxley called Hobbes, with all the land, both free and bond there to appertaining, and a close called tilers close. Also to Agnes my wife for her life my tenements in Yaxley wherein I now dwell with all the land, both free and bond and other appurtenances thereto belonging, or else my tenement in Dyesse, with appurtenances (except a close called Elmswell) at her choice. The other tenements to be let by my executors "to ffyne w^t my children" and pay my debts, and then to my son Thomas at the age of twenty-two.

If my wife dies before my son Thomas becomes twenty-two, then said tenements and lands which she held for life to be let by my executors until my son Thomas becomes twenty-two and then Thomas to have them, he paying to his sister Margery, when she comes to the age of twenty-two years, ten pounds. If my said daughter Margery decease within the age of twenty two years, then I will the said Thomas shall provide a priest a year to sing for my soul, and my friends souls, and another priest another year at his most ease.

The residue of all my goods and chattels before not bequeathed I give to my executors to dispose for my soul and my friends souls as shall seem to them best and most pleasure to Almighty God and profit of my soul."

4. THOMAS SHERMAN, b. 1490, d. 1551. He lived in Diss and was a wealthy man. His will mentioned property including the manors or Roydan and Roydentuft, besides the estates of Norfolkshire and Suffolkshire. He was a 'gentleman'. He m. Jane Waller about 1512, daughter of John Waller of Wortham, Suffolk. She later married William Gardner and died in 1572. children:
 - a. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Yaxley, then Barbara Wheatcroft
 - b. Richard, died 1588
 - c. John, m. 1st Elizabeth, 2nd Marion Whiting, 3rd Elizabeth
 - d. Henry, b. 1520, d. 1590
 - e. Robert (?)
 - f. William, rich London grocer, d. 1583 Ipswich, England
 - g. Anthony, d. 1582. married Mary Guydat
 - h. Francis, m. Sybil Grey
 - i. Bartholemew
 - j. James
5. HENRY SHERMAN (Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Henry¹), born 1520 near Suffolk. Later lived in Dedham, County Essex. His great-grandson was to emigrate to America and become the head of the Dedham branch of the Sherman name. Henry was still an apprentice in 1550. He had the schooling and learning of the times and even though rich retained the occupation of dressing and shearing cloth. He died in 1589 and was buried in the parish church in Dedham. His wife Agnes Butler (one source said Butter) drowned and was buried October 14, 1580. Children:
 - a. Alice b. 1542, d. 1580, m. Nicholas Fynce
 - b. Judith b. 1545 m. William Petfield
 - c. Henry b. 1547, d. 1610
 - d. Edmund b. 1548
 - e. John M. b. 1556 (?)
 - f. Thomas
 - g. Robert, M.D. bapt. in London in 1560

Henry later m. Mariam Snyder in 1580, then Margerye Wilson.
6. HENRY SHERMAN, (Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Henry¹) was also a clothier in Dedham, England. He m. Susan (Hills or Lawrence). She d. Sept. 13, 1610. Henry d. Aug. 28, 1610.
 - a. Henry b. Aug 20, 1571, d. 1645
 - b. Samuel b. Jan. 11, 1573
 - c. Susan b. Aug. 7, 1575
 - d. Edmond b. May 15, 1611, m. Judith Angier
 - e. Nathaniel b. and d. June, 1580
 - f. Nathaniel b. July 11, 1582, d. 1615, m. Phoebe and had Nathaniel, Elizabeth, John or Joseph
 - g. John b. Aug. 17, 1585
 - h. Elizabeth
 - i. Ezekiel b. July 25, 1589
 - j. Mary b. July 27, 1592
 - k. Daniel died 1634

7. EDMOND SHERMAN (Henry⁶Henry⁵Thomas⁴John³Thomas²Henry¹) married Judith Angier on May 15, 1611. They emigrated to America on the "Elizabeth", which sailed from Ipswich on April 30, 1634, and settled in Watertown, Mass. Later they moved to Wethersfield, Connecticut and then on to New Haven where both died. Their children:
- a. Edmond, b. Oct 13, 1599 emigrated with his father. He was a selectman and in 1636 was made a Freeman by the General Court. Later he moved to Dedham and was there in 1666.
 - b. Anne, b. Sept 15, 1601
 - c. Joanna, b. Dec. 13, 1603
 - d. Esther or Hester, b. April 1, 1606. m. Andrew Warde
 - e. Richard, b. Oct 16, 1608. m. Martha. To Boston in 1634
 - f. Bazaleel, b. Sept. 17, 1611
 - g. John, b. January 4, 1614, died August 8, 1685
 - h. Samuel, b. July 12, 1618
8. SAMUEL SHERMAN (Edmond⁷Henry⁶Henry⁵Thomas⁴John³Thomas²Henry¹) was born in Dedham, England on July 12, 1618. He emigrated with his family in 1634 and settled first in Boston, then in Wethersfield, Ct. Later they moved to Stamford, Ct., and finally settled in Stratford, which is now Bridgeport, Conn. He became a leading member of both the church and the community of the New Haven Colony. He died in 1684
- His wife was Mary Mitchell who was baptized on October 14, 1621 at S. Ofram, Halifax, York, England. Her parents were Matthew and Sara (Butterfield) Mitchell. Their children were:
- a. Samuel b. January 19, 1641, died 1700
 - b. Theophilus b. Oct. 28, 1643, died 1712
 - c. Matthew b. October 24, 1645, died 1698
 - d. Edmond b. Dec. 4, 1647, m. Susanna Hardy
 - e. John b. Feb. 8, 1651, died Nov. 13, 1730
 - f. Sarah b. April 8, 1654
 - g. Nathaniel b. March 21, 1657, d. 1712
 - h. Benjamin b. March 29, 1662
 - i. David b. April 15, 1665, died 1753
9. EDMOND SHERMAN (Samuel⁸Edmond⁷Henry⁶Henry⁵Thomas⁴John³Thos.²Henry¹) was born December 4, 1647 in Stratford, Conn. He married Susanna Hardy who was the daughter of Richard and Ann (Huested) Hardy. Edmond died 1683. Their children:
- a. Bezaleel, b. April 11, 1674, d. 1717 Stratford, Conn.
 - b. Sarah b. 1678
 - c. Samuel b. June 8, 1679
 - d. Edmond b. March 20, 1680, m. Jane Cornwall in 1706
 - e. Matthew b. January 8, 1683
10. MATTHEW SHERMAN (Edmond⁹Saml⁸Edmond⁷Henry⁶Henry⁵Thos⁴John³Thos²Henry¹) was born January 8, 1683 in Stratford, Conn. and died in 1754 in Newtown, Conn. His first wife was Abigail_____. By his 2nd wife Hannah Rice he had:

Henry')

(Matthew¹⁰ Edmond⁹ Saml⁸ Edmond⁷ Henry⁶ Henry⁵ Thos⁴ John³ Thos²

11. DAVID SHERMAN was born August 19, 1724 and died 1805. His wife was Abiah Wheeler who was born November 16, 1730, d. 1800. They were married on June 6, 1750. Her parents were Obadiah and Joanna Wheeler of Fairfield, Conn. (See Wheeler on page 429). The Shermans were an old and prominent family in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada and the Sherman Cemetery is located there. Among their children:
12. ABIGAIL SHERMAN married Prindle Hubbell who had moved from Detroit to Thamesville in 1793 and established a tannery on the banks of the River Thames. (Hubbell page 346). Their children are listed on page 351. Among them is:
13. LYMAN HUBBELL who was born April 13, 1807 and died May 23, 1884. I do not know his 1st wife's name (and mother of our direct ancestor), but by her he had three children .. George, William E., and Elizabeth. His 2nd wife was Mary Ann Doherty.
14. WILLIAM E. HUBBELL was born February 28, 1831 in Thamesville and died in West Branch, Michigan in 1897. Their daughter:
15. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL married Charles S. Raymoure

re: 11. David Sherman: his will dated March 21, 1800 listed wife as Abiah who was to receive 1 horse, 1 cow, half the dwelling house, part of the barn and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land called 'Orchard Meadow'. Oldest son Seth was to receive \$10 worth of land "as acknowledgement he is my son". The rest divided between: Mathew, Andrew, Lemuel, Ezra, Hepzibah wife of Joseph Foot, Anna wife of Francis Cornwall, Sarah wife of Truman Fairchild, Abigail wife of Prindle Hubbell. David died March 7, 1805

re: 10. Matthew Sherman: one of the original settlers of Newtown, Ct. His father Edmond was there before 1705 when it was still Indian territory.

History of Newtown, Ct.

The Sherman's were there before 1705 when the area was still Indian Territory. An area 5 x 8 miles was purchased from the Pootatuk, Mauquash, Massumpas, and Nunnawauk Indians for:

- 4 guns
- 4 broadcloth coats
- 4 blankets
- 4 ruffely coats
- 4 collars
- 10 shirts
- 10 pr stockings
- 40# lead
- 10# powder
- 40 knives

Newtown was divided into 60 acre county lots and into 10 acre town lots and choice of location was determined by drawing. Matthew Sherman (our #10) had 13th choice or "pitch". Jonathan Hubbell (grandfather of Prindle Hubbell who married Abigail Sherman (#12) had 31st "pitch".

References:

Stamford Genealogical Society records

New England Historical & Genealogical Register .. Vol 24 is excellent on this family. Sherman records were continued in a later volume. Also see Vol. 50, 51, 52, 54, 59, 66 and others.

Pioneers of Massachusetts by Pope

Colonial Families of U.S. by Mac Kenzie, Vol 5

History of New England by Palfree

History of Boston

New Haven Town Records

Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families - Holmes

Genealogical Register of First Settlers of New England - Farmer

Transatlantic Shermans

special thanks to Edna Mulhollen Toburen (Mrs. Wm.) of 611 Cass, Monroe, Mich. for extensive Sherman material copied from an account prepared by Elma and Leslie Gray who traveled through New England doing research and loaned to Edna by James Sherman of Thamesville, Canada in 1961.

SILLIMAN

This surname was originally Sillivant and said to be Dutch.

1. DANIEL SILLIMAN lived in Fairfield, Connecticut. He had died by January, 1690.

He first married Peaceable, widow of John Eggleden and among their children were sons Daniel, Thomas, and Robert.

His second marriage was to Hannica or Hannah, widow of Henry Hendricks.

2. DANIEL SILLIMAN married Abigail Ogden. Her father was Richard Ogden, and Abigail was baptised in Fairfield, Connecticut on December 30, 1694. Among their six children was:
3. PEACEABLE SILLIMAN who married Jonathan Hubbell in Stratfield, Connecticut on November 18, 1713. (Hubbell page 346). They had at least 12 children including:
4. JEPHTHA HUBBELL born between 1725/35 and died 1794. He married Experience Prindle, daughter of Joseph. (Prindle page 408) They had 11 children, including:
5. PRINDLE HUBBELL who was born 1760/61 in Connecticut. He moved to Michigan and then on to Canada where he married Abigail Sherman. (see Sherman page 418) Among their 9 children was:
6. LYMAN HUBBELL (called Lem). His wife's name is not known. Their son:
7. WILLIAM HUBBELL was born 1831 in Thamesville, Ontario County, Canada. He married Elizabeth Wherry in 1853. (Wherry page 431) Their daughter
8. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL married Charles Sumner Raymoure

Families of Old Fairfield
New England Hist and Geneal. Register
Newtown Records

TOWERS

1. LUCAS TOWERS (Towar?) was born about 1778. He lived in Schaghticoke, New York and possibly born there. He moved to Conewango, N.Y. and died there in 1853. His wife's name was Rachel and nothing else is known of her. Their children:
 - a. Jared, born 1803. Married Nancy _____ who was born 1811. This information is from the 1850 census records in Little Valley, New York. Their children:

Fidelia	b. 1833	Emily	b. 1843
Melinda	b. 1835	Octavia	b. 1845
Philena	b. 1838	Justus	b. 1847
Jared	b. 1840		
 - b. Mary - nothing known of her
 - c. John, born between 1794 and 1799 in Syracuse, Ontario County, New York
2. JOHN TOWERS born 1794/99, died between 1838 and 1842, aged about 44, in Conawango Valley, New York.

He married Clarinda Seager who was born 1805 in Rennsalaer County (??), New York. After John's death she married a Mr. Ketchum and had a son George born 1843. Clarinda died in Leon, New York in 1891. Their children:

 - a. Jane
 - b. Mary W. born May 18, 1816 or 18
 - c. Clarissa born 1826
 - d. Rachael born 1829
 - e. Levi, born 1833. In 1873 on Board of Stewards of the Leon Free Methodist Church in Leon, N.Y.
 - f. John H. born Dec. 8, 1835/6. Died Sept. 23, 1913. He married Mary Schlicker (Slyker) from Germany on Dec. 25, 1859. She was born 1840. Their children:
 1. Grace, born Aug 17, 1881, died Dec. 2, 1955. She married Clare Andrus on Aug 14, 1901. Their son Herman Andrus had a son Kermit Andrus, Kermit had a son named Clair Porter Andrus
 - 2-5. Dan Cora Lena Ada
 6. John, Jr. was born 1873, died 1912. His wife was Rebecca who was born 1878 and died 1915.
 7. Ida who married Henry Galbraith. Their daughter Fanny was born April 20, 1892 and married Alfred Macey on Feb. 26, 1913
 - g. Reuben born 1838
3. MARY W. TOWERS, born May 18, 1816/18, died Oct. 29, 1897 in Leon, New York. She married Rufus Franklin on Feb. 21, 1837. (see page 290) Among their 8 children was Edwin John
4. EDWIN JOHN FRANKLIN married Margaret Osborn. (see page 308) Their daughter:
5. NELLIE IRENE FRANKLIN married Claude Raymoure (page 51)

JOHN TOWERS

From: Gazetteer and Business Directory of Cattaraugus County,
New York, 1874-75

John Towers from Ontario County settled on Lot 37 in 1836 (Conewango Valley) and remained until death. His wife, (now Mrs. Clarinda Ketchum) still lives near the old homestead. They brought with them 10 sheep and for 6 weeks an old trunk served them as a table.

One Sunday during the summer of 1827 Mr. and Mrs. Towers went to the house of a neighbor to attend religious service, leaving their children at home with the injunction not to leave the yard. Upon their return the children said that they had "fed two black dogs just over the fence", which were really two black bear cubs that had laid down beside the brush fence which enclosed the yard and ate voraciously the bread thrown to them.

A day or two after, Mr. Towers, while searching for his cows was startled by the barking of his dog which had gone a little in advance and had treed the two cubs. Mrs. Towers who was attracted to the spot was commissioned to prevent the escape of the cubs while her husband went to a neighbor $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile distant for a gun. He had but just started when she discovered the old bear and advised him of the fact. He told her to set the dog on it, which she did, and thus prevented it calling the cubs down. When Mrs. Towers returned with the gun the old bear had left. He shot one of the cubs, and as darkness prevented his seeing the other of the cubs, they builded a fire and remained there all night. A neighbor who was in search of his cows staying with them. In the morning they shot the other cub and before noon had tracked and killed the old bear.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

Wheeler

(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

16

17

(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18

(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19

(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

20

Holbrook

(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21

(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22

(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23

(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

24

(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25

(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

26

(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27

(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

28

Frence

(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29

(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30

(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31

(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

8

Thomas Wheeler

(Father of No. 4)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED Nov 26, 1672

WHERE

9

Jane or Joan

(Mother of No. 4)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

4

Joseph Wheeler

(Father of No. 2)

BORN Mar 13, 1658/77

WHERE Milford, Ct.

WHEN MARRIED June 1678

DIED

WHERE prob Newark, N.J.

2

Obadiah Wheeler

(Father of No. 1)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

5

Patience Holbrook

(Mother of No. 2)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

10

Richard Holbrook

(Father of No. 5)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

11

(Mother of No. 5)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

1

Abigail Wheeler

BORN Nov 16, 1730

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED June 6, 1750

DIED

WHERE

12

Wheeler

(Father of No. 6)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

6

Thomas Wheeler

(Father of No. 3)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED June 1, 1685 Milford, Ct

DIED 1727

WHERE

13

(Mother of No. 6)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

3

**1st cousin
Joanna Wheeler**

(Mother of No. 1)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

7

Anna Frence

(Mother of No. 3)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

14

Frances Frence

(Father of No. 7)

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

15

(Mother of No. 7)

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

David Sherman #2, p.418

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

(see page 207)

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 3 page No. 418

WHEELER

1. THOMAS WHEELER
born: died: Nov. 26, 1672
He was a deputy from Milford, Conn. to the Connecticut Legislature
His wife was Jane or Joan, who died June 11, 1673.
Their son:
2. JOSEPH WHEELER (Thomas')
born: March 13, 1656/7 in Milford, Connecticut. Later moved
to Newark, New Jersey and probably died there.
He married Patience Holbrook in June, 1678 in Milford. Her
father was Richard Holbrook.
Their son:
3. OBADIAH WHEELER (Joseph² Thomas')
Lived in Fairfield, Newton Township, Conn.
He married his first cousin Joanna Wheeler. Her parents were
Thomas Wheeler born July 28, 1650, will probated April 20, 1727,
and Anna Frence, the daughter of Francis Frence. Thomas and
Anna were married June 1, 1685 in Milford, Conn.
Their daughter:
4. ABIAH WHEELER (Obadiah³ Joseph² Thomas')
born: November 16, 1730, died 1800, May 2nd
She married David Sherman on June 6, 1750. David was born
August 19, 1724. (see page 418 for Sherman ancestry)
Their daughter:
5. ABIGAIL SHERMAN (the 12th direct Sherman in our ancestry)
married Prindle Hubbell. (see page 350 for Hubbell)
Their son:
6. LYMAN HUBBELL
born 1807 Thamesville, Ontario, Canada
died 1884/5
wife unknown
Their son:
7. WILLIAM HUBBELL
born: Feb. 28, 1831 Thamesville, Canada
died: May 9, 1897
married Elizabeth Wherry (Wherry page 431)
Their daughter
8. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL married Charles Sumner Raymoure

WHERRY

1. THOMAS WHERRY was born about 1798 in England and there married ELIZABETH DAVEY who was born about 1796.

Their first two children, Jane and Elizabeth, were born in England and the family came to America in 1832 in a "slow sailing vessel" when Elizabeth was only about a year old. They settled first in Toronto, Canada where son Thomas was born, and by 1840 had moved to Michigan and were living in Wayne County, Township of Canton. The 1850 census shows them living in the town of Plymouth, and they had been there at least since 1839 when their son George was born.

A set of three vases, cream colored with applied roses, in three sizes survived the crossing and are in my possession. They were passed from Elizabeth to her daughter Elizabeth (Hubbell), then to granddaughter Mary Hubbell (Cook), and then to my father Claude Raymoure.

Thomas and Elizabeth's children:

- a. Jane, born 1824 in England. She married Abraham Miller who was born in New York (1850 Michigan census) and they had two sons:
 - aa. John, b. about 1844
 - ab. Nelson, b. about 1847
- b. Elizabeth, born March 27, 1831. Married William Hubbell (see page 346 for Hubbell ancestry)
- c. Thomas, born July 23, 1834 in Toronto, Canada, died on February 26, 1900 in Drury Township, Rock Island County, Illinois.

He married Esther Ann Hammond on March 25, 1864, daughter of William P. and Sarah Jane Hammond. Esther Ann was born between 1837 and 1844 in Greenfield, Monroe County, Michigan and died October 4, 1904. Both are buried in Miller Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois. Their children:

- ca. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1866, died ca 1959. She m. John Johnson (1851-1919) on Sept. 2, 1884 in Mercer County, Illinois
- cb. Ella Malvina, b. November 16, 1868, d. about 1950. She m. Drury Fisher on February 11, 1885.
- cc. William Thomas, b. September 4, 1871, d. March, 1952. He m. Manza Lord (1879-1922) on March 8, 1898. Their son Clyde m. Charlotte _____.
- cd. Mary Evaline, b. May 3, 1875, d. March 15, 1932. She m. Charles E. Hamilton on November 27, 1894.
- ce. Esther Ann, b. 1871, d. March 13, 1893, m. Charles Haunck on October 17, 1892.
- cf. Eli Martin, b. July 14, 1879, d. June 3, 1960. unmar.
- cg. Carrie Louisa, b. October 3, 1881, d. 1932, m. Lee Spitznogle on January 9, 1896.

ch. James Monroe, b. April 1, 1887, d. Cordova, Illinois
Oct. 1962. m. Ida Schrock on March 26, 1913.

- d. George Wherry, last child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davey) Wherry. Born 1839 in Plymouth, Michigan, d. Sept. 16, 1908 of senile dementia in California.

The following is from Mrs. Clyde Wherry (deceased) of Portland, Oregon copied from "The Illustrated Atlas and History of Yolo County, California from 1825-1880", and she also supplied the names of his children.

"George F. Wherry, a native of Plymouth, Michigan, was born in 1839. Here he made his home until 1859 when he left his native state and emigrated to California, coming by water via Panama.

He settled immediately in Cacheville, Yolo County, where he engaged in a general blacksmithing business for ten years. He then engaged in farming, in the vicinity of Cacheville, which vocation he pursued for seven years.

When the Northern Railroad had been completed, he sold his farm and again took up his residence in Cacheville, which is a station on that road, and erected a large warehouse, and for two years devoted his attention to the storing and transportation of wheat and other products.

After his return to Cacheville, he accepted the post-mastership of that place, a position which he still retains. In 1879 he purchased the mercantile establishment of A. Griffith and has since been engaged in that and the grain business.

Mr. Wherry was married to Miss Margaret I. Campbell, whose parents resided in Cacheville at that time, on 25 December 1864. He has erected a fine residence, in which he now lives, and a view of which may be seen on Plate 36."

Margaret and George had:

- da. Delos
- db. Mary
- dc. Eva, who m. a Mr. Hadley and lived in Yolo
- dd. Maud, who m. Mr. Cartee and lived in Oakland
- de. Florence, b. January 11, 1876, d. December 15, 1943.
She was a seamstress.

2. ELIZABETH ANN WHERRY, born March 27, 1831 in England, died December 12, 1901 in West Branch, Michigan. She m. Oct. 22, 1853 to William E. Hubbell, son of Lyman, and their descendents are listed beginning page 354. Among their children was:
3. ADAH ELIZABETH HUBBELL who m. Charles S. Raymoure (p. 17)

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. _____

16 Sir Richard Whetehill
(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

8 Richard Whetehill
(Father of No. 4)

BORN living 1468

WHERE
WHEN MARRIED

DIED
WHERE

9 (Mother of No. 4)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

17 (Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18 (Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19 (Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

20 (Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21 (Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22 (Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23 (Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

24 (Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25 (Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

26 (Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27 (Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

28 (Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29 (Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30 (Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31 (Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

4 Adrian Whetehill, Esq.

(Father of No. 2)

BORN living 1532

WHERE
WHEN MARRIED

DIED
WHERE

2 Richard Whetehill

(Father of No. 1)

BORN living 1532

WHERE
WHEN MARRIED

DIED
WHERE

5 Margaret Worsley

(Mother of No. 2)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

1 Margery Whetehill

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

6 William Muston

(Father of No. 3)

BORN

WHERE
WHEN MARRIED

DIED
WHERE

3 Elizabeth Muston

(Mother of No. 1)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

7 (Mother of No. 3)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Edward Isaac #2, p.374

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 3 page No. 374.

WHETE HILL

1. SIR RICHARD WHETE HILL of Calais. His son:
2. RICHARD WHETE HILL, Esquire, of Calais, was living 1468. His son:
3. ADRIAN WHETE HILL, Esquire, of Calais, was living 1532. He married Margaret Worsley. Their son:
4. RICHARD WHETE HILL was also living in 1532. He married Elizabeth Muston, daughter of William Muston. Their son Robert married Jane Grenville. Their daughter: (Muston page 396)
5. MARGERY WHETE HILL married Edward Isaac who was born ca 1510 and died 1573. His parents were William and Mary (Hawte) Isaac (Isaac page 374). Their daughter:
6. MARY ISAAC was born about 1549. She married Thomas Appleton who was born in the mid-1500's. He is our oldest known Appleton ancestor. (Appleton page 275) Their son:
7. SAMUEL APPLETON was born 1586 in England and died June, 1670 in Rowley, Massachusetts. His wife was Mary Everard. They had:
8. MARTHA APPLETON who married Richard Jacobs of Ipswich, Mass. (Jacobs page 377). They had 8 children including:
9. JUDITH JACOBS who married Jonathan Poole. He was born 1634 and died 1678. (Poole page 405). Their son:
10. JOHN POOLE married Mary _____. Their daughter:
11. JUDITH POOLE was born ca 1700. She married James Bouttle in 1720, son of James and Elizabeth (Frothingham) Bouttle. (page 278 for Bouttle). Their daughter:
12. CATHERINE BOUTTLE was born October 7, 1732 and died July 16, 1821. She married Oliver Hale who was born December 26, 1721 in Newbury, Mass. (Hale page 336). Their daughter:
13. SARAH (Sally) HALE was born February 2, 1770 and married John Raymor on February 17, 1789. (Raymor page 8). Their son:
14. EDWARD RAYMORE/RAYMOUR, my great-great grandfather, was born October 7, 1801. He married Almira Bayne. (Bayne page 277). Son:
15. GEORGE B. RAYMOUR was born July 26, 1831, died Dec. 13, 1908. He married Martha Janes. (Janes page 378). Their son:
16. CHARLES SUMNER RAYMOURE married Adah Elizabeth Hubbell

INDEX

The index is cross-referenced by having two listings for each married female. A name in () is a maiden name. My mother, for instance, is listed as:

Franklin, Irene

Raymoure, Irene (Franklin)

Some items are not indexed, as they appear right with the person concerned. These include:

Biographical Sketches

Obituaries

Diary entries

Autograph Books

Military Papers

News Clippings

Announcements

Pictures also are not indexed. This book contains more than 650 pictures, many of them groups, . . . and indexing would be such a monumental task that publishing would have to be long delayed. (Frankly, I'm running out of energy!)

SURNAME SPELLING

RAYMOR/RAYMORE/RAYMOUR: will include the families of #1 Thomas, #2 John, #3 Edward, and also #3 John.
(this latter family uses Raymor exclusively.)

RAYMOURE: all descendents of #5 Charles

Some surname spellings have been combined. Examples would be:
Osborn and Osborne, Hale and Haile, etc.

I N D E X

ACKERMAN					
Art	62, 137	ANDREWS - con't		AYLWORTH - con't	
Mary (Marshalek)	62, 137	Hannah (Linkton)	274	Martha (Franklin)	292
Betty Jean (Hill)	79, 218	James	273	Mary (Franklin)	292
Craig Richard	218	John	273, 274	Mary (Wood)	292
Hervey Winfield	218	Joseph	274	Philip	292
Jean Leslie	218	Lydia	274	AYERS	
Leone (Knapp)	218	Martha	273, 274	Aura (Weber)	365
Nancy Leona	219	Mary	273	Stanley	365
ADAIR		Mary (Pitts)	274	Wayne	365
Lucille	171	Mary (Webster)	274	BAINBRIDGE	
ADAMS		Samuel	273, 274	Alva G. (Eddy)	364
Abigail	9	Sarah (Linkton)	274	David	364
Mary	409	Sarah (Torrey)	274	Gerald A.	364
ALBRIGHT		Seth	274	Gerry	364
Frieda (Thompson)	414	Susannah	273, 274	BAIRD	
William	414	ANDRUS		Allen C.	362
ALDRICH		Clair Porter	427	Barbara	362
Alsina	10, 411	Clare	427	Blanch	362
Leonard	411	Grace (Towers)	427	Bonnie	362
Polly	411	Herman	427	Bruce L.	362
ALEXANDER		Kermit	427	Carol	362
Nathaniel	383	ANGIER		Cathy	362
Ruth (Jones)	383	Judith	422, 423	Charles	362
ALEXEEFF		APPLETON - chart	275	Charles L.	362
George V.	218	Isaac, Whetehill, Hawte,		Christine	362
Jean (Ackerman)	218	Muston, Everard		Connie	362
ALGORE				David	362
Agnes	270, 287	Hannah	276	Ella	362
John	270	Hannah (Paine)	276	Elvert	362
Robert	270	Isaac	276	Hazel (Condon)	362
William	270	Joanne	276	James	362
ALLEN - chart		John	276	Jayne	362
Minor, Randall, Gress	158	Judith	276	Judith (Potter)	362
Mott, Sayer, Carey, Green		Martha	276, 281, 283, 335, 342	Marcia (Biggs)	362
Albert	157		376, 396, 434	Mary	362
Ann	332	Mary (Everard)	276, 281, 283	Maude	362
Barbara	310	335, 342, 376, 377, 396, 434		Richard J.	362
Carol Ann	146, 157	Mary (Isaac)	276, 281, 283	Sarah (Dodds)	362
Dorothy	157	335, 342, 376, 396, 434		BAKER	
Eugene	157	Mary (Oliver)	276	Daniel	414
Florence (Randall)	146, 157, 161	Oliver	276	Julie Beth	414
George	146, 157, 161	Priscilla (Glover)	276	Lionel	414
George (Jay)	157	Samuel	276, 281, 283	Marilyn (Leary)	414
James Robert	157	335, 342, 376, 377, 396, 434		Mary	307
Jane (Minor)	157	Sarah	276	Mary Jo	414
John, Captain	332	Thomas	276, 281, 283	Sarah Lynore	414
Joy Lynn	157	335, 342, 376, 396, 434		Sari Lynn	414
Margaret (Humphrey)	146, 157	ARCHER		BALSFORD-BOTSFORD	
Marilyn (Bascom)	157	Esther (Compton)	366	Hannah	409
Mary Lois	146, 154, 157, 161	Joseph James	366	BARBOUR	
Ralph Jay	146, 157	Malcolm	366	Geraldine	413
Rebecca	332	Samuel	372	Lucille	413
Russell	157	Susannah	371	Samuel	413
Sandra Lee	157	ARNOTT		BARKER	
Shirley	157	Agnes	95, 98	Adam	371
Sylvia (Jennings)	157	Agnes (McGilchrist)	95, 98	Isabel (Hutchinson)	371
Thomas Eugene	157	John	95, 98	BARNES	
William	157	ASHBY		Samuel	292
ALSOP		Abigail (Hutchinson)	372	Unice	292
Elizabeth (Preston)	406	Anthony	372	BARNHART	
Joseph	406	ASHLEY		Juanita	365
AMES		Evelyn (Verdow)	412	BARSNESS	
John	294	James	412	Brian	309
Thankful (Franklin)	294	ASHTON		Kathy L. (Franklin)	309
ANDERSON		Barbara (Hutchinson)	370	Jesse Lee	309
Janet (Campbell)	96, 97	Lewis	370	BASCOM	
John	96, 97	ATWOOD		Marilyn	137
Margaret	95, 96, 97	Alice	389	BASSETT	
ANDREWS - chart	272	AYLWORTH		Ophelia	213
Hall, Jackson, Phillips,		Ann (Reynolds)	292	BATEMAN	
Shaw		Arthur	292	Frances	325
Alice	273	Austis	292	Helen	325
Edmond	273, 274	Barbara	292	Linda (Franklin)	325
Elizabeth	409	David	292	Paul	325
Elizabeth (Emerson)	274	Dimmis	292	Scott	325
Hannah	273, 294	Freelove	292	Todd	325
Hannah (Hall)	274	James	292	BATZ	
Hannah (Jackson)	273	John	292	Donald	325
		Judith	292	Donna	325
				Juanita	325

BAUMGARTNER		BOUTTLE (con't)		BROWN (con't)	
James	414-a	Catherine	8,10,276,279,281	Mary	409
Marilyn	414-a		283, 335,341,342,373,	Merlin	325
Ruth (Thompson)	414-a		376,377,387	Rebecca	398
BAXTER		Elizabeth (Frothingham)	279	Robert	325
Ina Faye	415		387, 434	Sarah (Hubbell)	363
BAYNE		James	276,279,281,283,335	Sayda (Franklin)	325
Almira	11,276,277, 281, 282		341,342,373,376,377,	Thomas	363, 370
	283,335,342,345,376,	John	387,396,405,434	BRUXBIE	
	377,387,394,396,405	Judith	279	Allyn	370
David	277	Judith (Poole)	279, 276	Julia (Hutchinson)	370
George	277, 373		276,279,281,283	BRYANT	
John	277		335,341,342,373,376,	Abraham	387
Jonas	277		377,396,405,434	Mary (Kendall)	387
Mary (Runciman)	277	Kendall	279	BUSHMAN Susan Ann	386
Mehittabel (Davis)	11,277,373	Kindel	279, 376	BRYSON Catherine	116
Thomas	277	Mary	279	BUCHER	
BEACH		Rebecca	279	Anna	231
Alice Ila (Roles)	415	Rebecca (Kendall)	279, 387	Ben	229, 231
Brian Edward	415	Sarah	279, 376	Christian	230, 231
Brice William	415	Sarah (White)	279	Christiana	231
Bruce George	415	Tabitha	279	Christena (Brechtbuhl)	230, 231
George William	415	Thomas	279	Elizabeth	231
Jane Ellen	415	Timothy	279, 376	Elizabeth (Luthi)	230, 231
BECKMAN		William	279, 376	Fannie	229, 231
Archie	308	BOYD		Frederick	229, 231
Connie (Cullen)	308	John	100	Friedrich	230, 231
Emily	308	Sophia	100	Jacob	231
Ernest	308	Thomas	100	John	231
Frank	308	BOYSE		Joe	229, 231
Hester (Bridenbaker)	308	Joanna	349	Marie (Geiger)	231
Karun (Wilbur)	308	BOYVILLE John	370	Peter	231
Mary Ellen	308	BRADLEY Genevieve	354	BUCKLEY	
Ronald	308	BRADSHAW Florence	199	Ann (Dolly) (McAvoy)	113, 116
Sharon	308	BRAITHWETT Isabel	406	Anne (Netterville)	116
Vickie	308	BRAMMER		Ann Theresa	116
BEECHAM		Constance (DiGiantamasso)	414	Agnes Helen	116
Malvina	305, 325	Theodore	414	Catherine	116
BEECHER		BRAY Catherine	364	Catherine (Bryson)	116
Eleazer	409	BRECHBUHL Christena	230, 231	Catherine (Scott)	113
Phoebe (Prindle)	409	BREITENBACH		Charles J.	117
BENNET		Charles	310	Diana (Ducharme)	116
Ann (Hutchinson)	370	Johanna	310	Elizabeth	116
William	370	Mae	310	Ellen Maud	116
BETZ		BREWER		Frances (Caffey)	116
Alva (Michielson)	412	Clair (Raymor)	414	Francis V.	116
Henry	412	Elmer	414	Helena May	116
Raymor	412	Mildred	414	James Cecil	101, 113
Winifred (Bunday)	412	BRIDENBAKER		115, 116, 117	
BIGGS		Autumn	305, 307	Joseph Edmund	116
Marcia	362	Edward	305	Joseph Frederick	116
BIGNALL - BIGNELL		Edwin	305, 308	Joseph Owen	116
Louisa	10	Ethel Louise	305, 308	Kathleen A.	117
L. G.	364	Florence	305, 308	Levi Jerome	113, 116
Uertha (Rexford)	364	George R.	305, 308	Louisa	116
BLISS		Georgette (Pruvost)	308	Lucy Maud	116
Sarah (Raymor)	411	Hazel	305	Mary Louise	101,102,113,117
BOARDMAN		Helen	305, 307	Mary Veronica	116
Daniel	372	Hettie (Cooper)	305	Mary Ursula	116
Hannah (Hutchinson)	372	Hester	305, 308	Mary (Shannon)	113, 116
Samuel	270	Lee	305	Michael	113, 116
Sarah	270, 391	Myrtie (Wright)	305, 307	Patrick	116
BOGART		Patrick G.	308	Robert L.	117
Elizabeth	414	Ray	305, 307	Rose (Tarloni)	116
BOREK		BRIGGS		Sarah (Doran)	116
Rose Verna	136, 137	Charles	413	Thomas G.	117
Sophie	136, 137	Evelyn	413	Victoria (Werbinski)	110, 113
Stanley	136, 137	Norma	413	115, 117	
BOSWORTH			6	William	116
Alice	339, 371	BRYAN		BUNCKUM Hannah (Hobby)	343
Joseph	371	Alexander	414	BUNDAY	
BOUCHER		Constance (DiGiantamasso)	414	Addie (Raymor)	411
Dorothy Marie	251	BROUGHTON		Clifford	412
Raymond Lavern	251	Abigail	387	Harda	411
Stacha Ann	248, 251	Hannah	384	Marion	412
BOURNE		John	384	Susan (Graham)	412
Elizabeth	332	BROWN		Winifred	412
BOUTTLE - chart		Eleanor (Hutchinson)	370	BUNYEAR	
Kendall, Frothingham,		Hannah	6, 385	Guy	352
Poole, Jacobs, Appleton		Janet	325	Margaret	352
Alice	279, 387	Julius Johnson	11	Wilford	352
		Lucy (Raymore)	11		
		Marcia	43		

BURDETTE		COMPTON		COOPER (con't)	
Cathy Adair	307	Cassie	366	Millie	307
Donna (Crandall)	307	Charles	366	Myrtle (Franklin)	307
Ronda Kay	307	Clyde	366	Nina	295, 307
BURDICK		Doris	365	Patricia Joan	306
Jared	293	Ernest	365	Pearl H. (Stormer)	306
Lurancy (Franklin)	293	Esther	366	Richard Clinton	306
BURLER		Iva Elizabeth	366	Richard William	306
Agnes H. (Buckley)	116	James E.	365	Ruth Marie	307
Zynunt	116	Minnie L. (Day)	365	Shirley (Lowry)	306
BURNETT		Nina	365	Silas Daniel	306
Clarence	415	Rita Elaine	366	William	307
Iila (Roles)	415	Roger	366		
Roy Clayton	415	Sarah Jane	365	CORNWALL	
BURNS		Vesta (Studz)	365	Ann (Hubbell)	362
John	100	CONDON	365	Charles	362
Sophia (Pryde)	100	Ada (Potruff)	363	Hamilton	362
BUTCHER		Almeda (Pinckney)	363	John	362
Donald J.	308	Archie	364	Joshua	362
Edwin	308	Arthur	363	Louisa	362
Florence (Bridenbaker)	308	Bryan	364	Lucinda (Hubbell)	362
Lucy (Dailey)	308	Burnett	364	Matthew	362
Marcia Deanne	308	C.O.	363	Nathan	362
Marlene Lorraine	308	Carl	364	Wellington	362
BUTLER	422	Carrie (Ford)	364	COVEY	
Agnes	422	Charlotte Jean	364	Eugene	365
Arlene (Mead)	362	David	364	June (Weber)	365
Earl	362	Dawn	364	COWAN	
Joseph	332, 391	Dollie (Thomat)	363	Catherine (Buckley)	116
Mary	332, 391	Essie	362	Denis	116
BUTTERFIELD Sara	423	Frank	364	COWLES	
CAFFEY Frances	116	Gale	364	Blanch (Gates)	179
CAMPBELL		Glenn	364	Gordon Gibson	179, 182
Janet	96, 97	Hazel	362	Harry S.	179
Margaret I.	432	Jennie (Mische)	364	Jack	179
CAREY		Jessie	364	Joseph	182
Barnabas	161	John Thomas	364	Joyce (Sluss)	182
Henrietta (Green)	161	Julia (Huffman)	364	Kellie Ann	182
Mary	161	Lee	364	Margaret (Leitch)	179
CARLSON Johanna O.	121	Lora (Rickner)	363	Sharon Ann	179, 182
CARPENTER		Lucille	363	Tracy Elizabeth	182
Eleazur	293	Lucinda (Hubbell)	364	COX	
Elizabeth (Warfield)	293	Maude	364	Ann Catherine (Laderoot)	122
Rachel	293	Patricia	364	Gerald Thomas	122
CARSON Ida	240	Reva	363	Linda (Raymoure, Johnson)	122
CARTER Elizabeth J.	240	Robert	364	Merle Ashley	122
CASHMORE Ethel May	327	Roxie	363	Rebecca	43
CHAFFEE Mary	293	Trudy	364	Robert Lee	122
CHAMBERLAIN		Victoria	364	CRANDALL	307
A. Jay	413	Viola (Pinckney)	363	Amos	307
Marie (Wilson)	413	Waive (Eddy)	364	Autumn (Bridenbaker)	307
CHAMPERNOWNE		CONDY		Clea	325
Margaret	370	John	281, 335	Darlene	307
William	370	Margaret	281, 335	Donna	307
CHANG		William	281	Helen	307
Mona (Ayres)	365	COOK		Herbert W.	307
Roxanna	365	Fred	354	Jesse	325
CHAPIN		Lester	354	John	325
Dan	399	Mary (Hubbell)	354	Joyce	307
David	399	COOPER		Mary	307
Eudora (Osborne)	399	Ada Johanna	306	CRANFORD Joanne	338
CHAPMAN		Anna Belle	306	CROSLAND	
Rhoda	298	Arbutus (Ramsey)	306	Judith	370
Roxanna	297	Arlene Marie	306	Thomas	370
Sarah	409	Blanche Clarinda	306	CULLEN Connie	308
CHURCHILL Prudence	333	Charles	307	CUNNINGHAM	
CLARK		Clarinda (Franklin)	295, 298, 305	Ann (McKellar)	189
Almira	9			John	189
Ernest	366	Clinton	305	Margaret (McPhail)	189
Hannah (Janes)	385	Dana Lynn	306	Mary	176, 189
Howard	366	Donna	306	CURRIER Sally	385
Phillip	385	Earl	307	DAILEY Lucy	308
Rachael (Janes)	385	Edwin	307	DAUGHERTY Ann	363
Rodney	366	Ella (Mitchell)	306	DAVIES Sarah	11
Sarah	383	Esther	307	DAVIS	
Sarah J. (Compton)	366	Ethel	307	Abigail	11
Uriel	385	Flossie (Hart)	306	Mehitabel	7, 11, 277
COE Eva Pearl	246	Francis William	307	DAY	
COLE Catherine	308	Gene Raymond	306	Abbie	365
COLLINS		George	295, 298, 305, 306	Abigail	282, 345
Dolores (Dolloway)	365	Hettie	305	Alice	364
Rex	365	Marjorie Lorraine	306	Ann (Howe)	364
Stephen	365	Mary	307	Carl/Earl	365
				Claude	365

DAY (con't)		DONOVAN (con't)		FERNIE	
Cyramus	364	Kevin J.	171	Catherine (Harrower)	98
Elizabeth (Hubbell)	364	Lori Ellen	171	Eleanor	98
Elizabeth	282, 345	Lucille (Adair)	171	Robert	98
Ezra	366	DOOLIN		FERRY Mary	385
Frank	365	Jeff	138	FISH Ann	385
Herman	366	Marie	138	FISHER	
Ida	365	Mary Jane (Marshalek)	138	Drury	431
Jane (Hubbell)	365	Michele	138	Ella M. (Wherry)	
Minnie Loretta	365	DORAN		FITCH - chart	284, 285, 286
Phoebe	365	Charles	116	Thurgood, Reve, Brock,	
Samuel	365	Louisa (Buckley)	116	Goodrich, Howes, Marvin,	
Stanley	365	Mary	113, 116	Algore, Wiseman, Bedell	
Vinnie	366	Sarah	116	Abigail	270, 287, 333, 334
Wellington	365	DOWNER			391, 406, 409
William	282, 345	Almira (Clark)	9	Abigail (Goodrich)	270, 287
DEBEVOICE		Harry	9		333, 389, 391, 406, 417
Catherine (DiGiantamasso)	414	Sarah Ann	9	Agnes (Algore)	270, 287
Diane	414	DOWSETT Thomazin	338	Ann (Reve)	270, 287
James	414	DUCHARME Diana	116	Anna	270, 287
Mark	414	DUNCAN		George	270, 287
DECOSTER		David	100	James	270, 287
Anna	414-a	Elizabeth (Pryde)	100	Jeremy	270, 287
DAMING Elizabeth	332	William	100	Joan (Thurgood)	270, 287
DETTINGER		DUNKLEMAN		John	270, 287
Eugene	307	Mary Ellen	308	Joseph	270, 287
Mellie Ruth	307	Merle	308	Juliana	270, 287
Merlin	307	DUNN		Margery	270, 287
Jacob	307	Lauraene (Raymoure)	13	Mary	270, 287
Ruth (Franklin)	307	Richard H.	13	Nathaniel	270, 287
deGUILDFORD/GUILDFORD		DUNTON		Rodger	270, 287
Alice (Waller)	281, 283, 335, 376	Samuel	387	Samuel	270, 287
Bennet	281, 283, 335, 376	Sarah (Kendall)	387	Sarah	270, 287, 293
Edward	283	DUPUIS		Sarah (Boardman)	270, 391
Joan (DeHalden)	283	Arthur	116	Susanna	270, 287
John	281, 283, 335, 376	Helen M. (Buckley)	116	Thomas	270, 287, 333, 389
Julien (dePitlesden)	283	DURANT Nancy	385		391, 406, 417
William	283	DYER Lydia	8	William	287
DE LEW Isabelle	399	EATON		FLANSBERG	
DESBOROUGH Mary	409	Elizabeth (Kendall)	387	Ebinette (Raymore)	11
DIBBLE		John	387	Nicholas	11
Hoyt	351	EDWARD Susan	363	FOLGER	
Polly (Hubbell)	351	EDWARDS Isobel (Raymor)	413	Bernard	400
DIETRICH Mary Lou	309	EDDY		Burton	400
DIGIANTAMASSO		Alva Grace	364	Clarence	400
Catherine	414	Frank	364	Edith (Haist)	400
Constance	414	Jessie (Condon)	364	FOOTE	
Ettore	414	Raymond	364	Elizabeth (Deming)	332
Hope (Thompson)	414	Royal B.	364	Mary	332
DIXON		Virginia	364	Nathaniel	332
Elizabeth Louise	211	Vivian	364	FORD	
Ramon V.	211	Waive	364	Carrie	364
DODDS		EGGLESTON Nancy	385	David	364
Anselm	362	ELLIS Lenna Belle	306	Maude (Condon)	364
Edith	365	EMERSON Elizabeth	274	Maynard	364
Edson	362	EMMONS Laura	399	Ralph W.	364
Ella	362	ENGLISH		FORSYTHE	
Evalina	362	Alice (Hutchinson)	370	Edward	363
Harriett	362	William	370	Mary L. (Hubbell)	363
Hugh	362	EVERARD Mary	276, 281, 283, 342	FRAHM	
James	362		376, 377, 396	Anna Belle (Cooper)	306
John	362	FAIRBANKS		Charles Clayton	306
Margaret (Hubbell)	362	Caleb, Rev.	298	Connie	306
Phillip	362	Lydia (Franklin)	298	Gail	306
Sarah	362	Rhoda (Chapman)	298	Herman	306
DODGE Joanna	340	FELT		Irene Anna	306
DOHERTY Mary Ann	343, 351	Ferdinand	352	Lenna B. (Ellis)	306
	389, 424	Florence	352	Rena Adeal	306
DOLLOWAY		Lucinda (Hubbell)	352	Robert Clinton	306
Clarence	365	FELTON		Winston Clinton	306
Dolores	365	Conrad	198	FRANGIONE	
June (Weber)	365	Edward	198	Ethel L. (Bridenbaker)	308
DONOVAN		John	198	Frank J.	308
Alfred James	162, 171	Joseph	198	James	308
Alfred O.	171	Loretta	198	James Raymond	308
Carole Louise	162, 171	Margaret	198	Jean Renee	308
Craig James	171	Mary	198	Linda Lee	308
Donald Oliver	171	Mary Magdeline	192, 198	FRANKLIN - Chart	290, 291
Ellen Marie	171	Peter	198	Andrews, Pratt, Towers,	
Gayle Eileen	171	Philip	198	Seager, Barnes, Ormsby,	
Harold Robert	171	Susanna (Martin)	198	Martin, Salter	
Imogene (Veltman)	162, 171				
John George	171				

FRANKLIN (con't)

Aaron 293
 Abel 292, 294
 Abigail 293
 Abram 296
 Alice 298
 Alonzo 296
 Amasa 294
 Andrew 295
 Andrew B. 297
 Andrus 297
 Andrus (his will) 328
 Ann M. 297
 Ann (Reeves) 327
 Anna (Clark) 325
 Anna (Gary) 315, 307
 Asa 297
 Asahel 294
 Aurilla 295
 Barbara (Allen) 310
 Beatrice 325, 326
 Benjamin 292, 294, 295
 Bess 325
 Betsy 295, 296, 297
 Betsy (Outhout) 296
 Beulah (Lord) 325
 Bruce Edwin 327
 Carla Dee 309
 Carolyn 307
 Celia 298
 Charles 276, 305, 325
 Cindy Kay 309
 Clarinda 295, 298, 308
 Clarissa 298
 Claudia Kay 309
 Clea (Crandall) 325
 Clyde 327
 Cynthia 298
 Daniel 292, 294, 297
 David 292
 Della 292
 Denice Elizabeth 309
 Dennis 325
 Diane 296
 Dolly (Dorothy Pratt) 297
 Doritha 297
 Dorothy Irene 310
 Earl Osborne 309, 310
 Ebenezer 294
 Eber 295
 Edgar C. 327
 Edwin John 305, 308, 312
 Edwin Verne 399, 427
 Elaine Claire 310
 Eleazur 327
 Elisha 294
 Elizabeth (Warfield) 293
 Ella 305
 Esther 294
 Esther (Horton) 293
 Etta 298
 Fedelia 297
 Frank 295, 307, 309
 Frederick 296
 Gary 327
 Gary Alan 327
 Gary Eugene 327
 Gedion 293
 George 295, 296
 Georgina (Newsom) 309
 Gerald Lynn 309
 Germain 297
 Glenna Dee 327
 George Michael 309
 Grace 295
 Grace Margaret 310, 320
 Hannah 294, 296, 297
 Hannah (Andrews) 274, 294
 Hannah (Kaltz) 309
 Hannah (Luther) 293
 Harold Dean 327

FRANKLIN (con't)

Henrietta 296
 Henry 295, 297
 Henry W. 296
 Hester 294
 Hiram 298, 305, 327
 Howard Wayne 325
 Howard Willard 309, 310
 Hucial 297
 Ichabod 274, 293, 295
 Ida 295, 296
 Ida (Long) 309
 Irene/Rena 51, 310
 Isabelle 297
 James (Rev. War file) 330
 James 292, 293, 294
 James Howard 295, 296, 297
 Jane 309
 Janice (Raab) 296
 Jennifer 309
 Jessica 325
 Joanne 325
 John 292, 294, 297, 298, 307
 Lansern 296
 Lary Fayette 295
 Laurel Ann 327
 Lavina 295
 Leonard 307
 Linda 325
 Lindsay J. 309
 Loana 298
 Lois Jean 327
 Loisa (McDole) 295
 Lucinda (Sterlin) 307
 Lucretia M. 297
 Lurancy 293
 Lydia 292, 293, 294, 298
 Lydia (Littlefield) 292
 Lyman 295
 Mae (Breitenbach) 310
 Malvina (Beecham) 305, 325
 Manford 296
 Margaret 309
 Margaret (Mitchell) 292
 Marion 327
 Marjorie Gertrude Grace 310
 Marrjanet 298
 Martha 292
 Martha (Tinner) 309
 Mary 292, 293, 295
 Mary Gertrude 325
 Mary Margaret (Osborne) or Margaret Mary 399, 427
 Mary (Baker) 295, 307
 Mary (Chaffee) 293
 Mary L. (Dietrich) 309
 Mary W. (Towers) 298, 427
 Minerva 296
 Mollie 294
 Mollie (Whitman) 294
 Moses 293
 Muriel 327
 Myrtle 307
 Nancy 298
 Nathan 294, 296
 Nellie Irene 51, 310
 Nina (Cooper) 295
 Noah 294
 Patricia Joan 309
 Patty 296
 Philena 297
 Philip 293
 Polly 295, 296
 Rachel (Horton) 293
 Robert Earl 309
 Robert Lee 309
 Rosemarie 309
 Roxanna (Chapman) 297
 Rufus 297, 298, 427
 Ruth 307
 Ruth (Wilson) 292

FRANKLIN (con't)

Sabra (Temple) 294
 Samuel 297
 Sarah 294, 298
 Sarah J. 296
 Sarah (Thresher) 294
 Sayda 325
 Seth Dean 309
 Simeon 297
 Sophia 295
 Sophronia 296
 Stephen 292, 293
 Susan 295, 297
 Thankful 294
 Todd Lee 309
 Troy Howard 309
 Unice (Barnes) 292
 Uriah 293
 W. H. Harrison 295, 307
 Whitman 295
 William 295, 305
 FRIES
 Alfred 411
 Emma 411
 Victoria (Raymor) 411
 FRENCE
 Anna 430
 Francis 430
 FRENCH
 Abigail (Hubbell) 349
 April Florence 43
 Andrew Sumner 46
 Bradford Randolph 43
 Bryan Gregory 43
 Burr Jones 40, 43
 Christopher Paul 46
 Della E. (Page) 40
 Erin Thomas 43
 Eugene Raymoure 40, 46, 50
 Eunice (Ponce de Leon) 43
 Fredus 40
 Gregory Burr 43
 Jason Raymoure 46
 Jonathan David 46
 Lena Maud (Raymoure) 40
 Marcia (Brown) 43
 Marelia (Nadel) 46, 50
 Martha (Harris) 46
 Matthew Richard 43
 Myron Hela 50
 Nianna Rosaura 47
 Nelle 171
 Noah Daniel 46
 Rachel Sarah 43
 Rebecca (Cox) 43
 Samuel 40, 349
 Thomas Michael 43
 Timothy 43
 FROST
 Elizabeth (Hubbell) 349
 Joseph 349
 FROTHINGHAM Elizabeth 279, 387
 FRY Tamasin 348, 393
 FULLEN
 Agnes 421
 Thomas 421
 FYNCE
 Alice (Sherman) 422
 Nicholas 422
 GAGE
 Elizabeth (Northend) 397
 Thomas 397
 GALBRAITH
 Fanny 427
 Henry 427
 Ida (Towers) 427
 GALE
 Andrus 298
 Francis 298
 Loana (Franklin) 298
 GALLE
 Ernest 414-a

GALLE (con't)			GOODRICH (con't)			HALE (con't)		
Lisa Ann			Prudence (Churchill)	333		Catherine		341
Loni Sue	414-a		Rebecca (Allen)	332, 391		Catherine (Bouttle)	7, 8, 10	
Maureene (Risley)	414-a		Robert	332		276, 279, 281, 283, 335, 341,		
Michael	414-a		Sarah	332, 391		342, 373, 376, 377, 387, 396,		
Shelly	414-a		Sarah (Marvin)	287, 332, 391		397, 405, 434		
Steven	414-a		Sarah (Treat)	333, 391		Daniel		341
GALLOP			William	287, 332, 391		Ebenezer		341
Joseph	293		GOODSPEED			Edna		340
Mary (Franklin)	293		Alice	334, 406, 417		Elizabeth		340
Mary (Yeaw)	293		Margaret	334, 417		Elizabeth (Kent)		341
GALLOWAY Janet	95, 97		Nicholas	334		Elizabeth (Wheeler)		341
GARY			GOODWIN			Ezekiel		341
Andrew	327		Nathaniel	387		Hanna (Woodman)		341
Anna	305		Susanna	387		Hannah	340, 341	
Anna A.	327		GOODYEAR Martha	349		Jane (Raymor)	8	
Elizabeth (Barrett)	327		GRAHAM Susan	412		Joanna (Dodge)	340	
Joseph Henry	327		GRAVES Jemima	384		Joel	8	
Lizzie	327		GRAY Sybil	422		John	339	
GAVIN Ann	87, 89		GREEN			Joshua	341	
GAYFIELD			Ebenezer	161		Joseph	340	
Ada H. (Knapp)	352		Henrietta	161		Josiah	341	
Alta	352		GREGORY Ursula	370		Judith (Emery)	341	
Clair	352		GRESS Elizabeth	157		Loas	341	
Russell	352		GRIFFIN			Luther	341	
GAYLORD			Beulah (Hubbell)	350		Lydia	340	
Elizabeth	349		John	350		Martha (Palmer)	340	
Samuel	349		GRISWOLD			Mary	340	
GEELHOOD Mary Ann	413		Frances (Hubbell)	363		Mary (Hutchinson)	372	
GEIGER Marie	231		Myron	363		Mary (Watson)	340	
GENTLEMEN Freeda (Harrower)	100		GRUBBE			Moses	341	
GIBSON			Agnes	281, 335, 376		Nathan	341	
Betsy Elizabeth	190		Margaret (Condy)	281, 335, 376		Oliver	7, 8, 10, 276, 276, 279	
Frank	205		Robert	281, 335, 376		281, 283, 335, 341, 342, 373		
Kris (Neilson)	205		GUYDAT Mary	422		376, 377, 387, 396, 397,		
GIDDY			HADLOCK			405, 434		
Bradley Hubert	307		James	372		Paul	341	
Brenda Sue	307		Rebecca (Hutchinson)	372		Rebecca (Lowell)	339	
Bruce Thomas	307		HAGGMAUK			Ruth (Emery)	341	
Frank	307		Fred	307		Samuel	339, 340	
Joyce (Crandall)	307		Helen (Bridenbaker)	307		Sarah/Sally	7, 8, 10, 276, 279	
GIFFORD Elizabeth	406		Herman	307		281, 283, 335, 341, 342,		
GILBERT			Ida	307		345, 373, 376, 377, 387,		
Bonnie (Risley)	414-a		Jody	307		394, 396, 397, 405, 434		
Brett	414-a		Lola (Strom)	307		Sarah (Hazen)	340	
James	414-a		Richard	307		Sarah (Ilsley)	339	
GILLET			Ricky Herman	307		Sarah (Northend)	340, 372, 397	
Betty-Ann	186		Susan Elaine	307		Sarah (Somerby)	339	
Mary E. (Raymor)	411		HAINES Neta Bida	415		Sarah (Spafford)	341	
GILLIAM Mary Bragg	186		HAIST			Silas	341	
GIVEN			Ariss	400		Susan Diane	195	
Charles Russell	213		Arthur	400		Thomas	338, 339, 340, 341	
David Neilson	213		Catherine	400		372, 397		
David Wesley	213		Catherine (Osborne)	400		Thomazin (Dowsett)	338	
Deanne Shaun	213		Clara	400		HALL		
James Jackson	213		Donald	400		Anise	298	
Jane Davey (Neilson)	213, 218		Edith	400		Chauncey	298	
Kerry Megan	213		Edna	400		Hannah	274	
Nanette (Sawyer)	213		Frank	400		Maude Emma	298	
Ophelia (Bassett)	213		Fred	400		Sarah (Franklin)	298	
Ralph H.	213		Isabelle (DeLew)	400		Warren A.	298	
Rosalyn J. (Riley)	213		Leone	400		HALSTED Edna	340	
GLOVER			Lyle	400		HAMILTON		
Priscilla	276		Mary Lee	400		Ann	113, 116	
Sarah	341		Maud (Welch)	400		Charles E.	431	
GODDEN Alice	413		Maxine	400		Mary	363	
GODFREY Elizabeth	363		Mildred (Barker)	400		Mary E. (Wherry)	431	
GOODE Anne	348		Paul	400		HAMMOND		
GOODRICH			Ruth	400		Esther Ann	431	
Abigail	270, 287, 333, 389, 391		Stanley	400		Sarah Jane	431	
	406, 417		Virginia	400		William P.	431	
Adam	332		HALE - Chart	336		HANDY		
David	333, 391		Hutchinson, Halsted,			Abigail (Franklin)	293	
Elizabeth	332, 391		Northend, Short, Bouttle,			Ebenezer	293	
Ephraim	333, 391		Kendall, Poole, Frothingham,			HARDER		
Grace (Riley)	332, 391		Glover, Kirbie, Dowsett			Beatrice (Franklin)	326	
Hannah (Wright)	333, 391					Bonita	326	
John	332, 391					Clyde	326	
Margery (Howes)	332		Abigail	340		Cornie	326	
Mary	332, 391		Anna (Short)	340, 341, 372, 397		John	326	
Mary (Foote)	332		Apphia	339		Mary Gertrude	326	
Mary Ann (Ayrault)	332		Betty	341				
			Calvin	341				

HARDY			HOBBY (con't)			HUBBELL (con't)		
	Hannah	343		Elizabeth	333, 343, 389		Doris	351
	Rebecca	343			391, 409, 417		Dorothy	351
	Rebecca (Hobby)	343		Hannah			Eaber	363
	HARRIS Martha Lynn	36		John	343, 409		Earl	362
	HARROWER - Chart	95		Jonathan			Ebenezer	349
	Anderson, Galloway, Hoggan,			Martha	343		Edward	363
	McGilchrist, Shaw, Arnott,			Mary	343		Eleazer	350
	Ritchie, Anderson, Campbell			Rachael	343		Eliza	364
	Agnes (Arnott)	95, 98, 100		Thomas	343		Eliza Jane	362, 363
	Catherine Shaw	98		HOBSON			Elizabeth	349, 350, 351, 424
	Ebenezer	97		Elizabeth (Northland)	397		Elizabeth (Gaylord)	349
	Elizabeth Morton	100		Humphrey	397		Elizabeth (Godfrey)	363
	Elspet	97		HODGES			Elizabeth (Hutchinson)	362
	Freeda	100		Isabelle (Raymor)	411		Elizabeth (Meigs)	348, 393, 395
	Grace	100		Lydia (Andrews)	274		Elizabeth (Wherry)	17, 271, 288
	Helen (Ritchie)	96, 97		William	274			333, 334, 343, 354, 393, 395, 407, 409, 417, 426, 430
	James	97, 100		Zebedre	411		Elizabeth (Wilson)	349
	Janet	97		HOGGAN			Ellen (Wood)	350
	Janet (Galloway)	95, 97		Catherine (Shaw)	95, 98		Elsie	351
	Janet Hoggan	75, 87, 89, 90		John	95, 98		Elsie Jane	352
		95, 98		HOLBROOK			Experience (Prindle)	270, 288
	Jessie	100		Patience	430			333, 334, 343, 389, 392, 393, 395, 407, 409, 417, 426
	John	95, 96, 97, 98, 100		Richard	430		Ezra	362
	John Hoggan	98		HOLLISTER			Frances	363
	Joseph	97		John	332, 391		Garnett	362
	Margaret	97, 100		Sarah (Goodrich)	332, 391		George	271, 351, 424
	Margaret (Anderson)	95		Mary (Hobby)	343		Hannah	350
	Marion	97		HOLMES			Hannah Melinda	363
	Mary	100		HOLTON			Hannah (Silliman)	350
	Peter	97, 98		Abner	412		Harriet	363
	Robert	97		Cynthia (Raymor)	411		Hephzebah	351
	Sophia (Pride)	100		Joshua	411, 412		Hepsabah	350
	William	95, 97, 98, 100		Olitha	366		Ichabod	350
	HART Flossie	306		HOPKINS Peggy	137		Ina	351
	HARVIE			HORNBECK Olive	386		Ithamar	350
	Isabel	370		HORTON			James	349
	Robert	370		Esther/Hester	293		Jane	363, 365
	HATHORNE			Rachael	293		Jeddidah (Scidmore)	350
	Barbara (Hutchinson)	370		HOUGHTON Hepsabeth	8		Jeptha	270, 288, 333, 334, 350, 389, 393, 395, 398, 409, 417, 426
	John	370		HOWE - chart	344			398, 409, 417, 426
	HAUNCK			Day, Meroth			Jerimah	350
	Charles	431		Abigail (Day)	345		John	349, 364
	Esther A. (Wherry)	431		Abraham	345		Jonathan	270, 333, 349, 350, 389
	HAWTE			Ann	282, 343			392, 393, 395, 398, 407, 409, 417, 426
	Margery	281, 283, 335, 342		Israel	282, 345		Joseph	349, 350
	William	342, 376, 396		James	8, 282, 345, 394		Julia	363
	Thomas	342, 376		Jane (Meroth)	8, 282, 345, 394		Louisa	363
	HAZEN Sarah (Perley)	340		Katherine	389		Lucinda	315, 352, 362, 363, 364
	HEDRICH			Mary	7, 8, 282, 345, 394		Lucinda Ellen	363
	Francis	306		Tabitha	345		Lydia	363
	Rena A. (Frahm)	306		HOWES Margery	332		Lyman	271, 288, 333, 334, 351, 389, 393, 395, 398, 407, 409, 417, 424, 426, 430
	Robert	306		HULL			Lyman Darius	363
	HEFFNER Elvira	240		Elizabeth (Hubbell)	349		Lyman Eli	362
	HEROLD			Sam	349		Maggie (Jackman)	362
	Mara Jane	414-a		HUBBELL - Chart	346		Margery	349, 350
	Mark	414-a		Prindle, Sherman, Wheeler,	251		Martha	349
	Raymond	414-a		Wherry, Davey, Wakeman,	251		Mary	349, 354
	Suzanne (Risley)	414-a		Fry, O'Dell, Brown, Meigs,			Mary A. (Doherty)	389, 424
	HETTINBAUGH Florence	306		Morehouse, Silliman, Ogden			Mary (Hamilton)	363
	HICKS			Abigail	349, 350, 351, 362		Mary Lavina	363
	Lizzie J.	412		Abigail (Sherman)	271, 288, 333		Mary Lomilla	363
	Mary (Provin)	412			334, 343, 351, 389, 392		Mehitable Willamina	354
	Samuel	412			393, 395, 407, 409, 417		"Minnie"	
	HILL				424, 426, 430		Nathan	350, 363
	Betty Jean	218		Abigail (Prudden)	349		Nathaniel	350
	Edward William	11		Adah Elizabeth	16, 17		Otual	362
	Mary	409		Addie	351		Patience (Nichols)	349
	Mehitable (Raymore)	11		Alonzo	351		Peaceable	350, 389
	Wakeman	11		Ammon	350, 363		Peaceable (Silliman)	270, 333
	HINK			Andrew	351, 362, 363			343, 350, 392, 393, 395, 398, 407, 409, 417, 426
	Gail (Stubbs)	309		Ann (Dougherty)	363			
	Glenn Mitchell	309		Anna	351			
	Herbert Lee	309		Ann/Anna (Wells)	349			
	Jeff	309		Benoi	349			
	John	309		Beulah	350			
	Margaret (Franklin)	309		Caroline	363			
	Scott	309		Catherine (Bray)	364			
	HINSDALE Sarah	384		Charles	351, 363			
	HOBBY			Cora	363			
	Benjamin	343		Daniel	350, 364			

HUBBELL (Con't)

Peter 349
 Phoebe 363, 366
 Polly 351, 362
 Prindle 270, 288, 333, 334, 343, 350, 351, 363, 389, 393, 393, 395, 398, 407, 409, 417, 424, 426, 430
 Priscilla Eve 363
 Rebecca 350
 Rebecca (Morehouse) 349, 393
 Richard 348, 349, 350, 393
 Roy 351
 Rufus 351, 363, 366
 Sally 351, 363, 363
 Samuel 349
 Sarah 349, 350, 363
 Sarah (Brown) 362
 Sarah (Sears) 361
 Silliman 350, 351
 Sullivan/Sylovan 363
 Susan 363
 Susan (Edward) 363
 Susanna 351
 Temperance (Nichols) 349
 Verina Lois 363
 Wheeler 351, 363
 William 363, 424
 William B. 17
 William E. 271, 288, 333, 334, 343, 351, 354, 389, 392, 393, 395, 398, 407, 409, 417, 424, 426, 430, 431
 William G. 354
 Zechariah 350
 HUDSON Mary Ann 309
 HUFFMAN, Julie 364
 HULL
 Hannah (Prindle) 409
 John 409
 HULSEBOS Henrietta 171
 HUMPHREY Margaret 157
 HUNTER
 Bill 363
 Roxie (Condon) 363
 HURST Margaret 406
 HUTCHINSON - Chart 367, 368, 369
 Bosworth, Harvie, Bennet, Drake, Boyville, Wouldbie
 Abigail 372
 Agnes 371
 Alice 370, 371
 Alice (Bosworth) 339, 371
 Andrew 370
 Ann (Bennett) 370
 Anthony 370
 Barbara 370
 Barnard 370
 Edith (Wouldbie) 370
 Edmond/Edmund 370
 Eleanor 370
 Elizabeth 362, 371, 372
 Francis 370
 Hannah 372
 Humphrey 371
 Isabel 371
 Isabel (Harvie) 370
 James 370
 Jane (Melford) 371
 Joan 370
 John 370, 371, 372
 Joseph 372
 Judith (Crosland) 370
 Julia 370
 Lawrence 371
 Leonard 370
 Margaret 370

HUTCHINSON (con't)

Mary 339, 370, 372
 Mary (Drake) 370
 Oliver 370
 Rebecca 372
 Richard 339, 371
 Robert 370, 371
 Sarah (Putnam) 372
 Thomas 371
 Ursula (Gregory) 370
 William 370, 371
 HUTSON Marie 412
 HYDE
 Clarence 251
 Lola L. (Cobb) 251
 ISAAC - Chart 374, 375
 Toke, deGuildford, Hawte, Whetehill, Worsley, Condy, Grubbe
 Agnes (Grubbe) 281, 335, 376
 Bennet (deGuildford) 281, 283
 Cicily 335, 376
 Edward 276, 281, 283, 335, 342, 376, 396, 434
 James 281, 283, 335, 376
 Joan (Toke) 281, 335, 376
 John 281, 335, 376
 Margery (Hawte) 281, 283, 335, 376, 396
 Margery (Whetehill) 276, 281, 283, 335, 342, 376, 396, 434
 Mary 276, 281, 283, 335, 342, 376, 396, 434
 Mary (Hawte) 434
 William 281, 283, 335, 342, 376, 396, 434
 JABLONSKI Rose 136
 JACKMAN Maggie 362
 JACKSON
 Edmond 273, 274
 Hannah 273
 Martha 273
 JACISIN
 Caroline (Marshalek) 137
 Gary 137
 Kevin 137
 LeRoy 137
 Rene 137
 JACOBS
 John 377
 Joseph 377
 Judith 276, 281, 283, 342, 376, 377, 396, 405, 434
 Martha 377
 Martha (Appleton) 276, 281, 283, 335, 342, 376, 377, 396, 405, 434
 Nathaniel 377
 Richard 276, 281, 283, 342, 376, 377, 396, 405, 434
 Samuel 377
 Thomas 377
 JAKUBOWSKI Mary 137
 JAMES Rachael (Hobby) 343
 JAMES - Chart 378
 Brown, Strong, Durant, Broughton
 Abel 383
 Abigail 383, 385
 Albert H. 386
 Ann (Fish) 385
 Asahel 385
 Benjamin 384
 Beulah (Lyman) 385
 Chester 385
 Ebenezer 383, 384

JANES - (con't)

Electa 385
 Elisha 383, 385
 Elizabeth (Smead) 383
 Enos 385
 Hannah 384, 385
 Hannah (Broughton) 384
 Hannah (Brown) 7, 385
 Hannah (Parsons) 385
 Hannah (Wright) 385
 Harriett Loretta 386
 Hepsibah 384
 Huldah (Wilder) 385
 Jacob 383
 Jamima (Graves) 384
 Jeremiah 383
 John Harvey 386
 Jonathan 383, 384, 385
 Joseph 383
 Julius 7, 13, 385
 Justice Samuel 386
 Laura (McNamara) 385
 Lewis 385
 Lucas 385
 Martha 385
 Martha Mariah 7, 13, 276, 280, 281, 282, 283, 335, 342, 345, 373, 376, 377, 386, 387, 394, 396, 405
 Mary 383
 Mary Ann 386
 Mary (Ferry) 385
 Mary (Judd) 383
 Nancy (Durant) 7, 13, 385
 Nancy (Eggleston) 385
 Naomi 385
 Naomi (Strong) 7, 385
 Nathaniel 383
 Noah 7, 385
 Obadiah 384, 385
 Olive (Hornbeck) 386
 Patty 385
 Rachael 385
 Rebecca 383
 Ruth 383
 Sally (Currier) 385
 Sally (Wood) 385
 Samuel 7, 384, 385
 Sarah 384, 385
 Sarah (Clark) 383
 Sarah (Hinsdale) 383
 Sarah (Phelps) 385
 Seth 385
 Susan Ann (Bushman) 386
 Sylvanus 385
 William 383, 384
 JENKINS
 Ida (Carson) 240
 Myrtle Laurene 240
 Robert 240
 JENNINS Sylvia 157
 JEWETT Mary 340
 JIMERSON Helen 412
 JOHNSON
 C. Magnus 121
 Christy Lynn 121
 David Vern 121, 137
 Frances (Marshalek) 121
 Johanna O. (Carlson) 121
 John 431
 Kenneth Verne 121
 Linda G. (Raymoure) 121
 Sarah Elizabeth 431
 Verner 121, 137
 JONES
 Birdie 399
 Martha (Andrews) 274
 Theresa E. (Osborne) 399
 Thomas 274
 Virgil 336

JONES (Con't)		KNAPP (con't)		LEDBETTER - (con't)	
Maxine (Van Ocker)	366	Elsie Jane (Hubbell)	352	Jane	362
Walter	399	Elton	352	Sarah Ann	362
Will	399	Evelyn	352	LEITCH - chart	189
JUDD Mary	383	George Clinton	352	Cunningham, McPhail,	
JUSTICE		Harold	352	McKellar	
Catherine (Marshalek)	138	Helen	352	Betty-Anne (Gillett)	186
Michael	138	Howard	352	Edna (Raymoure)	176
KALB		Ida	352	John Wilton	176, 189
Ivan/Irvan	116	James	352	Margaret Elizabeth	176, 179
Lucy M. (Buckley)	116	Jay	352	Mary (Cunningham)	176, 189
KALTZ		Joyce	352	Mary (Gilliam)	186
Hannah	309	Leone	218	Mary Laurie	186, 188
Minnie (Wendt)	309	Lewis	352	Muriel (Dewey)	176
William	309	Martha/Mattie	352	Roy Gibson	176, 186
KEELER Isabella	395, 398	Mary	352	LEITNER	
KENDALL		Mildred	352	Florence (Felt)	352
Abigail	387	Milton	352	Larry	352
Abigail (Broughton)	387	Norwood Jay	352	LENHARD	
Elizabeth	387	Saida	352	Betty	365
Francis	387	Sanford L.	352	David	365
John	387	KNEE Eva Bessie	413	Grace (Weber)	365
Hannah	387	KONING		Harley	365
Mary	387	Fannie	171	Helen	365
Mary (Tidd)	387	John	171	LEONARD	
Rebecca	279, 387	Nelle (French)	171	Emerette (Raymore)	11
Ruth	387	KOUTZ		J. A.	11
Sarah	387	Dean	366	LEWIS	
Susanna	387	Florence	366	Elizabeth (Osborne)	400
Tabitha	387	Phoeby (Hubbell)	366	George	400
Thomas, Deacon	279	LA GARCE		Sayde Mae	400
Thomas	387	Fred	414	LINKTON	
KENYON		Verna (Thompson)	414	Alice (Andrews)	273
Helen E. (Raymor)	412	LAKE		Hannah	274
Luther	412	John	351	Hannah (Andrews)	274
KERR		Susanna (Hubbell)	351	Jonathan	274
Izetta (Mault)	352	LAMBERS		Nathaniel	273
Orval	352	Edna (Northend)	397	Sarah	274
Winona	352	Thomas	397	LITTLE	
KETCHEM		LANE		Edna (Hale)	340
Clarinda (Tower, Seager)	427	Loretta (Compton)	365	George	340
George	427	Robert	365	Mary (Hale)	340
KIMBERLY - Chart	388	LANGWORTHY		Moses	340
Howe, Seabrook, Goodspeed,		Frank E.	246	LITTLEFIELD	
Fitch, Reve, Howes, Whiting,		Jay Peter	246	Caleb	292
Atwood, Preston, Goodrich		Lucy (Willet)	246	Lydia	292
Abigail (Fitch)	270, 287	Pearl (Coe)	246	LOCKWOOD	
333, 334, 343, 389, 391		LARZELERE Esther	414	Margery (Sherman)	421
406, 409, 417		LAUBER - Chart	230	Robert	421
Abraham	270, 287, 333, 334	Bucher, Luthi, Geiger,		LONG Ida	309
343, 389, 391,		Brechbuhl, Wise		LORD	
406, 409		Carrie	229	Beulah	325
Alice (Atwood)	389, 417	Christian	229	Manza	431
Hannah (Preston)	333, 334	Christian Simon	222, 229	LOWRY Shirley	306
389, 406		Clarence	229	LUNDBERG	
Katherine (Howe)	389	Elsie	229	David	184
Mary (Seabrook, Preston)	389	Emma	229	Helen	184
406, 417		Fannie (Bucher)	229	Jennifer Ann	184
Sarah	270, 287, 333, 334	Harley	229	Leonard David	184
343, 350, 389,		Harold	229	Sara Lynn	184
392, 395, 407,		Iva Cecilia (Raymoure)	222, 229	Sharon (Cowles)	184
409, 417		John	229	LUNGER	
Thomas	389, 406, 417	Joseph	229	Carol	412
KIMBLE Martha	295	Magdalena (Zimmerman)	229	Gerald	412
KIRBIE		Mary	229	Gwendolyn	412
Joane	338	Mattie	229	LUTHER Hannah	293
Joane (Cranfield)	338	Samuel	229	LUTHI	230, 231
John	338	Simon	229	LYMAN	
Thomas	338	Virginia Kathryn	222, 229	Beulah	385
KLOCK Lillian	307	LAUGHLIN Mary M.	198	Naomi (Janes)	385
KNAPP		LAWRENCE		Sylvester	385
Adah Hubbell	352	John H.	306	MACEY	
Adelbert	352	Patricia (Cooper)	306	Alfred	427
Alonzo	352	LEARY		Fanny (Galbraith)	427
Bernice	352	Benjamin	414	MALLORY	
Berton	352	Marilyn	414	Mary (Preston)	406
Clinton	352	Mary (Thompson)	414	Peter	406
Donald	352	LEDBETTER		MALONEY	
Dorothy	352	Abigail (Hubbell)	362	Mary V. (Buckley)	116
Edward	352	Alexander	362	Thomas E.	116
Ella	352	Edward	362		

MANN					
Jeffry	309	McDONALD (con't)			
Kathy L. (Franklin)	309	Polly	362	MITCHELL (con't)	
Tiffany Dustin	309	Polly (Hubbell)	362	Margaret	292
MARSHALEK		Randall	362	Mary	423
Anna	137	Sallie	362	Matthew	423
Carol Ann	129, 136, 138	McDOLE Loisa	295	Sara (Butterfield)	423
Caroline	137	McDOWELL		Theresa E. (Osborne)	399
Catherine	138	Betsy E. (Gibson)	190	William	399
Frances	121	Minnie Marion	190	MOREHOUSE	
Frances E.	121, 137	Peter L.	190	Ann	395
George Joseph	129, 136, 137, 138	McDURMON Alice	416	Daniel	395
Helen (Tabaka)	129, 136, 137	McELWAIN		Elizabeth	395
Janis	137	Albert	306	Hannah	395
John	137	Blanche C. (Cooper)	306	Isabella (Keeler)	395, 398
Joseph	136, 137	Florence (Hettinbaugh)	306	James	395
Josephine	137	Ralph Warren	306	John	395
Margaret Rose	138	McGILCHRIST Alice	95, 98	Lemuel	343
Mary	137	McGRAW		Martha (Hobby)	343
Mary Jane	138	Colleen	306	Mary	395
Michael	136, 137	Francis	306	Rebecca	349, 393, 395
Paul	137	Irene A. (Frahm)	306	Rebecca (O'Dell)	349, 395, 398
Peter	137	Joann	306	Samuel	349, 395, 398
Rose	137	Marlene	306	Thomas	343, 395, 398
Rose (Borek)	136	McIVAR		MORIS Martha (Hobby)	343
Shannon	137	Ellen M. (Buckley)	116	MOTT	
Sophie	137	Walter	116	Charles	161
Stanley	137	McKELLAR Ann	189	Cordelia	161
Steve	137	McNAMARA Laura	385	George	352
Susie	137	McPHAIL Margaret	189	Mabel (Matts)	352
Tony	137	McVICAR Susan	399	Nora	157, 161
MARTIN		MEAD		Rachael (Sayer)	161
Elizabeth (Salter)	293	Albert Russell	362	Riley	161
Grace	292, 293	Almer	362	Robert	161
Richard	293	Arlene	362	St. Clair	161
Susanna	198	Donald E.	362	Wesley	161
MARVIN - chart	390	Edward	362	MUSTON	
Christian	391	Eliza Jane (Hubbell)	362	Elizabeth	376, 396, 436
Edward	391	Harriett	362	William	396, 436
Elizabeth	332, 391	Robert D.	362	MYERS	
John	391	Thomas	362	Blanch	354
Margaret	391	Valdemas	362	Elva	413
Matthew	332, 391	MEEKER		Jacob R.	354
Reinold	391	Bernice	352	Jennie A. (Hubbell)	354
Sarah	287, 332, 391	Edward	352	MYR	
Thomas	391	Saida (Knapp)	352	Bertram	400
MATTS		Sarah (Preston)	406	Sayde Mae (Lewis)	400
Elsie	352	W. E.	352	NADEL	
Ida (Knapp)	352	William	406	Albert	46
Lynn	352	MEIGS		Marelia	46
Mabel	352	Elizabeth	348, 393, 395	Regina (Waldman)	46
Oscar	352	John	348, 393	NAVARRO	
MAULT		Tamasin (Fry)	348, 393	Alfred	412
Charles	352	Vincent	348, 393	Bradford	412
Dorothy	352	MELCHER		Evelyn (Verdow)	412
Fay	352	Betty	400	Peter	412
Izetta	352	Herman	400	NEAD	
Jennie (Pence)	352	MENKE		Richard	364
Joseph	352	James	309	Trudy (Condon)	364
Margaret	352	Patricia J. (Franklin)	309	NEILSON	
Mary (Knapp)	352	MEROTH		Ann (Siket)	205
Mildred	352	Hezekiah	282, 345, 394	Charles William	199, 211
Robert	352	Jane	282, 345, 394	Florence (Bradshaw)	199
Shirley	352	Sarah	282, 345, 394	James Russell	211
McAVOY		MEYERS Carol	137	Jane (Raymoure)	199
Ann "Dolly"	113	MEZA		Jane Davey	199, 213
Ann (Buckley)	116	Paul	365	Janet Ann	211
James	116	Paula	365	Karen	205
Mary (Doran)	113, 116	Virginia (Weber)	365	Kris	205
Jwen	116	MICHELSON Alva	412	Nancy Elizabeth	211
McCONNELL		MILLER		Patricia Rae	211
Eugene	43	Abraham	431	Russell Hugh	199, 205
Mary (Kleinkempher)	43	Jane (Wherry)	431	NELSON	
Mary Elizabeth	43	John	431	Betty (Lenhard)	365
McDONALD		Nelson	431	David	365
Abigail	362	MILNE		Leonard	365
Alexander	362	Mary (Buckley)	116	NETTERVILLE Anne	116
Annie	362	William	116	NEWMAN	
Anslem	362	MINOR Jane	157	Catherine and Shirley J.	365
Lawson	362	MISCHE Jennie	364	Clare Elma	365
Margaret	362	MITCHELL		Claude	365
Miles	362	Ella	306	Ellis	365
		Harry	399	Esma (Weber)	365
				Juanita (Barnhart)	365
				Shi	

NEWSON Georgina	309	PACKARD (con't)		POTTER Judith	362
NEWTOWN		John F.	10	PRATT	
James	349	Louisa (Bignall)	10	Dorothy/Dolly	297
Mary (Hubbell)	349	Mary A.	10	Thomas	297
NICHOLS		Orson	10	PRESTON	
Abigail (Kendall)	387	Rhoda (Raymor)	10	Adam	406
John	387	PAGE Della Estella	40	Daniel	406
Isaac	349	PAINE Hannah	276	Edward	406
Patience	349	PALMER Martha	340	Eliasaph	406
Temperance	349	PALMIN		Elizabeth	406
NOBEL		Helen (Crandall)	307	Emma (Fairchild)	406
Marilyn (Baumgartner)	414-a	Jody Dean	307	Hackaliah	406
Richard	414-a	Joe	307	Hannah	334, 406, 417
Timmy	414-a	PARKER		Isabel (Braithwhett)	406
Tommy	414-a	Hannah (Kendall)	387	Janet	406
NORTHEND		John	387	Jehiel	406
Dorothy	397	Thomas	387	Joanna L. (Stevens)	406
Edna	397	PARSHALL Edith Hazel	327	John	406
Edna (Halsted)	340, 372	PARSONS Hannah	385	Joseph	406
Elizabeth	397	PEABODY		Katherine	406
Ezekiel	340, 372, 397	Hannah (Hale)	340	Margaret	406
John	397	William	340	Margaret (Hurst)	406
Sarah	340, 373, 397	PEARSON		Mary	406
O'DELL		John	387	Mary (Seabrook)	334, 406, 417
James	398	Joseph	341	Richard	406
Joanna (Walker)	398	Sarah (Hale)	341	Sarah	406
John	398	Tabitha (Kendall)	387	Sarah (Fairchild)	406
Rebecca	349, 395, 398	PETFIELD		Thomas	406
Rebecca (Brown)	398	Judith (Sherman)	422	William	334, 406, 417
Sarah (Vowles)	398	William	422	PRINDLE - chart	
William	395, 398	PFUND Dorothy (Hubbell)	351	Desborough, Hobby, Fitch,	
OGDEN		PHELPS Sarah	385	Kimberly, Goodrich	
Abigail	350, 426	PHILLIPS-PHILIPS		Abigail (Hawkins)	409
Richard	426	Alice	293	Benjamin	409
OLIVER Mary	276	Janet (Harrower, Watson)	99	Dorothy (Plum)	409
ORMSBY		Peter	99	Ebenezer	270, 333, 343, 389
Annis	293	Samuel, Rev.	276		391, 409, 417
Elizabeth	293	Sarah (Appleton)	276	Eleazer	409
Francis	293	PICKARD		Elizabeth (Andrews)	409
Grace (Martin)	292	Elizabeth (Hale)	340	Elizabeth (Hobby)	270, 333
John	292, 293	Samuel	340		343, 389, 391, 409, 417
Jonathan	293	PINCKNEY		Enos	409
Martha	292	Almeda	363	Experience	270, 288, 333, 334
Richard	292, 293	Edna (Sayler)	365		343, 350, 389, 392, 393
Sarah (Fitch)	293	Elizabeth	363		395, 406, 409, 417, 426
OSBORN/OSBORNE		Fred	363	Hannah	409
stories	403	Ira	363	Hannah (Balsford/Botsford)	409
Aaron	399	Jerl	365	Joanna	409
Catherine	400	Nellie (Raymer)	363	John	409
Catherine (Cole)	399	Phoebe (Hubbell)	363	Jonathan	409
Charles Edward	400	Viola	363	Joseph	270, 333, 334, 343
Christine	399	PIONEER DAYS FOSTER TWP	36		350, 389, 392, 395, 407
Elijah	399	Ogemaw Co., Mich.			409, 417, 426
Elizabeth	400	PITTS Mary	274	Mary	409
Eudora	399	PLATTS		Mary (Adams)	343 409
Glenn	415	James	340	Mary (Brown)	409
Iila (Roles, Burnett)	415	Lydia (Hale)	340	Mary (Desborough)	409
Isaac	399	PLUM Dorothy	409	Mary (Hill/Hull)	409
Isaac Truax (obit.)	404	PLUMMER Doris	99	Phoebe	409
Isaac Truax	308, 399	PONCE de LEON		Samuel	409
Jane	399	Eunice	43	Sarah	409
Jane Altha	399	Jose Manuel	43	Sarah (Chapman)	409
John	399	Mary E. (McConnell)	43	Sarah	270, 333, 334, 343, 350
Laura	399	POOLE			389, 392, 395, 407, 409
Leander - "Neen"	400	John	276, 281, 283, 335, 342	William	409
Margaret Mary or	308, 399		376, 377, 387, 396	PROVIN	
Mary Margaret			405, 434	Jane	412
Nellie (Truax)	399	Jonathan	276, 281, 283, 335, 342	John	412
Silence	399		376, 377, 396, 405, 434	Mary	412
Susan (McVicar)	399	Judith	276, 281, 283, 335, 342, 376	PRUDDEN	
Theresa Ellen - "Nellie"	399		377, 387, 396, 405, 434	Abigail	349
William	399	Judith (Jacobs)	276, 281, 283, 335	Joanna (Boyse)	349
William Isaac	399		342, 376, 377, 396, 405,	Peter, Rev.	349
OUTHOUT-OAUTHOUT	Betsy 296		434	PRUVOST	
PACKARD		Margaret	405	Georges Albert	308
Amity	10	Mary	276, 281, 283, 335, 376	Georgette	308
Barnabas	10		387, 396, 405, 434	Jeanne Melanie	308
Bartimeus	10	POOR		PRYDE	
Chloe (Wheelock)	10	Abigail (Hale)	340	Elizabeth	100
Cynthia A.	10	Henry	340	Alexander	100
Cyras	10	POTRUFF Ada	363	Maxine and Robert	100
Harvey C.	10				

PUTNAM		RAYMOR (con't of John)		RAYMORE/RAYMOURE (con't)	
Elizabeth (Hutchinson)	372	John	342,345,373,376,377	George	7,11,12,276,277, 280
Nathaniel	372		387,394,396,397,405		281,282,283,335,341, 342
Sarah	372	John Wesley	411		345,373,376,377,386, 387
QUACKENBUSH		Joseph	9		394,396,397,405,434
Levi	10	Joseph Francis	9	his Will	15
Mary A.	10	Kate	414	Gertrude	13
RAAB Janice	309	Lydia (Dyer)	8	Irene (Scott)	194
RAMSEY Arbutus	306	Lymon Spencer	411	Irene (Franklin)	51, 310
RANDALL		Mabel	414	Iva Cecilia	17, 222, 354
Elizabeth (Gress)	157	Martha	412	Janet H. (Watson)	75, 88, 99
Florence	146, 157, 161	Mary E.	411	Jennie A.	17
George	157	Mary (Howe)	7, 8, 282, 345	John Charles	51, 75, 99
Nora (Mott)	157, 161		376, 394	Kimberly Allison	162
Silas	157	Mary Ann (Geelhood)	413	Laura	13
Warren	157, 161	Maud	414	Lauraene	13
RANKIN		Melvin	413	Lena Maud	17, 40, 354
Bruce	100	Molly/Polly	8	Linda Gail	75, 121
Ernest-John Forbes	100	Norma (Briggs)	413	Lisa Michelle	101, 117
Gladys	100	Norris C.	9	Lucy	11
Victor Wm. Harrower	100	Oliver	413	Margaret (Allen)	146
RAPER		Phebe/Phoebe	10	Marion Jean	194
Martha (Andrews)	273	Polly	10	Martha Mariah (Janes)	7, 13
Thomas	273	Polly F.	411		15,276,277,280,281,282,
RAY		Rebecca	9		283,335,342,345,373,376,
Barbara Jo	326	Rhoda	9, 10		377,386,387,394,396,397,
Connie	326	Roger Allen	413		405,434
George	326	Ronald	413	Mary Lois (Allen)	146, 157
Mary (Franklin)	326	Roswell	9	Mary Louise (Buckley)	101, 102
Pamela Ann	326	Sally	9		113, 117
RAYMOR		Sally/Sarah (Hale)	7,8,10, 276	Mehitable Ann	11
Abel	9		279,281,282,283,335,	Minnie (McDowell)	190
Addie B.	411		341,342,345,373,377,	Peter William	75, 101
Alfred	414		387,394,396,405	family in Tanzania	107
Alice (Godden)	413	Samantha	411	Robert Edward	192, 197
Alsina (Aldrich)	10, 411	Samuel	411	Russell Allen	146, 162
Andrew J.	411	Samuel Duane	413	Sarah (Davies)	11
Asa	9	Sandra	413	Scott Charles	101, 117
Betsy	10	Sarah	411	Stephanie Lynn	129, 138
Brian Kevin	413	Sarah (Downer)	9	Susan Diane (Hale)	195
Carrie	9	Shirley	413	Veron	13
Carrie Lynn	413	Stimpson	8	Veron George	17, 190, 354
a widow Carter	8	Susan	414	Veron William	190, 192
Charles A.	413	Sybil	9	William Joseph	192, 195
Charles F.	412	T.P.	414	READ	
Clair	414	Terry Lee	413	Edith H. (Parshall)	327
Claude	414	Thomas	7,8, 282, 345	Gilbert Otis	327
Cynthy	10		376, 394	Jeannette L.	327
Cynthia	411	Truman	9	RECKER	
David	8	Victoria	411	Gale Cathleen	306
Dennis	9	Wilder	9	Gary Richard	306
Donna	414	Willard	411	Marjorie (Cooper)	306
Duane Ellsworth	413	William McKinley	413	Ted Lee	306
Edward	8, 13	RAYMORE/RAYMOURE		REEVES	
Edward A.	411	Abigail (Davis)	11	Ann	327
Elizabeth	413	Adah (Hubbell)	16, 17, 35	Anna (Christman)	327
Elizabeth (Bogart)	414	Almira (Bayne)	7, 11, 276,277	Donald Howell	327
Ellsworth	413		281,282,283,335,342,	REGENAUER	
Elva (Myers)	413		345,373,376,377,387,	Bess (Franklin	325
Emily (Thayer)	411		394,396,397,405,434	Roman	325
Emma (Fries)	411	Byron Clark	190, 194	REXFORD	
Errol	413	Carol A. (Marshalek)	129, 136	Edith (Goodsett?)	363
Esther (Larzelere)	414	Carole (Donovan)	162, 171	Glenn	363
Eva B. (Knee)	413	Carolyn Joyce	194	Julia (Hubbell)	363
George/Guy	9	Charles Sumner	7, 13,16, 17	Marion	363
Gerald	413	his diary	27	Uertha	363
Geraldine (Barbour)	413	Christopher Allen	162	William	364
Gladys	413	Claude William	17,51,310,354	REVE/REEVE	
Harold	413	David Michael	75,129,138	Ann	270, 287
Helen E.	412	Dean Franklin	51,146,157	John	270, 287
Hepsabeth (Houghton)	8	Doris J. (Thompson)	192	REYNOLDS Ann	292
Hepzebah	8	Dorothy Jeanne	51,139	RHODES	
Herbert	414	Ebinette A.	11	Albert	305
Howard	413	Edna Mae	17,176,354	Bertha (Beebe)	305
Isabel	411, 413	Edward	7,10,11,276,279, 280	Hazel (Bridenbaker)	305
Isabel (Verdow)	414		281,282,283,335, 341	Henry	305
James	8		342,345,373,376, 377	RICE Hannah	423
Jane	8		387,394,396,397, 405	RICHARDS Deborah	294
Jane (Thorn)	411		434	RILEY	
Jennie A.	9, 199, 354	Edwin D.	11	Grace	332, 391
John	7, 8, 10,11, 276, 279	Emerette M.	11	Rosalyn Jeanette	213
	281,282,283, 335, 341	Geoffrey Hale	195		

RISLEY		SCHUTTE		SHERMAN - (con't)	
Bonnie	414-a	Joseph	137	Abigail	423, 424, 426, 430
Dorothy (Thompson)	414-a	Rose (Marshalek)	137	Agnes	421
Jeffry	414-a	Sharon	137	Agnes (Butler)	422
Jerold	414-a	SCIDMORE Jeddidah	350	Alice	422
Maureen	414-a	SCOTT		Ann	423
Melissa	414-a	Catherine	113, 116	Anthony	422
Suzanne	414-a	Irene	194	Barbara (Wheatcroft)	422
Van	414-a	SEABROOK		Bartholemew	422
RITCHIE Helen	96, 97	Alice (Goodspeed)	334, 389	Bazaleel	422
ROACH				Beers	351
John	409	Mary	334, 389, 406, 417	Benjamin	423
Mary (Prindle)	409	Robert	334, 389, 406, 417	Bezaleel	423
ROGERS		SEAGER Clarinda	298, 427	Daniel	423
Judith (Appleton)	276	SEARL		David	271, 343, 350, 351
Nathaniel, Rev.	276	John	383		389, 392, 395, 407,
Samuel	276	Ruth (Janes)	383		409, 423, 424, 430
ROLES		SEARS Sarah	351	Edmund	422, 423
Alice (McDurman)	416	SECORD		Elizabeth	422
Alice Ila	415	Eliza Jane (Hubbell)	363	Elizabeth (Yaxley)	422
Claude Linton	415	James	363	Esther/Hester	423
Clayton George	415	SEDORE		Ezekiel	423
Dawn Kitty	415	Bonnie Jo	366	Francis	422
Douglas Claude	415	David Jeffry	366	Hannah (Rice)	423
Elizabeth Ann	416	Dorothy	366	Henry	421, 422
Eric David	416	Florence (Koutz)	366	Hephzebah (Hubbell)	351
Frank	13, 415	Forest	366	James	422
Frank Edgar	415	Harold	366	Jane (Waller)	421
Gavin Ray	416	Jean	366	Joanna	423
Ila M.	415	Joan	366	John	421, 422, 423
Ina Faye (Baxter)	415	LeRoy	366	Judith	422
Janet Marion	415	Leslie	366	Judith (Angier)	422, 423
Jean Marion (Sergeant)	415	Maynard	366	Margaret	422
John Andrew	416	Michael	366	Margery	421
Kirk Thomas	415	Olitha (Holton)	366	Mariam (Snyder)	422
Laura (Raymour)	13, 415	Shirley	366	Margerye (Wilson)	422
Lester E.	415	SEGAR		Marion (Whiting)	422
Natalie Ione	415	Edgard	364	Martha	423
Neta Bida (Haines)	415	Howard	364	Mary	423
Paula Carey	415	Maude (Condon)	364	Mary (Guydat)	422
Raymond Clayton	416	SELLERS		Mary (Mitchell)	423
Sandra Kay	415	Charles Edward	138	Matthew	423
Timothy John	416	Leslie Ann	138	Nathaniel	422, 423
Walter Deyo	415	Margaret (Marshalek)	138	Phoebe	422
Willard Walter	415	SELVIUS		Richard	422, 423
ROLFE		Matthew Richard	211	Robert	422
Apphia (Hale)	339	Patricia Rae (Neilson)	211	Samuel	422, 423
Benjamin	339	Richard David	211	Sarah	423
ROSS Lorna	365	SERGEANT Jean Marion	415	Seth	350
ROUSH		SHANER		Susan	422
Bertha	327	Daisy Eleanor	327	Sybil (Grey)	422
John K.	327	Ethel M. (Cashmore)	327	Theophilus	423
ROUTT		Scott Elwood	327	Thomas	422
Carl	366	SHANNON		William	422
Carol	366	Ann (Hamilton)	113, 116	SHERWOOD	
Iva (Compton)	366	Felix	113, 116	Abigail	417
RUGG		Mary	113, 116	Isaac	417
Betsy (Raymor)	10	SHARPE		Matthew	417
Jacob	8	Ann Van Buren	354	Mary	417
Polly/Molly	8	Blanche (Myers)	354	Mary (Fitch)	417
Wright	10	Craig McColl	354	Ruth	417
RUNCIMAN Mary	277	Genevieve (Bradley)	354	Stephen	417
SADLER Mary	398	Jane Davey	354	Thomas	417
SALE		Leo Nelson	354	SHORT	
Edward	406	Nelson	354	Anna	340 341, 372, 397
Elizabeth	406	SHAW		Henry	341, 372
Elizabeth (Gifford)	406	Alice	273	Sarah (Glover)	341, 372
SALTER Elizabeth	293	Alice (Phillips)	273	SIBLE	
SAWYER		Catherine	95, 98	Floyd	366
Annette	213	John	273	Howard	366
Nannett	213	SHERMAN - Chart	418, 419, 420	Vennie (Day)	366
Nathan	213	Mitchell, Hardy, Huested,		Vern	366
SAYER		Wheeler, Holbrook, Frence,		SIBLEY	
Charles	161	Rice, Waller, Butler,		Donald	326
Mary (Carey)	161	Angier, Fullen		Mary (Harder)	326
Rachael	161	Abiah (Wheeler)	271, 343, 350	Raymond	326
SAYLES			351, 389, 392, 395,	SIKET	
Alice (Day)	364		407, 409, 424, 430	A. J.	205
Edna	364	Abigail	271, 333, 334, 343	Ann	205
Millard	364		351, 389, 392, 393,		
SCHROCK Ida	431		395, 407, 409, 417		

SILLIMAN		STUBBS Gail	315	TOWERS (con't)	
Abigail (Ogden)	350	SUTHERLAND		Emily	427
Daniel	350, 426	James A.	352	Fidelia	427
Hannah	350, 426	Mildred (Mault)	352	Grace	427
Peaceable	333, 343, 350, 389	Shirley (Mault)	352	Ida	427
	392, 393, 395, 398	SUTTON		Jane	427
	407, 409, 417	Mary	370	Jared	427
Robert		William	370	John	298, 427, 427
Thomas	426	SWEET		Justis	427
SLONAKER		Arlene	366	Lena	427
Daisy (Shaner)	327	Caroline	366	Levi	427
Daniel Franklin	327	Esther (Compton)	366	Lucas	427
Daniel Homer	327	Frank	366	Mary	298, 427
John	327	TABAKA		Mary (Schlicker)	427
John Aaron	327	Frank	136, 137	Melinda	427
John Franklin	327	Helen	129, 136, 137	Nancy	427
Marion (Franklin)	327	John	136, 137	Octavia	427
Mary Ada (Hawk)	327	Rose (Jablonski)	136, 137	Philena	427
Mary Kay	327	Mary (Jakubowski)	136, 137	Rachael	427
SLUSS		TACK Luella	411	Rebecca	427
Joyce	182	TARLONI Rose	116	Reuben	427
Marzie	182	TEMPLE Sabra/Sebra	294	TRACY	
SMEAD Elizabeth	384	THAYER Emily	411	Elizabeth (Buckley)	116
SMITH		THOMPSON		James	116
Jerimah (Hubbell)	350	Alice	198	TREAT Sarah	391
John	364	Anna (DeCoster)	414-a	TRICE	
Joseph	350	Carol Marie	198	Marjorie (Franklin)	317
Kenneth	364	Dale Francis	198	Walter	317
Ladonna	364	Dolores	198	TRUAX	
Marylyn	364	Donald Andrew	198	Nellie	399, 412
Virginia (Eddy)	364	Doris Jane	192, 198	TURCOTT	
William	364	Dorothy	198, 414-a	Dora	399
SNYDER		Fay	414	Frank	399
Bonita (Franklin)	326	Floyd	414	Jane A. (Osborne)	399
Christopher	326	Frank	198	Jennie	399
Eugene	326	Frieda	414	John	399
Mariam	422	George	414	Joseph Earl	399
Quentin	326	Hope	414	Lewis	399
SPHINX		James	198	Louis	399
David John	157	James Edward	198	Nellie	399
Deborah Ann	157	Harry	198	Roy	399
John	157	Kate (Raymor)	414	TURNER	
Lucille ("Cindy")	157	Kathern (Burn)	198	Mary (Cooper)	307
Shirley (Allen)	157	Lea	198	Warren	307
SPLITZNOGLE		Linda	198	TWITCHELL	
Carrie L. (Sherry)	431	Lloyd Joseph	192, 198	Joan	414
Lee	431	Lucille	414	Kenneth	414
STANDISH		Mabel (Raymor)	414	Lowell	414
James	371	Mary	414	Lucille (DeGiantamasso)	414
Sarah	371	Mary Magdeline (Felton)	192, 198	Kenneth (Thompson)	414
STARR		Mary Margaret (Laughlin)	198	URBAN	
Eleazur	350	Miles	198	Debbie	137
Sarah (Hubbell)	350	Nell	198	Josephine (Marshalek)	137
STEELE Lydia	412	Ruth	414, 414-a	Michelle	137
STERLING Lucinda	307	Shirley	414	Steve	137
STEVENS		Verna	414	VAN HOOVER	
Josiah, Deacon	349	THORN Jane	411	Lloyd	414
Sarah	349	THRESHER Sarah	294	Mildred (Raymor)	414
STEWART		THURGOOD Joan	270, 287	VAN LARE Aileen	412
Clara (Haist)	399	TIDD		VAN OCKER/	
Flossie	399	John, Rev.	386	Benjamin	365
Henry	399	Mary	386	Dale	365
STEPHENS		TINNER		Ernest J.	365
Aurta (Westbrook)	363	James William	309	Loretta	365
Violet	363	Jane	309	Lorna (Ross)	365
William	363	Martha	309	Marvin	366
Wilma	363	TOBIAS		Mary Ann	366
STICKNEY		Christopher	188	Maxine	366
Andrew	397	Lindsey	188	Nina (Compton)	365
Edna (Northend)	397	Mary L. (Leitch)	188	Ralph	365
STING		Max	188	Theodora	366
Carol (Routt)	366	TOKE		Theodore Earl	365
Cynthia	366	Joan	281, 335, 376	VAN MULLIGAN	
Donald	366	Ralph	281, 335, 376	Betty (Lenhard)	365
STOCKHOLM		TORRY Sarah	274	Craig	365
Ann (Sharpe)	354	TOWERS		Harry	365
Holger	354	Ada	427	Richard	365
STORMER Pearl H.	306	Clarinda (Seager)	298, 427	VELTMAN	
STRONG		Clarissa	427	Donald Alvin	171
Naomi	7, 385	Cora	427	Evelyn Virginia	171
Patty (Jones)	385	Dan	427	Fannie (Koning)	171
Solomon	385				

VELTMAN (con't)		WATSON		WHEELLOCK	
Frank	171	Bridget (Walsh)	87	Chloe M.	10
Hazel Mae	171	Doris (Plummer)	99	Mary Ann (Janes)	386
Henrietta (Hulsebos)	171	Douglas Paul	99	Robert J.	386
Imogene	162, 171	Janet (Hoggan) "Jennie"	75	WHERRY	
Margaret Elizabeth	171		88, 89, 99	Carrie Louisa	431
Ralph Alfred	171	Janet H. (Harrower) "Nettie"	75	Charlotte	431
Stuart Charles	171		87, 89, 90, 85	Clyde	431
VENNEMAN		John	75, 87, 89	Delos	432
Clarenee	413	John "Jack"	89, 99	Eli Martin	431
Elizabeth (Raymor)	413	Mary	340	Elizabeth Ann	17, 271, 288
VERDOW		Peter	75, 87, 89, 95, 98		333, 334, 354, 393, 395, 407, 409, 417, 426, 430, 431, 432
Aileen (Van Lare)	412	WEBER		Ella Malvina	431
Bertley	412	Abbie (Day)	365	Esther Ann	431
Dennis	412	Alice/Olive	365	Esther A. (Hammond)	431
Donna Marie	412	Cecil	365	Eva	431
Elaine	412	Clarence	365	Florence	432
Elmer	412	Edith (Dodds)	365	George	432
Evelyn	412	Esma	365	Ida (Schrock)	431
Evelyn (Briggs)	412	Fred	365	James Monroe	431
Garry	412	Grace	365	Jane	431
Garth	412	Jean Helen	365	Manza (Lord)	431
Gwendolyn	412	June	365	Margaret (Campbell)	432
Helen (Jimmrson)	412	Lucille (Hughes)	365	Mary	432
Howard	412	Menno	365	Mary Evaline	431
Isabel	412	Mona J.	365	Maud	432
Jacob	412	Paul	365	Sarah Elizabeth	431
Jason	412	Paula	365	Elizabeth (Davey)	354, 395, 407
Lance	412	Pearl	365		409, 431
Lauretta (Woodhams)	412	Virginia	365	Thomas	354, 395, 407
Luella (Tack)	412	WEBSTER Mary	274		409, 431
Lydia (Steele)	412	WEED		WHETE HILL - Chart	422
Marie (Hutson)	412	Benjamin	350	Muston, Worsley	
Martha (Raymor)	412	Elizabeth (Hubbell)	350	Adrian	396, 434
Mary Ann	412	Hannah (Hubbell)	350	Elizabeth (Muston)	281, 376
Max	412	Samuel	350		396, 434
Scott	412	WELCH Maud	400	Jane (Grenville)	434
Spencer	412	WELLES		Margaret (Worsley)	396, 434
Walter	412	Elizabeth (Bourne)	332	Margery	276, 281, 283, 335
VER OCKER		Elizabeth (Goodrich)	332, 391		342, 376, 396
Charles	365	John	332	Richard	281, 376, 396, 434
Christina	365	Robert, Capt.	332, 391	Robert	396, 434
Clifford	365	WELLS Anne/Anna	349	WHITE	
Shirley (Newman)	365	WERBINSKI		Donald	157
VOWLES		Bernard	115	Dorothy (Allen)	157
Mary (Sadler)	398	Cecilia	115	Robert	279
Richard	398	Frank	115	Sarah	279
Sarah	398	John	113, 115, 117	Sharon	157
WAKEMAN		Phoebe (Zdnowicz)	113, 115, 117	WHITING Marion	422
Anne (Goode)	348	Victoria	101, 113, 115, 117	WHITMAN	
Francis	348	Wanda	115	Daniel	294
Sarah	348	Zigmont L.	115	Deborah (Richards)	294
John, Capt.	349	WESTBROOK		Jerviah (Braman)	294
Samuel, Rev.	349	Aurta	363	Mollie	294
Hannah (Goodyear)	349	Charles	363	WICON	
WALDMAN Regina	46	Sarah (Hubbell)	363	Hannah (Hale)	341
WALKER Joann4	398	Thomas	363	Thomas	341
WALLER		WESTOVER		WIGREN	
Alice	281, 283	Eva (Coe)	246	Arlene (Cooper)	306
Jane	421	Evelyn (Hartwell)	246	Glen	306
John	421	Jo Ann	242, 246	Thomas Richard	306
WALSH		Ralph Harold	246	WILDER	
Ann (Gavin)	87, 89	Theodore George	246	Elisha	9
Bridge	87, 89	WESTFALL/WESTPHAL		Huldah	9
Peter	87, 89	Martha (Knapp)	352	Rebecca (Raymor)	385
WARD		Ronald	352	WILKES	
George	400	Russell	352	Burwell Bassett	240
Jack	137	WHEATCROFT Barbara	422	Burwell Baylor	240
Leone	400	WHEELER - chart	429	Christian Lauber	229, 234, 252
Sophie (Marshalek)	137	Holbrook, Frence		Claud Benjamin	229, 234, 248
WARDE		Abiah	271, 343, 350, 351	Elizabeth (Carter)	240
Andrew	423		392, 407, 409, 424, 430	Elvira (Heffner)	240
Esther/Hester (Sherman)	423	Anna (Frence)	420	Jane Burwell	229, 234
WATERHOUSE		Jane/June	430	Jo Ann (Westover)	242, 247
Fedelia (Franklin)	297	Joseph	430	John Burwell	229, 234, 242
Henry	297	Joanna	424, 430	Myrtle (Jenkins)	240
WATERMAN		Obadiah	424, 430	Virginia (Lauber)	229, 234
Harriett J. (Janes)	386	Patience (Holbrook)	430	WILLET Lucy	246
Harvey	386	Thomas	430		

WILLIAMS	
Jack Evans	365
Lyle Judgson	365
WILLIS	
Carolina (Hubbell)	363
Jesse	363
WILSON	
Elizabeth	349
Margerye	422
Marie	413
Ruth	292
WILTSE	
Helen (Lenhard)	365
John	365
Norman	365
Vernon	365
WOLLMAN	
Allen	188
Jack	188
Mary L. (Tobias, Leitch)	188
WOOD	
Ellen	350
Mary	292
Sally	385
WOODHAMS Lauretta	411
WOODWARD	
Harriett (Mead)	362
William	362
WOULDBIE	
Edith	370
William	370
WRIGHT	
Hannah	333, 385, 391
Lewis	307
Lillian (Klock)	307
Myrtie	305, 307
WYCKOFF	
Cynthia (Packard)	10
Theron	10
YANNIE	
Darlene (Crandall)	307
Larry	307
Pamelia Sue	307
YAXLEY Elizabeth	422
ZDNOWICZ	
Adam	113
Michelene	113
Phoebe M.	113, 115, 117
ZIMMERMAN Magdalena	229

ERRATA

PRINSON	
David	414
Diane	414
John	414
Lawrence	414
Shirley (Thompson)	414
Theodora	414
Thomas	414





Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.



